Affidavit #1 of Kenney James HOLMBERG
Sworn on April 27, 2012

MISSING WOMEN COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

AFFIDAVIT

I, Kenney James Holmberg, File Reviewer, of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police ("RCMP") at 7485 – 130th Street, in the City of Surrey, in the Province of British Columbia, MAKE OATH AND SAY THAT:

1. I am a Temporary Civilian Employee currently assigned as a file reviewer to Project Everitas – the RCMP's Missing Women Commission of Inquiry Liaison Team ("Liaison Team"). I served as a regular member of the RCMP from 1968 to 1995, and have been employed as a civilian member of the RCMP since 2005. I have been employed as a file reviewer with the Liaison Team since September 7, 2011.

2. I have personal knowledge of the matters and facts set out in this Affidavit, except where stated to be based on information and belief, and where so stated, I believe them to be true.

3. I have reviewed electronic records related to investigations conducted by British Columbia RCMP detachments, the Vancouver Police Department ("VPD") Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded into missing person complaints involving the following individuals:

- Marlene Abigosis
- Yvonne Boen
- Heather Chinnock
- Elaine Dumba
- Sherry Irving
- Jacqueline Murdock
- Georgina Papin
- Sherry Rail
- Ingrid Soet
- Taressa Williams
- Angela Arsenault
- Andrea Borhaven
- Wendy Crawford
- Rebecca Guno
- Richard Kelly Little
- Cecilia Nikal
- Tania Pedersen
- Elsie Sebastian
- Olivia William
- Julie Young

4. In the following paragraphs, I have summarized the investigative steps taken by the RCMP in respect of each of these missing person complaints, as revealed by the electronic records relating to each investigation. These records are stored within an RCMP computer database known as E & R (Evidence and Reporting). While certain investigative steps undertaken by Project Evenhanded are referred to in the following paragraphs, this affidavit does not contain a summary of all investigative steps undertaken by Project Evenhanded in respect of each missing person complaint.

5. I am advised by Andrew Majawa, counsel for the Government of Canada, and do believe, that the purpose of these summaries is to assist the Commissioner in fulfilling his mandate under the terms of reference for the Missing Women Commission of Inquiry.

MARLENE ABIGOSIS:

6. In January 2012, I was provided with electronic records of the investigations conducted by the Trail RCMP detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded into the Marlene Abigosis missing person complaint. Attached to my Affidavit and marked as Exhibit "**A**" are true copies of excerpts from the EVERITAS E & R records relating to the Marlene Abigosis missing person complaint. These records include investigative materials from the Trail RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded. Original investigative documents received from the Trail RCMP Detachment, the VPD, and the RCMP Evenhanded investigation include, but are not limited to notes and investigative reports that were entered into the database through different methods, including scanning and data transfer.

7. I am advised by a review of E-VERITAS document number ("Document") EV8759, page 2, and do believe that on April 18, 2002, Marlene Abigosis' sister, CI-PERS reported Marlene Abigosis as a missing person to the Trail RCMP Detachment. CI-PERS advised that Marlene Abigosis was last seen in 1984, and that Marlene Abigosis had been reported missing to the VPD in 1984. The Trail RCMP Detachment subsequently generated File #2002-1340.

8. I am advised by a review of Document EV8759, page 2, and do believe that Constable Bob Isaacs, of the Trail RCMP Detachment General Investigation Section, was assigned as the investigator. Constable Isaacs conducted a Canadian Police Information Center ("CPIC") query on April 18, 2002, in an effort to locate information pertaining to Marlene Abigosis. That query produced no relevant results.

9. I am advised by a review of Document EV8759, page 7, and do believe that on April 18, 2002, Constable Isaacs contacted the VPD's Missing Persons Section, by phone with respect to the 1984 missing person report for Marlene Abigosis. The name of the person with whom Constable Isaacs spoke was not recorded in file #2002-1340. During the course of this telephone conversation, Constable Isaacs learned that Marlene Abigosis had been checked by the Vancouver Police on March 27, 1984. The person with whom Constable Isaacs spoke further advised that the VPD missing person file for Marlene Abigosis was in archives, and that the file would be retrieved so that it could be reviewed by the VPD. The information arising from that review would then be communicated to Constable Isaacs.

10. I am advised by a review of Document EV8759, page 7, and do believe that, shortly after speaking with the VPD regarding Marlene Abigosis, Constable Isaacs informed CI-PERS of the inquiries conducted in respect of Marlene Abigosis.

11. I am advised by a review of Document EV8759, page 8, and do believe that on April 29, 2002, Constable Isaacs spoke with CI-PERS by phone and learned that she had not heard from the VPD in reference to Marlene Abigosis being checked in Vancouver on March 27, 1984.

12. I am advised by a review of Document EV8759, page 8, and do believe that on April 29, 2002, Constable Isaacs spoke, by phone, with the VPD Missing Persons Section. The name of the person with whom Constable Isaacs spoke was not recorded in Trail RCMP File #2002-1340. During the course of this telephone conversation, Constable Isaacs learned that the March 27, 1984 file was a street check only, and that there was no information to indicate Marlene Abigosis had been reported missing in 1984.

13. I am advised by a review of Document EV8759, page 9, and do believe that during the course of his April 29, 2002, telephone conversation with the VPD, Constable Isaacs was advised that the Selkirk RCMP Detachment, in Manitoba, had dealings with Marlene Abigosis in January 1991.

14. I am advised by a review of Document EV8759, page 9, and do believe that on April 29, 2002, Constable Isaacs conducted Police Information Retrieval System ("PIRS") queries for Manitoba in respect of Marlene Abigosis. Those queries produced no relevant results. Constable Isaacs then contacted the Selkirk RCMP Detachment, by phone, in order to obtain information pertaining to the Selkirk Detachment's January 1991 contact with Marlene Abigosis. The name of the person with whom Constable Isaacs spoke was not recorded in Trail RCMP File #2002-1340. During the course of that telephone conversation, Constable Isaacs was advised that the detachment file had been either destroyed or sent to archives.

15. I am advised by a review of Document EV8759, page 9, and do believe that on April 29, 2002, Constable Isaacs contacted the Selkirk Provincial Court Registry with respect to charges of impaired driving and refusal against Marlene Abigosis. Those charges were laid on January 9, 1991. Constable Isaacs was advised that the charges against Marlene Abigosis had been stayed, and that the Court Registry no longer had a record of the court file pertaining to the charges.

16. I am advised by a review of Document EV8759, page 16, and do believe that on April 29, 2002, Constable Isaacs contacted the British Columbia Ministry of Human Resources to determine if that Ministry could provide information with respect to Marlene Abigosis' whereabouts. The Ministry of Human Resources forwarded Constable Isaacs' inquiry to similar ministries in Alberta, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Ontario. These inquiries produced no relevant results.

17. I am advised by a review of Document EV8759, pages 9 and 10, and do believe that on April 30, 2002, Constable Isaacs contacted the Manitoba Prosecution Service in Selkirk, Manitoba to determine when charges were laid against Marlene Abigosis. Manitoba Crown Counsel advised Constable Isaacs that Marlene Abigosis' name had been queried, with negative

results. Crown counsel advised that Marlene Abigosis' aliases would be queried, and subsequently advised that those queries had also produced negative results.

18. I am advised by a review of Document EV8759, page 11, and do believe that on May 3, 2002, Constable Isaacs spoke with Cathy Love of the VPD Missing Persons Section. Cathy Love requested that Constable Isaacs forward to her attention a copy of the Trail RCMP Detachment's investigational file in respect of the Marlene Abigosis missing person complaint, along with a photograph of Marlene Abigosis.

19. I am advised by a review of Document EV8759, page 4, and do believe that on May 3, 2002, Constable Isaacs sent a memorandum to Cathy Love, providing a brief history of the RCMP's investigation into Marlene Abigosis' disappearance, and noting that the complainant, CI-PERS, believed Marlene Abigosis would be a good candidate to be considered in the "Pig Farm Investigation". A copy of Trail RCMP File #2002-1340 and photographs were attached to the May 3, 2002 memorandum.

20. I am advised by a review of Document EV8759, page 3, and do believe that on May 22, 2002, the VPD generated a missing person report (File #02-112467) as a result of the information received from the Trail RCMP Detachment.

ANGELA ARSENAULT:

21. In January 2012, I was provided with electronic records of the investigations conducted by the Burnaby RCMP detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded into the Angela Mary Arsenault missing person complaint. Attached to my Affidavit and marked as Exhibit "**B**" are true copies of excerpts from the EVERITAS E & R records relating to the Angela Mary Arsenault missing person complaint. These records include investigative materials from the Burnaby RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded. Original investigative documents received from the Burnaby RCMP Detachment, the VPD, and the RCMP Evenhanded investigation include, but are not limited to, notes and investigative reports that were entered into the database through different methods, including scanning and data transfer.

22. I am advised by a review of Document EV3735, pages 3 to 176, and do believe that on August 19, 1994, the Burnaby RCMP Detachment recorded Angela Arsenault as a missing person, and created File #94-47424. An investigation was conducted beginning August 19, 1994 through December 31, 1996 which entailed interviews of associates, news releases, missing persons posters, investigation and polygraph of complainant CI-PERS, investigation into reported sightings, CPIC checks, Crime Stoppers, and follow-up on tips received.

23. I am advised by a review of Document EV7653, page 65, and do believe that on January 9, 1997, Constable Greg Armstrong, of the Burnaby RCMP Detachment, acting on information received that Angela Mary Arsenault was seen at "J.R." (a restaurant) and was living with a relative, CI-PERS, in the London, Ontario area, requested that the London RCMP Detachment conduct inquiries.

24. I am advised by a review of Document EV3735, page 177, and do believe that on January 13, 1997, Corporal R.D. Hoshoian, of the London RCMP Detachment, forwarded a facsimile to Constable Armstrong advising that an interview of the person thought to be Arsenault was conducted, and the person was identified as CI-PERS height, weight and tattoos did not match those as described for Angela Arsenault. Corporal Hoshoian advised that inquiries were conducted at the "J.R." restaurant; the staff were interviewed and shown a photograph of Arsenault. The staff did not recognize her photograph, nor did anyone have any knowledge of her.

25. I am advised by a review of Document EV3735, page 179, and do believe that on February 11, 1997, Constable Armstrong and Constable Murray attended at the residence of complainant CI-PERS and conducted an interview. CI-PERS advised he was on extended medical leave from his employer. He had to attend his doctor on a regular basis to supply urine samples to detect drug abuse. CI-PERS advised he had not heard anything regarding Angela Arsenault, and had no new information to offer. CI-PERS showed investigators pictures of Angela Arsenault on his living room wall. CI-PERS appeared nervous, and advised that he thought there was a hidden agenda to investigators being there, saying his friends probably called the investigators and left false information indicating that he had killed Angela Arsenault. CI-PERS maintained his innocence in this investigation, advising that he had passed a polygraph test.

26. I am advised by a review of Document EV3735, pages 180 to 182, and do believe that on August 11, 1997, Sergeant T.E. Payne, of the Princeton RCMP Detachment, wrote a memorandum to the Officer in Charge of the Burnaby RCMP Detachment. Sergeant Payne referred to a memorandum, sent on June 11, 1997, requesting that the Angela Arsenault file be reviewed and to be considered in relation a Princeton RCMP Detachment investigation regarding an unidentified infant homicide.

27. On August 21, 1997, Constable Mary Ann Rost wrote Constable R.B. Kinloch, of the Princeton RCMP Detachment, advising that Constable Armstrong had reviewed the investigation and concluded that Angela Arsenault was not pregnant and was not related in any way to the Princeton RCMP Detachment's unidentified infant homicide investigation.

28. I am advised by a review of Document EV3735, page 184, and do believe that on September 6, 1997, Constable Armstrong asked CI-PERS what she thought the police could do to further their investigation. CI-PERS advised that the family believed that Burnaby Lake should be dredged as two or three psychics had seen water on her (Angela Arsenault) face and something in a lake. Constable Armstrong made notes on the file to the effect that the family of Angela Arsenault appeared convinced she was deceased and in the lake. Constable Armstrong further noted that the family believed the investigation should be turned over to the "special task force" of unsolved crimes and murders, and that Angela Arsenault's boyfriend, CI-PERS CI-PERS should be interviewed.

29. I am advised by a review of Document EV3735, page 185, and do believe that on September 8, 1997, Constable Armstrong received a voice message from CI-PERS (last name unknown), from the Dartmouth, Nova Scotia office of the Missing Children's Society of North America. CI-PERS advised that the office had received information from CI-PERS ex-roommate

(not identified) to the effect that CI-PERS stated he had strangled Angela Arsenault during a fit of rage, and does not think the police will ever find out what really happened. Constable Armstrong made a notation on the file indicating that when, why, or where the body was dumped was unknown.

30. I am advised by a review of Document EV3735, page 187, and do believe that on March 3, 1998, Constable Armstrong received a telephone call from CI-PERS an investigator with the Calgary Office of the Missing Children's Society, requesting that Constable Armstrong make arrangements with CI-PERS to be interviewed by CI-PERS as part of the Missing Children Society's investigation.

31. I am advised by a review of Document EV3735, page 188, and do believe that on April 6, 1998, Constable Armstrong received a telephone call from CI-PERS (Angela Arsenault's grandmother) who lived in New Brunswick. CI-PERS advised that the local news cast mentioned that the Coquitlam RCMP Detachment have a male in custody who could be responsible for the disappearance / murder of a woman from the New Brunswick area. CI-PERS CI-PERS wanted to know if the Burnaby RCMP Detachment was aware of this individual, and requested that the Burnaby RCMP Detachment interview the male concerning Angela Arsenault's disappearance. Constable Armstrong contacted Sergeant Frank Mogridge, of the Burnaby RCMP Detachment General Investigation Section, requesting that Sergeant Mogridge obtain the name of the male in custody in Coquitlam for follow-up investigation.

32. I am advised by a review of Document EV3735, page 189, and do believe that on April 21, 1998, Constable Armstrong attended the apartment of CI-PERS located in Burnaby, to interview CI-PERS CI-PERS CI-PERS stepmother, was interviewed by Constable Armstrong as CI-PERS was not at home.

33. I am advised by a review of Document EV3735, page 190, and do believe that on May 6, 1998, Constable Armstrong returned a telephone call to CI-PERS. Arrangements were made for CI-PERS to attend the Burnaby RCMP Detachment to interview Constable Armstrong, the CI-PERS family, and complainant CI-PERS in relation to the Missing Children Society's investigation.

34. I am advised by a review of Document EV3735, pages 191 to 192, and do believe that on May 12, 1998, Constable Armstrong was interviewed by CI-PERS and CI-PERS also an investigator with the Missing Children Society. CI-PERS discussed the information they learned during the course of their investigation with Constable Armstrong.

35. I am advised by a review of Document EV7653 page 67, and do believe that on May 26, 1998, Constable Armstrong received a facsimile from CI-PERS regarding Angela Arsenault. CI-PERS provided a letter and question sheet requesting they be presented (on behalf of the Missing Children Society) to CI-PERS by Constable Armstrong. The file does not indicate if the question sheet was presented or completed.

36. I am advised by a review of Document EV3735, page 194, and do believe that on October 21, 1998 Constable Armstrong conducted an interview of CI-PERS CI-PERS was noted by Armstrong to be fully cooperative. CI-PERS advised that he still saw the complainant / suspect CI-PERS on a regular basis, and that they hung out and drank together. CI-PERS advised that CI-PERS was back at work, still using cocaine, and talking about Angela Arsenault, stating that he misses her. CI-PERS was working for Power Suction Asbestos removal. CI-PERS said he would be prepared to take a polygraph if it was required.

37. I am advised by a review of Document EV3735, page 200, and do believe that on December 1, 1998, Corporal Booth, of the Burnaby RCMP Detachment, wrote a memorandum to Detective Constable Lori Shenher, of the VPD, in answer to her request for copies of files relating to missing sex trade workers. Corporal Booth advised that a canvass of members of the Burnaby RCMP Detachment had surfaced Burnaby File #94-47424, relating to Angela Arsenault. Corporal Booth directed Detective Constable Shenher to contact Constable Armstrong, the file investigator, for further details.

38. I am advised by a review of Document EV10151, pages 1 to 3, and do believe that on August 24, 1999, Constable Armstrong received a report of a sighting of Angela Arsenault, in Courtenay, British Columbia, from Constable Pikola, of the Port McNeil RCMP Detachment. Constable Armstrong contacted the Port McNeil RCMP Detachment and learned that the information came from CI-PERS, who recognized Arsenault from a missing person's poster in the Port McNeil Hospital, where he was being treated by Dr. Jane Cleynd. Constable Armstrong contacted Dr. Cleynd at her medical clinic in Port McNeil. Dr. Cleynd advised that she thought CI-PERS was genuine in his information, and advised that CI-PERS agreed that this information should be passed on to the police. Dr. Cleynd advised that CI-PERS was a logger living in Comox, British Columbia, working for various companies at different locations, and was on the Provincial Methadone program. Dr. Cleynd advised she would contact CI-PERS and request he call Constable Armstrong. There is a note on file that CPIC and PIRS queries were completed on Day, although the file does not indicate whether CI-PERS did call the police.

39. I am advised by a review of Document EV10154, page 2, and do believe that on August 27, 1999, Constable Armstrong contacted Corporal Ian George, of the Courtenay RCMP Detachment Serious Crime Unit, to discuss the file. Corporal George requested a copy of information on the Angela Arsenault file, and advised that he would have a member make inquiries of escort services in Courtenay. On September 3, 1999, Constable Armstrong received a telephone call from Constable Carrigan, of the Courtenay RCMP Detachment Drug Section, advising that inquiries were conducted with escort services at Courtenay and nothing of interest had surfaced. Constable Armstrong advised Constable Carrigan of possible associate CI-PERS, and Carrigan advised that a woman named CI-PERS ran one of the escort agencies. Constable Carrigan advised he would look into it right away. On September 15, 1999, Constable Armstrong made a note on the file that he had not heard anything more from the Courtenay RCMP Detachment, and would assume that there was nothing of importance to report.

40. I am advised by a review of Document EV10154, page 4, and do believe that on September 15, 1999, Constable Armstrong spoke with VPD Detective Fell. Detective Fell advised that he had received a telephone call from CI-PERS Angela Arsenault's father.

CI-PERS had called as a result of having seen the *America's Most Wanted* television program, featuring a segment on Vancouver's missing prostitutes. Constable Armstrong briefed Detective Fell on the Arsenault file, and Fell advised Constable Armstrong that he would request that CI-PERS contact Constable Armstrong. Detective Fell further advised that he was attempting to add Angela Arsenault to the VPD's missing sex trade workers list.

41. I am advised by a review of Document EV10155, page 2, and do believe that on September 16, 1999, Constable Armstrong contacted CI-PERS, Angela Arsenault's mother. CI-PERS advised that she had spoken with Detective Fell and that according to Detective Fell, the VPD were adding Angela Arsenault to the missing sex trade workers list, and that this was televised on the "Americas Most Wanted" television program.

42. I am advised by a review of Document EV10165, pages 1 to 3, and do believe that on November 25, 1999, Constable Armstrong received a report, by facsimile, from Detective John Stokker of the Edmonton Police Service Missing Persons Unit, outlining information on Angela Arsenault received from CI-PERS was a tipster who stated that she knew Angela Arsenault in the period from March 1989 to May 1999. CI-PERS stated that she had not seen Angela Arsenault since May 1999.

43. I am advised by a review of Documents EV10159; EV10162, page 2; and EV10164 page 2, and do believe that on December 7, 1999, Constable Armstrong received tips of sightings of Angela Arsenault in Courtenay. On December 10, 1999, Constable Armstrong forwarded a request to the Courtenay RCMP Detachment to assist in locating CI-PERS who was believed to be Angela Arsenault. On December 11, 1999, Constable Dean Maxwell, of the Courtenay RCMP Detachment replied by email, advising Constable Armstrong that CI-PERS CI-PERS was not Angela Arsenault. This was verified by a voluntary check for tattoos, noting where there were none present or did not match.

44. I am advised by a review of Document EV7653, page 46, and do believe that on January 11, 2001, Constable A.A. Williams, of the Missing Women Task Force (MWTF), contacted family members of Angela Arsenault to discuss the missing person investigation.

45. I am advised by a review of Document EV7653, page 59, and do believe that on November 6, 2001, Constable Murray, of the Burnaby RCMP Detachment, seized blood samples from CI-PERS, as well as a hairbrush and dress, for DNA analysis.

46. I am advised by a review of Document EV3059, pages 14 and 33, and do believe that on January 9, 2002, Constable Williams placed a telephone call to CI-PERS, Angela Arsenault's grandfather, and interviewed him about the Arsenault family. As a result of the telephone interview, Constable Williams learned that CI-PERS was married to CI-PERS CI-PERS who was not Angela Arsenault's natural father. Angela Arsenault had lived with her grandparents until she was nine years old. Constable Williams placed a telephone call to CI-PERS, and learned that CI-PERS was the natural father of Angela Arsenault, and that CI-PERS knew very little of him other than he might have been in custody.

47. I am advised by a review of Document EV3059, page 14, and do believe that on January 21, 2002, Constable Williams contacted Brent Wladichuk, of the RCMP Crime Laboratory, to ascertain DNA requirements. Constable Williams learned that the Crime Laboratory did not have Angela Arsenault's DNA sample on file.

48. I am advised by a review of Document EV3779, page 3, and do believe that on January 31, 2002, Constable Williams placed a telephone call to CI-PERS, of the Missing Children Society, and arranged for him to bring Angela Arsenault's property to Vancouver on his next trip, as well as a copy of the Missing Children Society file.

YVONNE BOEN:

49. In January 2012, I was provided with electronic records of the investigations conducted by the Surrey RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded into the Yvonne Marie Boen missing person complaint. Attached to my Affidavit and marked as Exhibit "**C**" are true copies of excerpts from the EVERITAS E & R records relating to the Yvonne Marie Boen missing person complaint. These records include investigative materials from the Surrey RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded. Original investigative documents received from the Surrey RCMP Detachment, the VPD, and the RCMP Evenhanded investigation include, but are not limited to notes and investigative reports that were entered into the database through different methods, including scanning and data transfer.

50. I am advised by a review of Document EV6360, page 52, and do believe that on March 21, 2001 Constable Margo Halliday, of the Surrey RCMP Detachment, attended the residence of Yvonne Boen and interviewed her common law (the common-law's name was not provided). The common-law advised that Yvonne Boen had no identification, a black purse, no bus pass, was a drug abuser, was into cocaine, and hung out at 135 and 108 Avenue Surrey, British Columbia. The common-law further advised that Yvonne Boen was last seen on March 17, 2001. Constable Halliday circulated missing person information through CPIC and through a Be On Lookout For ("BOLF"), with a photograph of Yvonne Boen, to the Surrey RCMP Detachment briefing board.

51. I am advised by a review of Document EV6360, page 52, and do believe that on April 21, 2001, Constable Halliday attended the residence of and spoke with the complainant (not identified by name). The complainant advised that Yvonne Boen still had not been heard from.

52. I am advised by a review of Document EV6360, page 52, and do believe that on April 30, 2001, Constable Halliday forwarded details of Yvonne Boen to the VPD via a CPIC message.

53. I am advised by a review of Document EV6360, page 52, and do believe that on May 1, 2001, Constable Halliday contacted CI-PERS, Yvonne Boen's mother, after being advised that CI-PERS had called the Surrey RCMP Detachment in an upset state. Constable Halliday obtained a history for Yvonne Boen from CI-PERS and briefed CI-PERS on the investigation. Constable Halliday consulted with Corporal Kjemhus and Sergeant Wright, of the Surrey RCMP

Detachment, regarding issuance of a press release. A decision was made not to issue the press release right away as Yvonne Boen had gone missing numerous times in the past.

54. I am advised by a review of Document EV6360, page 51, and do believe that on May 24, 2001, Constable Halliday spoke with Constable Roberts, of the Surrey RCMP Detachment Morality Unit. Constable Roberts advised that she had not head of Yvonne Boen. Constable Halliday prepared a CPIC message with details of m Yvonne Boen to be forwarded to Vernon, Kamloops, and Kelowna once a photograph of Yvonne Boen was obtained.

55. I am advised by a review of Document EV6360, page 54, and do believe that on June 7, 2001, Surrey RCMP Detachment reader Verne Brown contacted Constable Halliday requesting that she review a New Westminster Police file concerning the recovery of a body from the Fraser River, in connection with Constable Halliday's ongoing missing persons investigation of Yvonne Boen. On June 9, 2001, Constable Halliday compared descriptions of Yvonne Boen's tattoos with that of tattoos located on the recovered body. Constable Halliday concluded that the recovered body was not Yvonne Boen.

56. I am advised by a review of Document EV6360, pages 39 to 42, and do believe that on June 9, 2001 Constable Halliday conducted an interview of CI-PERS, a close friend of Yvonne Boen. CI-PERS stated that she had known Yvonne Boen since she was sixteen years old, and that they had worked with West Coast Amusements. CI-PERS stated that she saw Yvonne Boen on March 9, 2001.

57. I am advised by a review of Document EV6360, page 50, and do believe that on June 10, 2001, Constable Halliday met again with CI-PERS, and learned that an associate, CI-PERS CI-PERS, had Yvonne Boen's address book. Constable Halliday requested and received the address book from CI-PERS. Constable Halliday advised that she would follow up with associates listed in the address book, and would make inquiries to identify Yvonne Boen's dentist.

58. I am advised by a review of Document EV6360, page 45, and do believe that on June 11, 2001, Constable Halliday received a message from Sergeant Wright, of the Surrey RCMP Detachment. Sergeant Wright had completed a review of the Yvonne Boen missing person investigative file, and provided direction to Constable Halliday to prepare a news release.

59. I am advised by a review of Document EV6360, page 33, and do believe that on June 12, 2001, the Surrey RCMP Detachment issued a press release relating to Yvonne Boen. The news release read as follows:

> *Public's assistance sought in locating a missing Surrey woman who has been missing since March 16, 2001. The investigation into the missing Surrey woman has proved negative to date. According to Yvonne Boen's common-law husband she has gone missing for a couple of days before but never anything like this. Yvonne Boen left her North Surrey home in March to go visit friends in the neighborhood. After visiting her friends for a couple of hours, she was supposed to go pick up her son in Kelowna. She never did pick up her son nor has she been*

heard from since. Yvonne Boen is a drug user and frequents the area of 135th St and 108th Ave in Surrey. She took her purse with her but has no identification on her. A tip was received of a possible sighting of Yvonne Boen on May 11, 2001 in the Guildford area of Surrey. Yvonne Boen is described as Caucasian 5'10" tall, 150 pounds with a blonde hair and blue eyes. A photo of Boen is available via email by contacting Corporal Janice Armstrong. Anyone with information about Yvonne Boen is to contact Constable Margo Halliday of the Surrey RCMP or Crime Stoppers.

60. I am advised by a review of Document EV8748, page 17, and do believe that on June 12, 2001, the Surrey RCMP Detachment entered a description of Yvonne Boen's tattoos onto CPIC.

61. I am advised by a review of Document EV6360, pages 43 and 44, and do believe that on June 12, 2001, Constable Halliday conducted inquiries to locate dental records for Yvonne Boen, and conducted further inquires with CI-PERS. Constable Halliday interviewed CI-PERS CI-PERS, who had worked with Yvonne Boen at West Coast Amusements. CI-PERS advised that she had seen Yvonne Boen on May 10, 2001, around 1830 hours, in front of the Walmart located at the Guildford Mall in Surrey, British Columbia. CI-PERS also advised that her niece (not identified) had also seen Yvonne Boen outside the Walmart.

62. I am advised by a review of Document EV6360, pages 23 and 31, and do believe that on June 14, 2001, Constable Halliday received several telephone calls with information regarding Yvonne Boen:

a) First caller, named CI-PERS (no further information provided), stated that he knew Yvonne Boen had worked for West Coast Amusements;

b) Second caller was an anonymous female who believed she saw Yvonne Boen on June 12, 2001 around 1100 hours on 101b (Avenue) behind the Old Yale Elementary School, in Surrey, British Columbia. The caller stated that Yvonne Boen had a cast on her right foot, and was beat up pretty bad. On June 15, 2001, Garth Wright, of the Surrey RCMP Detachment, dispatched a file requesting that Surrey RCMP Detachment members conduct patrols in the area of 101b Avenue and Old Yale Road in Surrey, British Columbia, where Yvonne Boen was allegedly sighted;

c) The third caller, CI-PERS, stated that she might have seen Yvonne Boen in her trailer park on King George Highway, in Surrey, British Columbia. Constable Halliday spoke with CI-PERS and determined that CI-PERS description of the female did not match Yvonne Boen;

d) On June 14, 2001, Constable Halliday received a Crime Stoppers tip of a possible sighting of Yvonne Boen on May 11, 2001, at 135th Street and 108th Avenue, in Surrey, British Columbia.

63. I am advised by a review of Document EV6360, page 24, and do believe that on June 20, 2001, Constable Halliday received an email from Constable Raju Mitra, of the Surrey RCMP Detachment. Constable Mitra stated that he had received information from CI-PERS (a secretary who resided in Surrey), advising that she had seen Yvonne Boen by a Dairy Queen in Surrey, British Columbia.

64. I am advised by a review of Document EV8749, page 27, and do believe that on June 26, 2001, Constable Hurst, of the Surrey RCMP Detachment Drug Section, spoke with CI-PERS CI-PERS stated that she and other friends of Yvonne Boen were making a poster to distribute throughout the Lower Mainland.

65. I am advised by a review of Document EV8749, page 29, and do believe that on August 29, 2001, Constable Halliday contacted CI-PERS and told her that she was looking for dental records for Yvonne. Constable Halliday asked CI-PERS which high school Yvonne Boen had attended, and was advised that Yvonne Boen had attended Melfort Secondary School, in Melfort, Saskatchewan.

66. I am advised by a review of Document EV8749, page 18, and do believe that on September 6, 2001, Constable Halliday sent a CPIC message to the Melfort RCMP Detachment, requesting attendance at Melfort Secondary School to determine if dental records were available for Yvonne Boen.

67. I am advised by a review of Document EV6360, page 21, and do believe that on September 7, 2001, Constable Kent Lowe, of the Melfort RCMP Detachment, conducted inquiries at Melfort Secondary School, as well as with two dentists located in Melfort who had been practicing during the time period Yvonne Boen attended Melfort Secondary School. Neither dentist had records for Yvonne Boen. However, one of the dentists advised Constable Lowe of another dentist who had moved his practice to Winnipeg, and who apparently had kept records of patients locked up in storage somewhere in Melfort. Constable Lowe advised Constable Halliday of the above information, and was requested to pursue further.

68. I am advised by a review of Document EV6360, page 17, and do believe that on September 18, 2001, Constable Lowe sent an email to Constable Halliday, advising that he had located dental records for Yvonne Boen for the years 1982 to 1985. Constable Lowe advised that he had photocopied and mailed the dental charts. Constable Halliday received the dental records on September 24, 2001.

69. I am advised by a review of Document EV6360, page 15, and do believe that on September 23, 2001, Corporal Kjemhus, of the Surrey RCMP Detachment, discussed the Yvonne Boen missing person investigation with Constable Halliday. Constable Halliday advised that she would prepare a missing person poster of Yvonne Boen, and have it posted in areas of Surrey Yvonne Boen was known to frequent.

70. I am advised by a review of Document EV6360, pages 12 to 13, and do believe that on September 27, 2001, Constable Annelisa Dey, of the Surrey RCMP Detachment Burglary Unit, forwarded an email to Constable Halliday, advising that information had been received that

Yvonne Boen may have been involved in break and enter crimes and thefts. Constable Dey stated that she would advise Constable Halliday of the results of the Burglary Unit's investigation.

71. I am advised by a review of Document EV6360, page 10, and do believe that on November 26, 2001, Constable Halliday telephoned an intake worker at welfare and requested to know whether Yvonne Boen was collecting welfare at other locations. Constable Halliday learned that Yvonne Boen had never collected welfare under her own name, but rather was always on someone else's welfare as a spouse or common-law. Yvonne Boen was not registered with welfare at that time.

72. I am advised by a review of Document EV8749, page 47, and do believe that on January 15, 2002, Constable Julie Moss, of the Surrey RCMP Detachment, returned a phone call from CI-PERS identified as an associate of Yvonne Boen, and learned that Yvonne Boen frequented a drug house (address not provided) close to her home in Surrey, British Columbia.

73. I am advised by a review of Document EV6360, page 72, and do believe that on January 16, 2002, Constable Halliday received the following telephone messages, likely due to Yvonne Boen's name having appeared in a newspaper (newspaper not identified) linking her to a murder investigation (investigation not identified):

a) First call was from CI-PERS, advising that Yvonne Boen's son (not named) stated he was positive he saw his mother on television when a crack house was being shown on the news (no details of date, time or station were provided);

b) Second call was from CI-PERS, advising that he had seen Yvonne Boen at 105th and King George Highway, in Surrey, British Columbia, within the last few weeks;

c) Third call was from CI-PERS, stating he was a friend of CI-PERS who was a boyfriend of Yvonne Boen. CI-PERS stated that he was worried about CI-PERS, as CI-PERS has not had contact with him for months, and was worried that he too was missing.

74. I am advised by a review of Document EV8749, pages 49 to 51, and do believe that on January 16, 2002, Constables Rudy Etienne, Rob Burrett, and Julie Moss, all of the Surrey RCMP Detachment, met to discuss information received from CI-PERS who was PID PID of Constable Etienne. CI-PERS advised that he had attended a crack shack in Surrey, British Columbia, after he PID CI-PERS said he owed money to the owner of the house, but did not have it. CI-PERS described being led into a back room of the crack shack, where he was shown a body wrapped in plastic. CI-PERS was threatened about owing money to the owner of the house. CI-PERS stated that the body was Yvonne Boen, and that he knew Boen as she used to work on the strip and was a friend of his girlfriend. CI-PERS was shown a photo

line up to identify subjects in the crack house, and was able to identify the owner of house as POI12901.

75. I am advised by a review of Document EV6360, page 72, and do believe that on January 19, 2002, Constable Halliday telephoned CI-PERS and conducted an interview concerning her message of January 16, 2002. The message had advised that Yvonne Boen's son believed he saw his mother on television. CI-PERS stated that a friend of a friend had observed Yvonne Boen at a crack shack in the Guildford area of Surrey, British Columbia at the end of August.

76. Constable Halliday spoke by telephone with an unidentified RCMP constable from Alberta, who advised that Boen's ex-husband (not identified) had called asking if Boen's body had been found, and advising that his son was worried because he thought he had seen his mother's body on television. Constable Halliday advised the constable that Boen's body had not been found.

77. I am advised by a review of Document EV6360, page 72, and do believe that on January 20, 2002 Constable Halliday telephoned CI-PERS and learned that the telephone number was no longer in service. On January 21, 2002 Constable Halliday contacted CI-PERS and obtained a new telephone number for CI-PERS Constable Halliday spoke with CI-PERS who advised that she still had not heard from Yvonne Boen.

78. I am advised by a review of Document EV6360, page 72, and do believe that on January 20, 2002, Constable Halliday spoke to CI-PERS who stated that he drove the same route everyday to work at 4:30 to 5:00 am, and that he had seen Yvonne Boen numerous times over the past couple of years along the King George Highway, in the area of 104th to 108th Ave, in Surrey, British Columbia. CI-PERS also advised that he had observed Yvonne Boen hanging around 135a Street because he frequented a liquor store in that vicinity. CI-PERS stated that he felt he had seen Yvonne Boen shortly before Christmas around the liquor store.

79. I am advised by a review of Document EV8749, page 64, and do believe that on February 4, 2002, Constable Burrett interviewed STW17595 in the Surrey RCMP Detachment jail. STW17595 stated that she considered herself a friend of Yvonne Boen, and that at the time of her disappearance, Boen was dating an unidentified male who owned PID and drove a yellow truck. STW17595 advised that she had heard Boen owed POI12921 $40.00 for a drug debt. STW17595 advised that Boen allegedly went to POI12921's residence, where she was tortured in the basement and eventually shot and killed. STW17595 stated that POI12921 allegedly buried Boen in the backyard of POI12921's residence.

ANDREA BORHAVEN:

80. In January 2012, I was provided with electronic records of the investigations conducted by the Vernon RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded into the Andrea Fay Borhaven missing person complaint. Attached to my Affidavit and marked as Exhibit "**D**" are true copies of excerpts from the EVERITAS E & R records relating to the Andrea Fay Borhaven missing person complaint. These records include investigative materials

from the Vernon RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded. Original investigative documents received from the Vernon RCMP Detachment, the VPD, and the RCMP Evenhanded investigation include, but are not limited to, notes and investigative reports that were entered into the database through different methods, including scanning and data transfer.

81. I am advised by a review of Document EV6398, page 3, and do believe that an RCMP PIRS inquiry advised that the last confirmed contact police had with Andrea Borhaven was her arrest in a stolen vehicle on March 10, 1997. The location of the arrest was not noted.

82. I am advised by a review of Document EV6398, page 1, and do believe that on December 14, 1998, CI-PERS Andrea Borhaven's mother, reported Andrea Borhaven as missing to the Vernon RCMP Detachment. Vernon RCMP File #1998-20654 was generated.

83. I am advised by a review of Document EV3758, page 32, and do believe that on January 4, 1999, an unidentified Vernon RCMP Detachment member reported speaking with social services, who advised that their last contact with Andrea Borhaven was in October 1996, and that they had closed their file in June 1997. The unidentified RCMP officer contacted the VPD, and was advised that Andrea Borhaven was very active during the period 1995-96, but there was nothing recent on her. On January 5, 1999, Andrea Borhaven was entered on CPIC as a missing person by the Vernon RCMP Detachment.

84. I am advised by a review of Document EV2841, page 2, and do believe that on January 8, 1999, Constable Roy, of the Vernon RCMP Detachment, collected a blood sample from CI-PERS CI-PERS at the request of the VPD.

85. I am advised by a review of Document EV3758, page 305, and do believe that on April 21, 1999, an unidentified Vernon RCMP Detachment member stated that Andrea Borhaven's dental records had been located and forwarded for entry onto CPIC.

86. I am advised by a review of Document EV3758, page 26, and do believe that on May 5, 1999, an unidentified Vernon RCMP Detachment member advised that dental charts for Andrea Borhaven had been returned to Dr. Irwin, and that Violent Crime Linkage Analysis System (ViCLAS) booklet had been completed.

87. I am advised by a review of Document EV3758, page 27, and do believe that on May 5, 1999, Inspector D. Harrison, of the Vernon RCMP Detachment, wrote to the VPD Vice Unit, advising that due to recent coverage on British Columbia Television (BCTV), CI-PERS had reported Andrea Borhaven as missing to the Vernon RCMP Detachment. Inspector Harrison further advised that Andrea Borhaven had been living in the Lower Mainland for the last nine years as a street person working as a prostitute.

88. I am advised by a review of Document EV3758, pages 24 to 25, and do believe that on May 10, 1999, Constable Imrie, of the Vernon RCMP Detachment, advised that he had spoken with Detective Al Howlett, of the VPD Missing Persons Unit. Detective Howlett advised that

once the VPD entered Andrea Borhaven on CPIC as missing from Vancouver, the VPD would advise the Vernon RCMP Detachment accordingly, so that the RCMP's CPIC entry could be removed.

89. I am advised by a review of Document EV2841, page 6, and do believe that on July 8, 1999, Constable J.C.A. Roy, of the Vernon RCMP Detachment, obtained a signed *Consent to Provide DNA Sample* form from CI-PERS and obtained DNA samples from her. Sergeant Al Haslett and Constable J.C.A. Roy forwarded the DNA samples to the VPD, to the attention of Detective Dan Dickhout. On July 13, 1999, an unidentified VPD member received CI-PERS DNA samples.

90. I am advised by a review of Document EV3758, page 8, and do believe that on March 21, 2000, Constable Kim Murphy, of the Dartmouth, Nova Scotia RCMP Detachment, received a report from CI-PERS who advised that she had seen the missing women poster and knew Andrea Borhaven, but not by name. CI-PERS stated the woman she believed to be Andrea Borhaven went by the name STW CI-PERS advised that STW STW said she was from Vancouver, and that she had lost her children to Social Services. CI-PERS also stated that STW was a heavy drug user and sex trade worker. Constable Kim Murphy contacted Detective Constable Shenher and provided her with CI-PERS information. Constable Murphy also advised that attendance was made at the STW STW residence, but no one was home. On March 22, 2000, Constable Murphy telephoned Detective Constable Shenher, advising that she interviewed STW that STW did not look like Andrea Borhaven; that none of STW tattoos matched Borhaven's; and that there was no indication STW had tried to have tattoos removed.

91. I am advised by a review of Document EV2841, pages 2 and 4, and do believe that on February 1, 2002, Detective Constable Jim McKnight, of the VPD and assigned to Project Evenhanded, was provided with a buccal sample for familial DNA by Roger Borhaven, Andrea Borhaven's father.

HEATHER CHINNOCK:

92. In January 2012, I was provided with electronic records of the investigations conducted by the Surrey RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded into the Heather Gabrielle Chinnock missing person complaint. Attached to my Affidavit and marked as Exhibit "**E**" are true copies of excerpts from the EVERITAS E & R records relating to the Heather Gabrielle Chinnock missing person complaint. These records include investigative materials from the Surrey RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded. Original investigative documents received from the Surrey RCMP Detachment, the VPD, and the RCMP Evenhanded investigation include, but are not limited to notes and investigative reports that were entered into the database through different methods, including scanning and data transfer.

93. I am advised by a review of Document 6397, page 54, and do believe that on June 19, 2001, CI-PERS attended the Surrey RCMP Detachment and advised that he had had recent contact with Heather Chinnock's ex-boyfriend, POI2303. POI2303 had advised that he had not been in contact with Heather Chinnock for a few weeks. Constable Gursham Bernier, of the Surrey RCMP Detachment, tried to contact POI2303, but without success. CI-PERS had contacted the Surrey RCMP Detachment several weeks prior to June 19, 2001, to report that his ex-fiancée, Heather Chinnock, was not calling him anymore. This report generated Surrey RCMP Detachment File #2001-45936. Constable Bernier learned from an unidentified neighbour at Heather Chinnock's last address that the neighbour had observed Heather Chinnock leaving in a cab with her clothing packed. Constable Bernier contacted the Ministry of Children and Families (M.C.F.) as CI-PERS had stated that Heather Chinnock had a two and one half year old son, and that POI2303 visited the son at the M.C.F. office on Wednesdays. The M.C.F. advised Constable Bernier that Heather Chinnock had not picked up her welfare cheques for either April or May, and that her account was closed. Constable Bernier noted that this information was unusual as Heather Chinnock lived off of income assistance. Constable Bernier contacted Constable Sansragret, of the Delta Police Department, as he was the last police officer to speak to Heather Chinnock, in March 2001. Constable Sansragret could not provide any further knowledge of the whereabouts of Heather Chinnock, and advised that Chinnock was usually drunk and on heroin, and had no fixed address. Constable Sansragret advised that he would distribute a BOLF in Delta, and would provide an update to Constable Bernier. Constable Bernier requested that Heather Chinnock be entered onto CPIC as a missing person.

94. I am advised by a review of Document EV6397, page 52, and do believe that on June 20, 2001 Constable Bernier received information from CI-PERS (last name unknown) of the M.C.F, regarding an address and phone number for CI-PERS Heather Chinnock's mother. CI-PERS advised that the last time Heather Chinnock spoke with her M.C.F financial worker (#140, Scotsview Income Assistance Office, 9360-120 St., Delta, British Columbia), was on March 16, 2001. Constable Bernier contacted CI-PERS who advised that she had dental records for Chinnock, and that the last time she spoke to Chinnock was just after Christmas 2000. CI-PERS CI-PERS advised that Chinnock was a drug addicted prostitute and a very bad alcoholic. stated that she was very concerned by the fact that Chinnock had not picked up her welfare cheques, and expressed her fear that Chinnock may have met with foul play. CI-PERS CI-PERS advised that the last time she spoke with Heather Chinnock, Chinnock was living with CI-PERS. Constable Bernier advised that he would notify the Surrey RCMP Detachment General Investigation Section of the seriousness of the complaint.

95. I am advised by a review of Document EV6397, page 51, and do believe that on June 21, 2001, Constable Bernier attended Heather Chinnock's last address and interviewed POI12302 and an unidentified landlord. Constable Bernier forwarded a CPIC message to the Cranbrook RCMP Detachment, requesting that they obtain dental records for Heather Chinnock.

96. I am advised by a review of Document EV6397, page 50, and do believe that on June 27, 2001, Constable Bernier forwarded information on Heather Chinnock to the Surrey RCMP Detachment General Investigation Section, Street Crew, and Media Liaison.

97. I am advised by a review of Document EV6397, page 49, and do believe that on June 28, 2001, Corporal Janice Armstrong of the Surrey RCMP Detachment Media Liaison Section, prepared and released a news release pertaining to Heather Chinnock.

98. I am advised by a review of Document EV6397, page 48, and do believe that on June 29, 2001 Constable Bernier received, from the Kimberley RCMP Detachment, Dr. Douglas' dental records for Heather Chinnock.

99. I am advised by a review of Document EV6397, page 46, and do believe that on July 10, 2001, Corporal Dawn Parker, of the Surrey RCMP Detachment, received a voice message from CI-PERS who advised he had important information. Constable Parker returned the telephone call and spoke with CI-PERS common-in-law wife, CI-PERS. CI-PERS CI-PERS advised Corporal Parker that Heather Chinnock had lived on and off at the CI-PERS residence. CI-PERS also stated that when Heather Chinnock and CI-PERS were living together, there were major fights, but Heather Chinnock kept coming back.

100. I am advised by a review of Document EV6397, page 45, and do believe that on July 10, 2001 Constable Jerry Ocharchin, of the Surrey RCMP Detachment, attended the College Hotel in New Westminster, British Columbia to locate and interview CI-PERS A hotel clerk named CI-PERS (last name unknown) advised that CI-PERS had checked out on April 24, 2001, still owing money and leaving no forwarding address.

101. I am advised by a review of Document EV6397, page 43, and do believe that on July 21, 2001, Constable Bernier spoke with CI-PERS and CI-PERS who recalled that Heather Chinnock had hung out with several POIs, including POI12306.

102. I am advised by a review of Document EV6397, pages 41 to 42, and do believe that on July 21, 2001 Sergeant Wright and Constable Bernier discussed recent Crime Stoppers information received in respect of the Heather Chinnock missing person file. Constable Bernier outlined investigative steps to be followed, including:

a) Make inquiries of POI12306 and other POI(s);

b) Confirm Ministry of Social Services and Housing ("MSSH") have alert on their computers so they will immediately notify RCMP if contact is made with Heather Chinnock in British Columbia or other provinces;

c) Contact CI-PERS to determine whether Heather Chinnock possessed any United States documents, was born in United States, or had any connections to United States;

d) Send information package and photograph to VPD, New Westminster Police Department, and Edmonton Police Department;

e) Check drug intelligence.

103. I am advised by a review of Document EV6397, page 37, and do believe that on July 22, 2001, Constable Bernier sent out a BOLF for POI2306 and four other POIs.

104. I am advised by a review of Document EV6397, page 35, and do believe that on July 25, 2001, Constable Bernier received a request from CI-PERS for information on support groups for parents of missing children. Constable Bernier contacted Victims Services and provided CI-PERS with contact information for the area in which she lived.

105. I am advised by a review of Document EV6397, page 34, and do believe that on July 31, 2001, Constable Bernier received a telephone call from CI-PERS who stated that he had no new information about Heather Chinnock. Constable Bernier spoke with a POI, who advised him that POI2302 had shown him the newspaper article about Heather Chinnock. The POI stated that he knew nothing about Heather Chinnock's disappearance, and advised that he had not seen Heather Chinnock since April. Constable Bernier noted that the POI did not appear to be too concerned, and may have been influenced by narcotics at the time as the POI was a little flighty and aggressive.

106. I am advised by a review of Document EV6397, page 34, and do believe that on August 7, 2001, Constable Bernier discussed the significance of the Heather Chinnock missing person complaint with Corporal Pete Cross, of the Surrey RCMP Detachment General Investigation Section, and the importance of interviewing CI-PERS POI2302 and CI-PERS who had moved soon after Heather Chinnock went missing.

107. I am advised by a review of Document EV6397, pages 32 to 33, and do believe that on August 7, 2001, Corporal Dave Attew, of the Surrey RCMP Detachment, sent out a BOLF to the Surrey RCMP Detachment. The BOLF read:

> *Missing Person Heather Chinnock is a local prostitute who has been missing for several months. It is believed that foul play could be a factor in her disappearance. Could members canvass local girls and sources to see if any information is out there? She is known to hang around with POI's. Anyone with information please forward to Corporal Dave Attew, General Investigation Section.*

108. I am advised by a review of Document EV6397, page 23, and do believe that on August 15, 2001, Corporal Cross sent a memorandum to Sergeants Ken Schenkel and Mel Trekofski, of the Surrey RCMP Detachment, providing, in part, the following information:

a) Clearly there is a strong indication that Heather Chinnock's disappearance is the result of foul play;

b) There are avenues of investigation which should be pursued as soon as possible;

c) There are file names in the Heather Chinnock case which appeared on Project Enervate, including POI2306 and two other POIs, who are players in the prostitution and drug world of Whalley;

d) It is not believed that Heather Chinnock's disappearance relates in any direct evidentiary sense with ongoing investigation Project Enervate. It is possible evidence or information will be uncovered in relation to parties in the file and a tip has been opened relating to Heather Chinnock's file.

109. I am advised by a review of Document EV6397, page 22, and do believe that on August 22, 2001, Constable Bernier transferred the Heather Chinnock missing person investigation to the Surrey RCMP Detachment General Investigation Section.

110. I am advised by a review of Document EV6397, page 20, and do believe that on September 28, 2001, Sergeant Schenkel received a phone call from VPD Detective Jim McKnight. Detective McKnight advised that he was interested in the Heather Chinnock file. Sergeant Schenkel reviewed the file with Detective McKnight. Detective McKnight advised that the VPD missing women task force was meeting with families of the missing women on October 14, 2001. Detective McKnight advised that the purpose of the meeting was to allow families to meet the investigators, and to assure the families that the police were actively investigating the disappearance of the women. Detective McKnight requested contact information for Heather Chinnock's family, and was provided with the same.

111. I am advised by a review of Document EV6397, page 19, and do believe that on October 1, 2001, Corporal Attew was assigned the Heather Chinnock file for investigation. Corporal Attew called POI2302, who advised that Heather Chinnock may have been involved in a crack shack, but POI2302 could not say for sure. POI2302 also advised that Chinnock had talked about moving to the United States, but he did not feel that Chinnock would have done this without letting someone know. POI2303 discussed an ex-boyfriend (POI2305), who had made threats in the past about killing Chinnock. POI2302 advised that Chinnock had been in the Royal Columbia Hospital in the last couple of years because of a car accident.

112. I am advised by a review of Document EV3060, page 12, and do believe that on October 10, 2001, VPD Detective Jarvis and RCMP Corporal Ted Van Overbeek RCMP, both of the Missing Women Task Force, attended the Surrey RCMP Detachment and reviewed the Heather Chinnock investigation with Corporal Attew. Detective Jarvis and Corporal Van Overbeek advised that they did not believe Chinnock belonged on the list of missing street workers from Vancouver's downtown eastside as preliminary investigation by Corporal Attew had not found ties to that area. Chinnock had been to the downtown eastside at times, but was well known as a street worker in the Whalley area of Surrey, British Columbia. Detective Jarvis and Corporal Van Overbeek advised that should there be more reason to believe Chinnock had stronger connections to the downtown eastside, and may be missing from the downtown eastside, the tip file would be reopened.

113. I am advised by a review of Document EV6397, page 18, and do believe that on October 10, 2001, Corporal Attew spoke with POI2302 to determine if POI2302 had spoken to CI-PERS CI-PERS. POI2302 advised that he did not believe CI-PERS had come back. Corporal Attew interviewed POI2302 for motive for Heather Chinnock's disappearance. POI2303 advised

that he had spoken to CI-PERS in the last couple of weeks, and CI-PERS advised that he had not heard from Chinnock since she went missing. POI2302 did not have a phone number or address for CI-PERS but advised he often could be found drinking at the Windsor Hotel.

114. I am advised by a review of Document EV6397, pages 16 and 17, and do believe that on October 21, 2001, Constable Schumann, of the Surrey RCMP Detachment, advised that he had spoken to STW7930, who was unaware of the current whereabouts of Heather Chinnock, or of any reason anyone would want to bring harm to Chinnock. Corporal Attew spoke with CI-PERS CI-PERS, who advised it was unlike Chinnock not to have contact with friends. CI-PERS stated that he felt that POI2305 was the only person who could have been responsible for Chinnock's disappearance. CI-PERS advised that Chinnock had testified against POI2305 in a homicide. CI-PERS further advised that POI2305 was serving eight years, but could have been released.

115. I am advised by a review of Document 6397, page 15, and do believe that on October 25, 2001, Corporal Attew advised that he had contacted CI-PERS and learned that Chinnock was very scared of POI2305. Corporal Attew contacted Corrections to determine whether POI2305 had been released.

116. I am advised by a review of Document EV3060, page 10, and do believe that on October 25, 2001, Corporal Van Overbeek advised that he had checked Heather Chinnock, Abotsway, Joesbury, Johnson, Furminger, and Jones through RCMP "E" Division's Human Source Unit and learned that Chinnock had not been coded as a source.

117. I am advised by a review of Document EV3060, page 8, and do believe that on October 30, 2001, Corporal Van Overbeek advised that he had conducted inquiries with all provincial welfare agencies across Canada and two territories on Abotsway, Chinnock, Furminger, Joesbury, Johnson, and Jones.

118. I am advised by a review of Document EV6397, page 14, and do believe that on November 13, 2001, Corporal Attew advised that he had contacted the Chilliwack parole office to arrange an interview of POI2305.

119. I am advised by a review of Document EV6397, page 12, and do believe that on November 17, 2001, Constable Bernier advised that he had received a telephone message from a CI-PERS, who advised that she saw Heather Chinnock on October 2 at her house (address not given). CI-PERS stated Chinnock has cut her hair. Constable Bernier sent this information by email to Sergeants Schenkel and Trekofski, and to Corporal Cross.

120. I am advised by a review of Document EV6397, page 13, and do believe that on November 19, 2001, Mary Koutroubis, of the Surrey RCMP Detachment Operational Command Centre (OCC), sent a message to Constable Bernier, advising that she had received a call from CI-PERS who advised that he had seen Heather Chinnock at a bar in Vancouver, near Carnegie Hall, in October. CI-PERS advised that he had some undeveloped photographs that might have Chinnock in them.

121. I am advised by a review of Document EV6397, page 11, and do believe that on November 19, 2001, Corporal Attew received information that a female named CI-PERS (last name unknown) might have information on Heather Chinnock. Corporal Attew contacted CI-PERS, who advised that her son CI-PERS had advised CI-PERS that Chinnock had cut her hair and was working on Hastings as a prostitute. CI-PERS advised that he became friends with Chinnock when living in a flop house in Vancouver. CI-PERS advised that Chinnock used to hang out at the "Kettle Friendship Society", which required persons to sign in. Corporal Attew stated that he would meet with CI-PERS when CI-PERS had the film developed. Corporal Attew contacted CI-PERS (last name unknown) at the "Kettle Friendship Society" and was advised that CI-PERS did not know Heather Chinnock but would check records to determine if she had signed in anytime during September or October.

122. I am advised by a review of Document EV6397, pages 9 to 10, and do believe that on November 21, 2001, Corporal Attew and Constable Rob Marshall, of the Surrey RCMP Detachment, attended the Chilliwack Probation Office and interviewed POI2305 and POI2305's parole officer. Corporal Attew advised that Chinnock was one of several key witnesses to testify against POI2305. POI2305 advised that he had had no contact with Chinnock for nine years, but had heard she was working the streets as a prostitute. POI2305 advised that he would be willing to take a polygraph to prove he has no knowledge of, or involvement in Chinnock's disappearance.

123. I am advised by a review of Document EV3060, page 9, and do believe that on November 28, 2001, Sergeant Jarvis, of Project Evenhanded, contacted the British Columbia Medical Association and learned that Heather Chinnock last visited Dr. Leonid Vinnitsky, at Surrey, British Columbia, on March 2, 2001.

124. I am advised by a review of Document EV6397, page 7, and do believe that on January 8, 2002, Wendy (last name unknown), of the Surrey Detachment RCMP Records Unit, sent a CPIC message to Corporal Attew, requesting completed dental form from Heather Chinnock's dentist for entry onto CPIC, in the event a body was recovered, for identification purposes.

125. I am advised by a review of Document EV6397, page 6, and do believe that on January 9, 2001, Corporal Attew advised that he had completed a VICLAS booklet on Heather Chinnock, to be forwarded to RCMP "E" Division Headquarters.

WENDY CRAWFORD:

126. In January 2012, I was provided with electronic records of the investigations conducted by the Chilliwack RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded into the Wendy Lynn Crawford missing person complaint. Attached to my Affidavit and marked as Exhibit "**F**" are true copies of excerpts from the EVERITAS E & R records relating to the Wendy Lynn Crawford missing person complaint. These records include investigative materials from the Chilliwack RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded. Original investigative documents received from the Chilliwack RCMP Detachment, the VPD, and the RCMP Evenhanded investigation include, but

are not limited to notes and investigative reports that were entered into the database through different methods, including scanning and data transfer.

127. I am advised by a review of Document EV3061, page 3, and do believe that on April 13, 1999, unidentified police officers from the Chilliwack RCMP Detachment interviewed Wendy Crawford regarding the alleged murders of Wendy Crawford's brothers.

128. I am advised by a review of Document EV8760, pages 74 and 83, and do believe that on December 14, 1999, Constable Gunn, of the Chilliwack RCMP Detachment, spoke with CI-PERS CI-PERS of Social Services Chilliwack. CI-PERS advised Constable Gunn that Wendy Crawford had not checked in with her mental health worker since November 27, 1999. CI-PERS also stated that Wendy Crawford had disappeared in the past, for many weeks at a time, to an unknown Vancouver location described as a slum area. CI-PERS said that Crawford was diabetic, had Crohns disease, and was violent towards police when off her medications. Constable Gunn attended the Crawford residence and learned from the building manager, CI-PERS, that Crawford had not been home for several weeks. CI-PERS advised she would call police if Crawford returned. Constable Gunn conducted PIRS and CPIC queries, which proved negative. Constable Gunn had Crawford added to CPIC as a missing person.

129. I am advised by a review of Document EV8760, page 73, and do believe that on December 27, 1999, an unidentified constable from the Chilliwack RCMP Detachment spoke to CI-PERS (Wendy Crawford's son), who had telephoned to report his mother missing. The constable noted that when CI-PERS was advised that Crawford had already been reported missing, CI-PERS wanted to know by whom. CI-PERS was provided with that information. The same constable provided CI-PERS with Constable Gunn's phone number.

130. I am advised by a review of Document EV8760, pages 70 and 71, and do believe that on December 29, 1999, Constable Gunn spoke with CI-PERS and was advised that Crawford had not cashed her December welfare cheque. Constable Gunn advised that all Vancouver area hospitals had been alerted to Crawford being missing, and to Crawford's condition. Constable Gunn spoke with CI-PERS (Wendy Crawford's sister) who advised that she had not seen Crawford since November. CI-PERS listed possible friends in skid row as CI-PERS (last names unknown). Constable Gunn spoke with Detective Dan Dickhout, from the VPD, who advised that he would talk with police officers who work the skid row area. Constable Gunn forwarded a facsimile of recent photographs of Crawford to Detective Dickhout. Constable Gunn also advised that inquiries with local hospital and the jail system were negative. The Chilliwack RCMP Detachment circulated a missing person poster of Wendy Crawford. Constable Gunn contacted Dr. Brody (Wendy Crawford's doctor) of Chilliwack and was advised that Crawford had visited November 17, 1999 and everything seemed fine, but that she had missed her November 30, 1999 appointment. Dr. Brody also advised that Crawford was on insulin via injection and in pill form. Constable Gunn attended Crawford's residence with CI-PERS CI-PERS and CI-PERS Constable Gunn noted that Christmas presents were wrapped and on the table, insulin medication was in the fridge, and nothing appeared out of the ordinary. CI-PERS stated that when he last saw Crawford, on November 25, 1999 at her residence, everything seemed fine and nothing was out of place.

131. I am advised by a review of Document EV8760, page 69, and do believe that on December 30, 1999, Sergeant Wilson, of the Chilliwack RCMP Detachment, called CI-PERS (Wendy Crawford's brother) to provide an update on the Crawford investigation. CI-PERS provided details on Crawford's boyfriend, POI4763, and advised that Crawford and POI4763 had a child together which was put up for adoption, and that they had been seeing each other the last few months. CI-PERS advised that CI-PERS a neighbor of Crawford's, had advised him that CI-PERS son did not get along with Crawford. Constable Gunn forwarded a CPIC message to the VPD requesting an address for POI4763, and requesting that they determine if POI4763 had heard from Wendy Crawford.

132. I am advised by a review of Document EV8760, page 66, and do believe that on December 30, 1999, Constable Gunn contacted Dr. Herscovitch (Wendy Crawford's dentist) to advise him that Crawford was missing, and to request Crawford's dental records.

133. I am advised by a review of Document EV8760, page 65, and do believe that on December 31, 1999, Constable Gunn received a message from VPD Constable Karabevas. Constable Karabevas advised that he had spoken with POI4763, who claimed to have seen Wendy Crawford three weeks previously at the Columbia Hotel in Vancouver, British Columbia.

134. I am advised by a review of Document EV8760, page 126, and do believe that on January 1, 2000, the Chilliwack RCMP Detachment issued a news release seeking the public's assistance in locating Wendy Crawford.

135. I am advised by a review of Document EV8760, page 64, and do believe that on January 1, 2000, Constable Gunn contacted CI-PERS, a manager of the Columbia Hotel, who stated that he has not seen Crawford. Constable Gunn contacted CI-PERS and provided her with an update on the investigation. Constable Gunn was told that CI-PERS would notify the rest of the family.

136. I am advised by a review of Document EV8760, page 63, and do believe that on January 2, 2000, Sergeant Wilson wrote that the circumstances of Crawford's disappearance were suspicious, and requested a media release with photo. On January 4, 2000, Constable Guineau, of the Chilliwack RCMP Detachment, converted a photograph of Crawford to a digital image and emailed it to CI-PERS (last name unknown) at Southam Press. Sergeant Mercer, of the Chilliwack RCMP Detachment, forwarded a news release requesting that Wendy Crawford's photograph be included.

137. I am advised by a review of Document 8760, page 61, and do believe that on January 6, 2000, Constable Gunn received Wendy Crawford's dental records from Dr. Lionel Herscovitch. Constable Gunn added the dental records to CPIC. Constable Gunn contacted First Heritage Bank, in Chilliwack, British Columbia and learned that Crawford's account had not been active since early November 1999. Constable Gunn requested that Crawford's account be flagged and police notified should it be accessed. Constable Gunn updated CI-PERS and learned that no new information had surfaced from the family.

138. I am advised by a review of Document 8760, page 41, and do believe that on January 7, 2000, Constable Gunn met with CI-PERS and reviewed the Crawford missing person investigative file.

139. I am advised by a review of Document 8760, page 60, and do believe that on January 15, 2000, Constable Hall, of the Chilliwack RCMP Detachment, interviewed CI-PERS

140. I am advised by a review of Document 8760, page 40, and do believe that on January 22, 2000, Constable Gunn spoke with CI-PERS and CI-PERS but obtained no new information to aid investigators.

141. I am advised by a review of Document 8760, page 40, and do believe that on January 24, 2000, Constable Gunn contacted CI-PERS and provided him with an update on the file. CI-PERS requested that it be documented that he was the first person to report his sister missing.

142. I am advised by a review of Document 8760, page 40, and do believe that on January 31, 2000, Constable Gunn telephoned CI-PERS and advised that there was no new information to report. Constable Gunn also spoke to CI-PERS and advised her there was no new information. CI-PERS advised Gunn that she would inform other family members.

143. I am advised by a review of Document 8760, page 39, and do believe that on February 15, 2000, Constable Gunn spoke with CI-PERS and provided an update to the family.

144. I am advised by a review of Document 8760, page 38, and do believe that on March 2, 2000, Constable Gunn telephoned CI-PERS and learned that the telephone line had been disconnected.

145. I am advised by a review of Document 8760, page 38, and do believe that on March 10, 2000, Constable Gunn spoke with CI-PERS and learned that CI-PERS had moved into Wendy Crawford's residence, and that CI-PERS had moved out of town to look for work. Constable Gunn stated that he had completed and forwarded a VICLAS form.

146. I am advised by a review of Document 8760, page 31, and do believe that on April 19, 2000, Constable Hall interviewed CI-PERS. It was believed that CI-PERS was the last person to see Wendy Crawford in Chilliwack, British Columbia. Constable Gunn requested x-ray charts of Wendy Crawford from the office of Dr. Brody, who was Crawford's doctor.

147. I am advised by a review of Document 8760, page 30, and do believe that on May 9, 2000, Constable Gunn forwarded a memo and information package on Crawford to Detective Dan Dickhout, of the VPD. Constable Gunn advised in the memo that Crawford was last seen near the Columbia Hotel, in Vancouver, British Columbia, by POI4763 (Vancouver Police File #99-294959). Crawford was a known drug addict and prostitute, was diabetic, schizophrenic, and had Crohns disease. Constable Gunn advised that Crawford's disappearance was uncommon, and that Crawford should be considered for addition to the missing prostitute files. A recent photograph was enclosed in the package forwarded to Detective Dickhout.

148. I am advised by a review of Document EV8760, page 29, and do believe that on May 13, 2000, Constable Gunn talked with CI-PERS, who advised that CI-PERS (Crawford's mother) had died on May 12, 2000, and that the whole family would be in Chilliwack for a week. CI-PERS advised that the family was looking into have Wendy Crawford declared deceased.

149. I am advised by a review of Document EV8760, page 27, and do believe that on May 29, 2000, Constable Gunn conducted inquiries with Dr. Brody's office and the Chilliwack General Hospital to determine Wendy Crawford's blood type. Those inquiries produced no results.

150. I am advised by a review of Document EV3061, page 18, and do believe that on January 9, 2001, Constable Audrey Williams, of Project Evenhanded, called CI-PERS and was advised that Crawford was Wendy's married surname, and that Crawford's maiden name was Pearson, although she also used the surname Gee.

151. I am advised by a review of Document EV8760, page 25, and do believe that on January 30, 2001, an unidentified sergeant from the Chilliwack RCMP Detachment was contacted by Sergeant Geramy Field, of the VPD, via telephone, requesting a copy of Crawford's missing person file. The unidentified sergeant photocopied the Crawford file and mailed it to Sergeant Field.

152. I am advised by a review of Document 8760, page 24, and do believe that on February 12, 2001, Constable Gunn spoke with CI-PERS and provided an update on the investigation.

153. I am advised by a review of Document EV8760, page 24, and do believe that on February 14, 2001, Constable Gunn spoke with Marj Turner, of the British Columbia Coroners Service. Turner advised that there were no unidentified "Jane Does" in British Columbia that matched Wendy Crawford's description. Turner advised Constable Gunn that Crawford had not attended her doctor or picked up her prescriptions since November 25, 1999.

154. I am advised by a review of Document EV8760, page 23, and do believe that on March 14, 2001, Constable Gunn received a phone call from CI-PERS, a welfare investigator, who advised that CI-PERS had provided an address for Crawford of 44431 Yale Road, in Chilliwack, British Columbia. CI-PERS had presented an "Intent to Rent" form. CI-PERS, a Social Services case worker, advised that the mobile home CI-PERS was renting was registered to Crawford. CI-PERS, the property manager for Crawford's trailer park, advised that on January 4, 2001, CI-PERS moved the trailer belonging to Wendy Crawford to Mission Everglade Resort, and that the trailer was subsequently seized as CI-PERS did not have authority to relocate the trailer. On March 15, 2001, Constable Gunn contacted CI-PERS and CI-PERS and provided them with information regarding the trailer.

155. I am advised by a review of Document EV8760, page 19, and do believe that on March 28, 2001, Constable Alexander, of the Chilliwack RCMP Detachment, received a telephone call from Detective Paul Halie, of the Hamilton Police Department, advising that a decomposed female body was recovered in Hamilton, Ontario on April 17, 2001, and that they believed the

body had been there since the fall of 2000. Constable Alexander ruled out Wendy Crawford as the found body was shorter and the hair color was different. Prints were lifted from the found body and run through the Automated Fingerprint Information Service (AFIS). This search confirmed that the body was not Wendy Crawford.

156. I am advised by a review of Document EV8760, page 18, and do believe that on September 25, 2001, Sergeant Phil Morris, of the Chilliwack RCMP Detachment Serious Crime Section, learned that Dr. Gutowski, of Chilliwack, had stated that Crawford was a patient and was last seen November 25, 1999. Dr. Gutowski advised he had additional information for the investigator.

157. I am advised by a review of Document EV3756, page 40, and do believe that on September 26, 2001, Sergeant Phil Morris called Staff Sergeant Wayne Clary, of Project Evenhanded, and provided the information he had received from Dr. Gutowski regarding his treatment of Crawford.

158. I am advised by a review of Document EV8760, page 16, and do believe that on September 28, 2001, Sergeant Phil Morris contacted Detective Jim McKnight and learned that a meeting was planned to host the next of kin of missing women. On October 2, 2001, Constable Alexander spoke with Detective McKnight and provided him with contact information for CI-PERS CI-PERS

159. I am advised by a review of Document EV8760, pages 15 and 184, and do believe that on October 2, 2001, Constable Alexander received Dr. Gutowski's records relating to Crawford. Dr. Gutowski advised that the file contained information that might be useful to the police concerning disclosure made by Crawford to Dr. Gutowski about the suspected murders of Crawford's brothers.

160. I am advised by a review of Document EV8760, page 15, and do believe that on October 3, 2001, Constable Alexander attended the last known address for CI-PERS , and learned that he had moved after a fight with an unidentified female. Constable Alexander contacted Wendy Crawford's daughter, CI-PERS and briefed her on developments.

161. I am advised by a review of Document EV8760, page 12, and do believe that on October 18, 2001, Constable Alexander met with Detective Don Jarvis and Constable Audrey Williams, both of Project Evenhanded, and provided them with a photocopy of Wendy Crawford's missing person file.

162. I am advised by a review of Document EV3800, page 12, and do believe that on October 30, 2001, Corporal Van Overbeek, of Project Evenhanded, conducted welfare inquiries across Canada.

163. I am advised by a review of Document EV3061, page 24, and do believe that on November 15, 2001, Constable Williams telephoned CI-PERS and CI-PERS CI-PERS and left a message regarding an upcoming Vancouver Sun article on missing women.

164. I am advised by a review of Document EV8760, page 11, and do believe that on November 29, 2001, Constable Alexander telephoned Detective Jarvis and was advised that the Wendy Crawford investigation would become part of the Project Evenhanded investigation, and that a public news release would be forthcoming in the next week.

ELAINE DUMBA:

165. In January 2012, I was provided with electronic records of the investigations conducted by the Coquitlam RCMP detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded into the Elaine Phillis Dumba missing person complaint. Attached to my Affidavit and marked as Exhibit "**G**" are true copies of excerpts from the EVERITAS E & R records relating to the Elaine Phillis Dumba missing person complaint. These records include investigative materials from the Coquitlam RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded. Original investigative documents received from the Coquitlam RCMP Detachment, the VPD, and the RCMP Evenhanded investigation include, but are not limited to notes and investigative reports that were entered into the database through different methods, including scanning and data transfer.

166. I am advised by a review of Document EV4433, page 53, and do believe that on April 9, 1998, Constable Sterling, of the Coquitlam RCMP Detachment, queried Elaine Dumba on CPIC for recent activity. The last entry for Dumba was in 1989. Elaine Dumba was added to CPIC as a compassionate to locate. CI-PERS (Elaine Dumba's sister) attended at the Coquitlam RCMP Detachment and was advised of the investigation status of Coquitlam RCMP File #98CQ13017.

167. I am advised by a review of Document EV4433, pages 52 and 54, and do believe that on May 6, 1998, Constable Sterling conducted PIRS inquiries covering a five year period, but with negative results.

168. I am advised by a review of Document EV4433, page 51, and do believe that on June 21, 1998, Constable Sterling spoke to CI-PERS and was told that he would leave a message for CI-PERS to contact Constable Sterling upon Dumba's return from Saskatchewan.

169. I am advised by a review of Document EV4433, page 50, and do believe that on August 8, 1998, Constable Sterling spoke to CI-PERS and learned that she had made inquiries with native reserves in British Columbia, Alberta, Manitoba, and Saskatchewan, all of which were negative. Dumba's inquiries with Saskatchewan Social Services were also negative. CI-PERS advised that she was making inquiries with her sister's associates in Regina, and would update Constable Sterling with the results.

170. I am advised by a review of Document EV4433, page 1, and do believe that on September 11, 1998, Constable Wiltshire, of the Golden RCMP Detachment, requested that the Coquitlam RCMP Detachment compare dental records for Elaine Dumba to that of a found skull that the Golden RCMP Detachment was investigating. On August 18, 1999, Staff Sergeant Forest Halpenny directed that a letter be sent to CI-PERS, requesting the name of Elaine Dumba's dentist.

171. I am advised by a review of Document EV4433, page 49, and do believe that on September 22, 1998, Constable Sterling noted that the last information from CI-PERS was a belief that Elaine Dumba had been residing in Saskatchewan in 1990 and 1991. Constable Sterling also noted that several messages had been left for CI-PERS, and that he had not received any updates or messages from CI-PERS through to September 22, 1998.

172. I am advised by a review of Document EV4433, page 58, and do believe that on November 5, 1998, Constable Sterling telephoned CI-PERS and left a message requesting that she return the call.

173. I am advised by a review of Document EV4433, page 66, and do believe that on December 23, 1998, Constable Sterling wrote to Constable Wiltshire in response to the request to compare the found human skull with Elaine Dumba. Constable Sterling advised Constable Wiltshire that Elaine Dumba was last seen by an acquaintance in 1990 or 1991 in Saskatchewan, which sighting was unconfirmed, and that there had been no response from family members to the request to provide access to dental records. Constable Wiltshire noted that when the records were received, they would be forwarded to the Golden RCMP Detachment to assist with their investigation.

174. I am advised by a review of Document EV4433, page 93, and do believe that on January 14, 1999, Sergeant Allison, of the Golden RCMP Detachment, wrote to the Officer in Charge of the Coquitlam RCMP Detachment, inquiring into the results of the request made by Constable Wiltshire on September 11, 1998, in relation to a comparison of the found skull in Golden with the Coquitlam RCMP Detachment's investigation of Elaine Dumba.

175. I am advised by a review of Document EV4433, page 79, and do believe that on April 15, 1999, Constable Strachan, of the Coquitlam RCMP Detachment, wrote Constable Sterling advising that Constable Wiltshire thought their found skull might be that of Elaine Dumba. In the correspondence, Constable Strachan asked Constable Sterling whether CI-PERS knew whether there were dental records available for Elaine Dumba.

176. I am advised by a review of Document EV4433, page 79, and do believe that on April 28, 1999, Constable Sterling telephoned CI-PERS and told her that by not sharing information and not following up on requests made of her, she had halted the investigation regarding her sister. Constable Sterling then had a discussion with CI-PERS regarding presumption of death and the results of an investigation conducted by a private firm. Constable Sterling arranged to have Coquitlam RCMP Detachment staff photocopy documents, including an Application for Extended Search of Death Records authored by CI-PERS, an application for

life insurance, and a Supreme Court affidavit. On May 4, 1999, Constable Sterling noted that she assisted CI-PERS with clarification regarding affidavit information.

177. I am advised by a review of Document EV4433, page 83, and do believe that on June 6, 1999, Constable Sterling advised that attempts to reach CI-PERS regarding clarification of information included in documents that she had left for Constable Sterling on April 29, 1999 were negative. Constable Sterling noted that it was unknown if CI-PERS was still in British Columbia, or had returned to Saskatchewan.

178. I am advised by a review of Document EV4433, page 83, and do believe that on August 18, 1999, Constable Sterling advised that as a result of a file review and the lack of assistance or follow up on CI-PERS behalf, the file was concluded until further response from CI-PERS. The document also stated that Staff Sergeant Halpenny had reviewed the file, and that a letter was to be sent to CI-PERS last known address in Regina, Saskatchewan.

179. I am advised by a review of Document EV4433, page 107, and do believe that on September 20, 1999, Sergeant De Boersap, of the Golden RCMP Detachment, wrote to the Officer in Charge of the Coquitlam RCMP Detachment, requesting the results of a comparison of the found skull in Golden with Elaine Dumba.

180. I am advised by a review of Document EV4433, page 81, and do believe that on October 3, 1999, Constable Sterling telephoned the Golden RCMP Detachment and left a message for Constable Wiltshire, advising that no new information had been obtained since 1999, that dental records were still not available, and that Constable Sterling still had not received a reply regarding locating records or access to records.

181. I am advised by a review of Document EV4433, page 96, and do believe that on October 15, 1999, Constable Sterling called a Saskatchewan contact number for CI-PERS and requested a callback. Constable Sterling noted that there was a critical investigation delay due to CI-PERS inaction or possible disinterest. Constable Sterling noted several points disclosed in Supreme Court documents provided by CI-PERS require clarification and follow up.

182. I am advised by a review of Document EV4433, page 106, and do believe that on March 12, 2000, Constable Sterling completed a file summary for a VICLAS review.

183. I am advised by a review of Document EV4433, page 108, and do believe that on May 11, 2000, Sergeant John Cantafio, of the Calgary RCMP Major Crimes Section, wrote a memorandum to the Coquitlam RCMP Detachment regarding information received by the Idaho State Police concerning a homicide that had occurred in Twin Falls, Idaho sometime in 1989. Sergeant Cantafio requested that the information, which included a description and circumstances of the homicide, be compared to that of the Elaine Dumba investigation. On June 16, 2000, Constable Sterling advised Sergeant Darryl Pollock that the Idaho homicide was not Elaine Dumba, and that she would prepare a memo and respond to the Calgary RCMP Major Crimes Section.

184. I am advised by a review of Document EV4433, page 119, and do believe that on June 27, 2000, Constable Sterling noted that she called CI-PERS and spoke with CI-PERS who identified herself as Elaine Dumba's daughter. CI-PERS advised that she had been adopted at an early age and was now living at the Dumba residence, but did not have any new information. On June 29, 2000, Constable Sterling received a voice message from CI-PERS CI-PERS stating she would be available from 5:00 PM to 6:00 PM. Constable Sterling noted that she returned the call at 7:00 PM, but as there was no answer she left a message instead.

185. I am advised by a review of Document EV4433, page 118, and do believe that on June 30, 2000, Constable Sterling met with Staff Sergeant Hoven, of the RCMP VICLAS Unit, and discussed the Elaine Dumba file. Constable Sterling noted that the CPIC entry for Elaine Dumba would be modified and a VICLAS booklet completed.

186. I am advised by a review of Document EV4433, page 116, and do believe that on July 7, 2000, Constable Sterling contacted Dr. White's dental clinic in Regina, Saskatchewan and learned that Dr. White's practice had been taken over by Dr. Mitziou. Constable Sterling also learned that, as per policy, dental charts were purged after seven years if no additional services had been provided. Constable Sterling confirmed the policy with Dr. Peacock, of the College of Dental Surgeons for Saskatchewan. Dr. Peacock advised that he would canvass Saskatchewan for dental clinics for any related information through a newsletter distributed by the College of Dental Surgeons, which was to go out at the end of July.

187. I am advised by a review of Document EV4433, page 132, and do believe that on July 12, 2000, Constable Sterling telephoned CI-PERS in Saskatchewan. Constable Sterling noted that CI-PERS was consistent with all previous dealings, advising that she had not yet gathered the requested information. Constable Sterling noted that Elaine Dumba's profile was discussed with CI-PERS and the discussion identified a mental history. Also noted were inconsistencies in disclosure, and a re-examination of the initial statement, affidavit, and North Vancouver sighting.

188. I am advised by a review of Document EV4433, pages 13 and 128, and do believe that on July 14, 2000, Constable Sterling forwarded a VICLAS booklet. On July 17, 2000, CPIC Ottawa sent a message to Constable Sterling, advising that the VICLAS information had been entered.

189. I am advised by a review of Document EV4434, page 6, and do believe that on July 24, 2000, Staff Sergeant Brad Zalys, of the Coquitlam RCMP Detachment, wrote to the Regina RCMP, requesting that DNA samples be obtained from CI-PERS mother, CI-PERS and Elaine Dumba's daughter, CI-PERS On July 27, 2000, Jackie Schmidt, of the Regina RCMP, wrote Staff Sergeant Zalys to advise that the requests for DNA samples had been forwarded to the Regina Police Service as the persons reside in the Regina area.

190. I am advised by a review of Document EV5821, page 8, and do believe that on August 23, 2000, Constable Donna Wall, of the Regina Police Service, obtained blood samples from CI-PERS Constable Wall forwarded the DNA samples to the Coquitlam RCMP Detachment. The samples arrived on September 27, 2000.

191. I am advised by a review of Document EV4434, page 8, and do believe that on September 27, 2000, Staff Sergeant Zalys emailed a message to Constable Wiltshire, requesting the identity of the person who was in possession of DNA samples for the unidentified human skull found in Golden, and advising that the Coquitlam RCMP Detachment had obtained DNA for Elaine Dumba for comparison.

192. I am advised by a review of Document EV4434, page 7, and do believe that on October 7, 2000, Constable Wiltshire replied to Staff Sergeant Zalys via email message, advising that the unidentified skull DNA was being held by the Chief Coroner's Office for British Columbia, as well as by Dr. David Sweet, with the University of British Columbia.

193. I am advised by a review of Document EV4433, page 136, and do believe that on October 12, 2000, Staff Sergeant Zalys contacted the Chief Coroner's Office and Dr. Sweet, and tracked the skull to the Bureau of Legal Dentistry, in Vancouver. On October 16, 2000, Staff Sergeant Zalys submitted a request, to the RCMP Crime Lab in Vancouver, for analysis of the Dumba DNA samples.

194. I am advised by a review of Document EV4433 page 136 and do believe that on October 30, 2000, Staff Sergeant Zalys spoke with CI-PERS providing an update and advising her that DNA blood samples from Regina had been received, but that it could be several weeks before results were received. Staff Sergeant Zalys requested a more recent photograph of Elaine Dumba, and discussed Elaine Dumba's travel between British Columbia and Saskatchewan, learning that it was by car with friends. CI-PERS discussed Elaine Dumba's associate, CI-PERS, stating that she he had a history of violence and sex-related offences. CI-PERS CI-PERS advised that CI-PERS had been in Regina as recently as July 1998.

195. I am advised by a review of Document EV4434, page 20, and do believe that on October 30, 2000, Staff Sergeant Zalys wrote John Ashbridge, at CKNW Vancouver, with details of Elaine Dumba to be included on British Columbia Crime Stoppers' Most Wanted. Sergeant Pollock circulated Elaine Dumba's information to all RCMP members, detachments, and units throughout British Columbia, and to the Chief Constables of municipal police services throughout British Columbia.

196. I am advised by a review of Document EV4434, page 57, and do believe that on November 2, 2000, Detective Constable Shenher spoke with Staff Sergeant Zalys. Detective Constable Shenher advised that Elaine Dumba was known to be a prostitute in Vancouver in the late 1970s and early 1980s. Elaine Dumba was also known by the names Sharon Acoose and Jennifer Lynn Austin.

197. I am advised by a review of Document EV4434, page 57, and do believe that on November 21, 2000 Staff Sergeant Zalys, received a report from the RCMP Crime Laboratory, advising that a comparison of the Dumba family DNA with the human skull found in Golden did not produce a match.

198. I am advised by a review of Document EV4434, page 56, and do believe that on May 7, 2001, Staff Sergeant Zalys called CI-PERS to update her on the DNA results. Staff Sergeant Zalys received a message from Constable Lanz, of the Valemount RCMP Detachment, advising that CI-PERS had moved and his current address was unknown. Staff Sergeant Zalys also noted that he had conducted PIRS inquiries for CI-PERS and learned that CI-PERS resided in Mission, British Columbia. Staff Sergeant Zalys attended at the address noted in PIRS, but did not find CI-PERS or a forwarding address.

199. I am advised by a review of Document EV4434, pages 52 to 54, and do believe that on August 21, 2001, Constable Gilles Blinn, of the Fredericton RCMP Detachment, sent a message to Staff Sergeant Dave Field, of the Coquitlam RCMP Detachment, requesting to know whether Fredericton's reconstruction of found remains was a match to Elaine Dumba. Staff Sergeant Dave Field wrote to Constable Blinn, advising that Field had reviewed Dumba file and a photo of Dumba, and concluded that Dumba did not appear to have any differences in the length of her arms. Constable Blinn advised that the found remains had a smaller left arm as a result of an accident. Staff Sergeant Field advised DNA of Dumba's relatives are available for comparison if needed.

200. I am advised by a review of Document EV4434, page 51, and do believe that on August 27, 2001, Staff Sergeant Zalys contacted CI-PERS and arranged an interview. On August 30, 2001, Staff Sergeant Zalys interviewed CI-PERS at his residence CI-PERS refused to allow the interview to be taped).

201. I am advised by a review of Document EV4434, page 69, and do believe that on January 10, 2002, Constable Williams, of Project Evenhanded, spoke with CI-PERS and discussed family members CI-PERS (sister) of (PID), CI-PERS (brother), CI-PERS (mother), CI-PERS (daughter) and father (deceased). Staff Sergeant Zalys contacted Sergeant Wladichuk, of the RCMP Crime Laboratory, and learned that the DNA had been profiled. Staff Sergeant Zalys telephoned CI-PERS and advised of the same.

202. I am advised by a review of Document EV4434, page 46, and do believe that on January 17, 2002, Staff Sergeant Zalys provided printer copies of a photograph of Elaine Dumba to Inspector Dave Debolt, of the Coquitlam RCMP Detachment, to be provided to Project Evenhanded.

203. I am advised by a review of Document EV4434, page 45, and do believe that on January 17, 2002, Constable Zaporozan, of Project Evenhanded, inquired whether DNA had been obtained from family members of Elaine Dumba. Staff Sergeant Zalys advised Constable Zaporozan that the profiles were being held at the RCMP Crime Laboratory. Copies of reports were sent by facsimile to Constable Zaporozan.

204. I am advised by a review of Document EV3135, page 21, and do believe that on January 23, 2002, Detective Jarvis, with Project Evenhanded, reported that the British Columbia Medical Services were unable to locate any records for Elaine Dumba.

205. I am advised by a review of Document EV4434, page 71, and do believe that on January 28, 2002, Constable Williams advised that Kathy Horley, of the RCMP Crime Laboratory, had advised that in order to obtain the best DNA profile, she needed Elaine Dumba's father's DNA. Staff Sergeant Wladichuk telephoned to confirm the need for Elaine Dumba's father's DNA. Staff Sergeant Wladichuk also advised that a comparison of the Dumba's family DNA had been done with the found human skull in Golden and that the comparison was negative.

206. I am advised by a review of Document EV4434, pages 71 and 72, and do believe that on February 4, 2002, Constable Williams telephoned CI-PERS enquiring as to the whereabouts of CI-PERS. CI-PERS stated that CI-PERS might possibly be in the Abbotsford, British Columbia area, and advised that she had forwarded a copy of CI-PERS CI-PERS resume to Staff Sergeant Zalys. Constable Williams spoke to Staff Sergeant Zalys and was provided with contact information for CI-PERS. On February 5, 2002 Constable Williams spoke to CI-PERS and set up an interview.

REBECCA GUNO:

207. In January 2012, I was provided with electronic records of the investigations conducted by the Nass Valley RCMP detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded into the Rebecca Louise Guno missing person complaint. Attached to my Affidavit and marked as Exhibit "**H**" are true copies of excerpts from the EVERITAS E & R records relating to the Rebecca Louise Guno missing person complaint. These records include investigative materials from the Nass Valley RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded. Original investigative documents received from the Nass Valley RCMP Detachment, the VPD, and the RCMP Evenhanded investigation include, but are not limited to notes and investigative reports that were entered into the database through different methods, including scanning and data transfer.

208. I am advised by a review of Document EV8762, page 3, and do believe that on November 18, 1998, an unidentified employee of the Nass Valley RCMP Detachment wrote that CI-PERS had telephoned to say that someone had told him that Rebecca's name (believed to be Rebecca Guno) may have been in a newspaper in Victoria, British Columbia about a month previously. The unidentified employee phoned the Victoria Police Department and left a message, noting that the article had said something about "dead hookers" and that this person recognized the name Rebecca but was not sure if Guno was used or McMillan. The unidentified employee conducted a CPIC query on Rebecca Guno, noting that she was still listed as a missing person. Also noted was the receipt of a telephone call from Staff Sergeant Pickering (believed to be with the Victoria Police Department, although the file does not specify), stating that there was nothing in their files or computers on Rebecca Guno, and that the Vancouver Police should be contacted. It was noted that a voicemail message was left with Sandy Cameron at 15:36 hours, and a note was made indicating that Cameron's work hours might be 7am – 3pm.

209. I am advised by a review of Document EV3137, page 42, and do believe that on December 5, 2001, Detective Jarvis, of Project Evenhanded, was assigned to review the Rebecca Guno file (#83-40409).

210. I am advised by a review of Document EV3137, page 10, and do believe that on January 10, 2002, Constable Williams, of Project Evenhanded, telephoned CI-PERS (Rebecca Guno's brother), who advised that Rebecca Guno had three brothers and two sisters, and that the parents were both deceased. CI-PERS advised that CI-PERS lived with him, and provided an address for CI-PERS. Addresses for CI-PERS and CI-PERS were also provided. It was noted that CI-PERS wife, CI-PERS, worked at the PID PID as a clerk.

211. I am advised by a review of Document EV3137, page 5, and do believe that on January 23, 2002, Detective Jarvis conducted inquiries with British Columbia Medical Services Plan, requesting any records for Rebecca Guno. Detective Jarvis was advised that no records could be located.

212. I am advised by a review of Document EV3137, page 5, and do believe that on February 4, 2002, Constable Williams received a telephone call from CI-PERS, advising that she was available to provide a DNA sample, if required.

SHERRY IRVING:

213. In January 2012, I was provided with electronic records of the investigations conducted by the Pemberton RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded into the Sherry Leigh Irving missing person complaint. Attached to my Affidavit and marked as Exhibit "**I**" are true copies of excerpts from the EVERITAS E & R records relating to the Sherry Leigh Irving missing person complaint. These records include investigative materials from the Pemberton RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded. Original investigative documents received from the Pemberton RCMP Detachment, the VPD, and the RCMP Evenhanded investigation include, but are not limited to notes and investigative reports that were entered into the database through different methods, including scanning and data transfer.

214. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 84, and do believe that on August 20, 1998, CI-PERS (Sherry Irving's brother) attended the Mount Currie Tribal Police Office on another matter and asked Aboriginal Constable Bui about his missing sister. Constable Bui queried Sherry Irving on CPIC, but did not find a report. Constable Bui took details from CI-PERS and generated missing person file 98-0179.

215. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 81, and do believe that on March 21, 1998, Constable Bui made inquiries regarding the movements of Sherry Irving. Constable Bui contacted Constable Colin Watson, of the Victoria Police Department, to determine if Sherry Irving had moved back to Vancouver Island. Constable Bui also conducted queries on CPIC and PIRS, and learned that Sherry Irving had an extensive record for soliciting, was wanted for soliciting by New Westminster Police, and had spent the last few years in and out of prison for various theft charges. The last entry on Sherry Irving was April 11, 1997, relating to a warrant issued by the New Westminster Police Service.

216. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 80, and do believe that on March 21st, 1998, Constable Bui stated that as per policy, a recent photograph of Sherry Irving would be sent to Detective Simmons, of the VPD FACES section (FACES was the juvenile component of the VPD's DISC – Deter and Identify Sex Trade Consumers), to be included in Vice Sheets to determine if Sherry Irving was active. Constable Bui noted that he would contact Sherry Irving's family and request dental records.

217. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 78, and do believe that on March 24, 1998, Constable Watson contacted Constable Bui and advised that Sherry Irving was never carded on the C.R.I.M.E.S. or C.H.I.E.F.S. computer records systems.

218. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 78, and do believe that on March 25, 1998, Christopher Irving attended the Mount Currie Tribal Police Office and dropped off three family photographs that included Sherry Irving. Constable Bui contacted Sergeant Ciaccia, of the New Westminster Police Service, to discuss Sherry Irving.

219. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 73, and do believe that on March 26, 1998, Constable Bui contacted Gayle Howery, of the New Westminster Police Service, and was advised that she had not heard from Sherry Irving in months. CI-PERS advised that she knew Sherry Irving well, and would make inquiries with other associates.

220. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 71, and do believe that on March 27, 1998, Constable Bui noted that he had telephoned the Ministry of Human Resources requesting a check of Sherry Irving's file to determine whether dental services had been charged to the Ministry, and whether Sherry Irving was active anywhere.

221. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 57, and do believe that on April 24, 1998, S. Krotz, a detachment clerk at the Pemberton RCMP Detachment, sent a message to the New Westminster Police Service Missing Persons Section, suggesting that New Westminster complete the missing person CPIC entry as Sherry Irving was living in New Westminster and went missing from New Westminster. On May 13, 1998, Constable Bui received a CPIC message from the New Westminster Police Service, requesting that the Mount Currie Tribal Police complete the CPIC missing person report.

222. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 69, and do believe that on May 14, 1998, Constable Bui contacted CI-PERS (relationship unknown) and CI-PERS (Sherry Irving's father), and was advised that neither had had contact with Sherry Irving after December 26, 1996. Constable Bui noted that he would obtain medical details from Sherry Irving's doctors and dentist. Constable Bui also noted that Sherry Irving had been entered on CPIC.

223. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 51, and do believe that on January 5, 1999, Corporal Brian Barkman, of the Kelowna RCMP Detachment, requested that the Mount Currie Tribal Police review the Sherry Irving missing person file to determine whether information received by Corporal Barkman (not divulged in this report) was related to their file.

Constable Tanner, of the Mount Currie Tribal Police, was assigned to review the Sherry Irving file. No results of the review were provided.

224. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 49, and do believe that on April 20, 1999, an unidentified police officer with the Mount Currie Tribal Police telephoned CI-PERS CI-PERS of the MSSH, and learned that Sherry Irving had not been in contact with the MSSH since April 1997. Also noted was that Constable Sutherland, of the Pemberton RCMP Detachment, had called the MSSH to request dental records for Sherry Irving to be added to CPIC.

225. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 50, and do believe that on June 11, 1999, Constable Bui was contacted by CI-PERS who was advised that Sherry Irving had been entered onto CPIC as a missing person. Constable Bui explained that if Sherry Irving was located, only the family could be notified of her whereabouts, at her consent.

226. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 47, and do believe that on June 14, 1999, the Mount Currie Tribal Police received a request from the VPD for information on any missing persons who might be related to the VPD missing women investigation.

227. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 49, and do believe that on June 23, 1999, Christopher Irving attended the Mount Currie Tribal Police Office, requesting an update on the investigation. He also requested to come in and talk with an officer, although there is no indication whether he did so.

228. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 47, and do believe that on July 29, 1999, Constable Sutherland forwarded a message to Doug Henderson, of the RCMP "E" Division General Investigation Section, suggesting that Sherry Irving should be considered as a subject in the VPD investigation of missing prostitutes. On August 3, 1999, Doug Henderson wrote to Detective Constable Shenher, attaching Constable Sutherland's message. Doug Henderson advised that although the Mount Currie Tribal Police had opened a file on Sherry Irving, it was believed that she went missing while working the streets of Vancouver.

229. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 48, and do believe that on August 20, 1999, an unidentified Mount Currie Tribal Police officer wrote that a small black computer phone book belonging to Sherry Irving had been obtained from CI-PERS.

230. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 46, and do believe that on September 7, 1999, Constable Meyer, of the Mount Currie Tribal Police Office, reviewed the Sherry Irving file and contacted Dr. Herschmille's office, in Comox, British Columbia, and spoke with a receptionist named CI-PERS. Constable Meyer requested any dental charts Dr. Herschmille had for Sherry Irving. On September 10, 1999, Constable Meyer received x-rays and dental charts from Dr. Herschmille. Constable Meyer delivered the dental records to the Pemberton RCMP Detachment, requesting that Dr. Anne Crowley, of Pemberton, transcribe the charts onto an RCMP form.

231. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 33, and do believe that on September 28, 1999, civilian member Neil Vennard, of the RCMP Counter Technical Intrusion Unit, sent a memorandum to Constable Sutherland, advising that exhibit analysis of the electronic organizer (small black computer phone book) was conducted and a copy of the contact information stored on the organizer was provided.

232. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 20, and do believe that on January 26, 2000, Bob Poole, of the Department of Indian Affairs, contacted the Mount Currie Tribal Police Office with information on status card access, and suggested Revenue Canada, Health Services, and Carnegie Centre in Vancouver to access names of hostels and native friendship centers in Canada and the United States as additional sources to contact.

233. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 20, and do believe that on February 22, 2000, CI-PERS (believed to be CI-PERS) attended the Mount Currie Tribal Police Office. CI-PERS advised that he had spoken with CI-PERS , who stated that she had spoken with someone who said that they had seen Sherry Irving in Merritt, British Columbia a few weeks previously. The police constable with whom CI-PERS spoke stated that the Mount Currie Tribal Police had contacted British Columbia Health Services and learned that the last use of prescription services for Sherry Irving was in February 1997, and the last dental use was in September 1996.

234. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 32, and do believe that on April 8, 2000, Constable Sutherland wrote a memorandum to Constable Meyer, providing Sherry Irving's electronic organizer (small black computer phone book) contact information, which had been received from the RCMP Counter Technical Intrusion Section.

235. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 3, and do believe that on April 18, 2000, Corporal Carole Hooper, of the RCMP Pacific Region ViCLAS Centre, wrote the Chief Constable of the Mount Currie Tribal Police, advising that a ViCLAS submission in relation to Sherry Irving had been entered on the National Database.

236. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 8, and do believe that on July 4, 2001, Constable Sutherland sent a message on behalf of Stl'atl'imx (Mount Currie Tribal Police) Police Chief Constable Stuart Dickie, requesting that the Courtenay RCMP Detachment Serious Crime Section obtain an audio/video witness statement from CI-PERS regarding details surrounding his last contact with Sherry Irving. Chief Constable Stuart Dickie suggested interviewing CI-PERS first as he was closer to being a suspect in another investigation. On July 12, 2001, Constable Dorran, of the Courtenay RCMP Detachment, interviewed CI-PERS CI-PERS at the request of the Pemberton RCMP Detachment.

237. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 18, and do believe that on September 20, 2001, an unidentified member of the Mount Currie Tribal Police reviewed the Sherry Irving file and returned a call to CI-PERS , of the Vancouver Sun newspaper, providing details of the missing person investigation relating to Sherry Irving.

238. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 16, and do believe that on September 27, 2001, Detective Jim McKnight telephoned the Mount Currie Tribal Police and advised that he was on a task force investigating missing women in Vancouver, and that Sherry Irving's name had came up. McKnight requested to speak with the investigator. Detective McKnight further advised that the task force was organizing a meeting between the police and family members of missing women, and that he was calling for family contact information. On October 18th, 2001, Detective McKnight arranged to attend the Mount Currie Tribal Police Office to meet with Constable Leo Patrick. Tammy (last name unknown) of the Mount Currie Tribal Police Office telephoned Detective McKnight and advised that their Deputy Chief, Butch Van Acker, was handling the case and that Detective McKnight should speak to him. Detective McKnight was advised that Van Acker was on vacation until November 6, 2001.

239. I am advised by a review of Document EV3068, page 24, and do believe that on October 30, 2001, Corporal Van Overbeek conducted inquiries with welfare agencies across Canada and Washington State for Sherry Irving, Wendy Crawford, Laura Mah, and Elsie Sebastian. Corporal Van Overbeek was advised that Sherry Irving last picked up a welfare cheque in Vancouver on May 6, 1997. Other Canadian inquiries were negative.

240. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 16, and do believe that on November 13, 2001, an unidentified employee of the Mount Currie Tribal Police contacted the Pemberton RCMP Detachment to determine whether correspondence regarding a request to interview CI-PERS were contained in the Pemberton file (the Mount Currie Tribal Police utilized the Pemberton RCMP Detachment's CPIC). Shirley (last name unknown) of the Pemberton RCMP Detachment telephoned the Mount Currie Tribal Police and advised that she had printed a reply from the Courtenay RCMP Detachment, which she discovered had been in the Pemberton file since July. Shirley advised that there appeared to be missing correspondence which was to be followed up. Tammy (last name unknown) of the Mount Currie Tribal Police returned a telephone call to Inspector Jarvis concerning the Sherry Irving file, and left a message.

241. I am advised by a review of Document EV3068, page 20, and do believe that on November 15, 2001, Constable Williams, of Project Evenhanded telephoned CI-PERS CI-PERS residence and was advised that CI-PERS Irving was away. Constable Williams spoke with CI-PERS girlfriend, CI-PERS , and advised her of an upcoming Vancouver Sun article and the addition of Sherry Irving to the missing women's poster.

242. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 2, and do believe that on November 21, 2001, Sergeant Waite (from an unknown RCMP Detachment) telephoned the Mount Currie Tribal Police and advised that he had forwarded an interview tape (believed to be an interview of CI-PERS to the RCMP "E" Division Special "I" Section for transcription.

243. I am advised by a review of Document EV6486, page 97, and do believe that the Project Evenhanded file log noted that Sherry Irving's patient history was obtained from British Columbia Cancer Agency on December 4, 2001. In addition, the log also noted that on December 12, 2001, further inquiries were made with the British Columbia Cancer Agency, but it was determined that Sherry Irving had no more slides.

244. I am advised by a review of Document EV7483, page 2, and do believe that on January 15, 2002, Chief Constable Dickie received a message from Constable John Cater, of the RCMP Major Crimes Unit, advising that Cater was on a task force looking into missing women in the Vancouver area, and asking if the Mount Currie Tribal Police were in possession of any clothing of Sherry Irving for potential DNA.

245. I am advised by a review of Document EV3068, page 12, and do believe that on January 16, 2002, Constable Williams contacted CI-PERS, requesting DNA samples. CI-PERS stated that he would contact his dad, CI-PERS, and brother, CI-PERS CI-PERS called back with contact numbers for CI-PERS, and advised that both would provide DNA samples.

246. I am advised by a review of Document EV6486, pages 86 and 91, and do believe that on January 22, 2002, a Consent Form for Familial DNA was obtained from CI-PERS, and that on January 24, 2002, a Consent Form for Familial DNA from CI-PERS was obtained.

RICHARD KELLY LITTLE:

247. In January 2012, I was provided with electronic records of the investigations conducted by the Agassiz RCMP detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded into the Richard Kelly Little missing person complaint. Attached to my Affidavit and marked as Exhibit "**J**" are true copies of excerpts from the EVERITAS E & R records relating to the Richard Kelly Little missing person complaint. These records include investigative materials from the Agassiz RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded. Original investigative documents received from the Agassiz RCMP Detachment, the VPD, and the RCMP Evenhanded investigation include, but are not limited to notes and investigative reports that were entered into the database through different methods, including scanning and data transfer.

248. I am advised by a review of Document EV7482, pages 152 to 155, and do believe that on April 30, 1997, Constable Christian Fawaz, of the Agassiz RCMP Detachment, telephoned and spoke with CI-PERS, a neighbor of Richard Little. CI-PERS advised that Little had not been seen since April 24, 1997. CI-PERS stated that Little had gone to Port Coquitlam to visit a friend but had not returned. CI-PERS advised that Little had never stayed away for as long, and that his cat had been neglected. CI-PERS provided the name and contact information of a friend (not written in report) in Port Coquitlam. Constable Fawaz telephoned the friend (not identified), who advised that Little had come to visit on April 23, 1997, stayed overnight, and left April 24, 1997 at 19:00 hours to go to work. The unidentified friend advised that Little was a known transvestite prostitute, that he worked along the Lougheed Highway strip and would phone his friend every hour so he knew Little was alright, but that night he did not phone. The unidentified friend advised that he was worried and that the next day he phoned the VPD to see if they had any news. The VPD advised that Little had been arrested and was being held over for remand. Constable Fawaz telephoned Vancouver pre-trial and was advised there was no record of Little but there was of a CI-PERS. Constable Fawaz telephoned the unidentified friend back and provided a description of CI-PERS (There was no information to indicate whether CI-PERS

CI-PERS was identified as Richard Little). The unidentified friend advised that Little left both sets of his house keys at his friend's house.

249. I am advised by a review of Document EV7482, page 56, and do believe that on May 1, 1997, the Agassiz RCMP Detachment entered Richard Little on CPIC as a missing person.

250. I am advised by a review of Document EV7482, page 149, and do believe that on May 4, 1997, Constable Fawaz contacted CI-PERS and was advised that Little had not turned up. CI-PERS stated that other neighbours were looking after Little's cat.

251. I am advised by a review of Document EV7482, page 145, and do believe that on May 7, 1997, Constable Fawaz requested a CPIC Off-Line search to identify anyone who may have queried Little. Constable Fawaz contacted Kent Institution requesting a photograph and next of kin. An employee of Kent Institution advised Constable Fawaz that since Little was released on warrant expiry, his file was sealed and held in archives requiring approval from Ottawa to open it, and that they would contact Ottawa to have the file opened. Subsequently, Kent Institution advised they would send a photograph of Little and that Little's next of kin were CI-PERS (Richard Little's sister) and CI-PERS (Richard Little's step-sister). Constable Fawaz telephoned the number provided for CI-PERS which was found not to be in service, and without a forwarding number. The number for CI-PERS was found to be a fax line. Constable Fawaz telephoned the VPD and provided them with a description of Little, the conditions of his disappearance, and the fact that he was known to work the skids of Vancouver.

252. I am advised by a review of Document EV7482, pages 29 to 31, and do believe that on May 8, 1997, Constable J. Brown, of the Coquitlam RCMP Detachment, sent a facsimile to Constable Fawaz with a statement obtained from Gina Alice Houston. In the statement of provided by Houston, she indicated that she was the last person to see Little, and described the contents of Little's purse, which included a prescription from Dr. R. Minton Pioneer Pharmasave, in Agassiz, British Columbia, and a note referencing CI-PERS and the Native Indian Friendship Center. Constable Fawaz received a photograph of Little from the Kent Institution. Constable Fawaz also received the results of the requested CPIC Off-Line search, which were negative.

253. I am advised by a review of Document EV7482, page 127, and do believe that on May 9, 1997, Constable Fawaz, Constable Watanabe, and Corporal Page, all of the Agassiz RCMP Detachment, entered Little's apartment and seized photographs and documents which would assists in locating friends and associates. Constable Fawaz entered several exhibits seized during the course of the investigation. Constable Fawaz contacted the MSSH and was that advised Little's file had been closed in July 1997.

254. I am advised by a review of Document EV7482, page 115, and do believe that on May 12, 1997, initials "VGB" of the Agassiz RCMP Detachment noted that Kellie Little, Kelly Little, Kellie Rae Nielsen, Kate Munro, Cassie Lee were all alias names for Richard Little, and had been entered onto CPIC.

255. I am advised by a review of Document EV7482, Page 113, and do believe that on May 29, 1997, Staff Sergeant John Veldman, of the Agassiz RCMP Detachment, conducted inquiries with the Agassiz Post Office and learned the Post Office had changed the lock on Little's post box. Staff Sergeant Veldman contacted the MSSH and confirmed that Little was flagged as a missing person. Staff Sergeant Veldman also called Kent Institution, requesting Little's dentist's name.

256. I am advised by a review of Document EV7482, page 82, and do believe that on August 7, 1998, Constable Fawaz received a letter from Corrections Services Canada with x-rays and a report related to Little's teeth.

257. I am advised by a review of Document EV7482, page 110, and do believe that on September 3, 1997, Constable Collins, of the Agassiz RCMP Detachment, contacted several of the persons identified as a result of the search of Little's apartment. Those persons were:

a) CI-PERS identified as the Warden of Kent institution;

b) CI-PERS stated that Little was dating her brother while he was in prison, and that the CI-PERS family had developed a close relationship with Little;

c) Little had an account at the Fraser Valley Credit Union in Agassiz, but the account was closed in February 1997;

d) CI-PERS had not heard from Little to date;

e) Little had an account at the Bank of Montreal in Agassiz, but account was inactive and no transactions had occurred since April 23, 1997;

f) CI-PERS was PID

g) CI-PERS knew Little from talking to her in the park;

h) CI-PERS a native counselor who counseled cross gender persons, but never had contact with Little;

i) CI-PERS manager of the T. Marlow apartments, in Agassiz; took application from Little, but she never returned.

258. I am advised by a review of Document EV7482, page 103, and do believe that on September 5, 1997, Staff Sergeant Veldman conducted inquiries with Kent Institution and was advised that dental records for Little were now in archives and a warrant would be required to obtain the records. Staff Sergeant Veldman directed Constable Collins to prepare a warrant for Little's dental records.

259. I am advised by a review of Document EV7482, page 106, and do believe that on September 19, 1997, Constable Collins contacted CI-PERS, of Corrections Canada Regional Headquarters, in Abbotsford, and learned that a warrant was not required but rather a letter requesting the records would suffice. CI-PERS would retrieve the information requested and sent it to the parole office in Chilliwack.

260. I am advised by a review of Document EV7482, page 90, and do believe that on January 15, 1998, Constable Fawaz forwarded a letter to the Seattle Police Department Homicide Division regarding Little, as well as a letter to Corrections Canada requesting Little's dental records. In addition, a ViCLAS booklet was prepared and forwarded. On January 15, 1998, ViCLAS BC/Yukon Region advised the Agassiz RCMP Detachment that they had received the ViCLAS booklet and that it would be entered onto the National database.

261. I am advised by a review of Document EV7482, page 86, and do believe that on August 4, 1998, Staff Sergeant Veldman reviewed a CPIC message from the Delta Police Department regarding a found body. A CPIC response was forwarded to the Delta Police Department to refer to the CPIC entry for Little.

262. I am advised by a review of Document EV7482, page 86, and do believe that on August 6, 1998, Staff Sergeant Veldman reviewed the Little investigation and spoke with CI-PERS (sister of Richard Little). CI-PERS stated that she last saw her brother possibly in April 1997, when he lived above a laundromat in Agassiz. CI-PERS advised that none of her family members had heard from Little. CI-PERS was advised of the on-going missing persons investigation, and stated that she would update the family.

263. I am advised by a review of Document EV7482, page 82, and do believe that on August 7, 1998, Staff Sergeant Veldman received Little's dental records from Corrections Services, and Little's CPIC entry was modified with dental information obtained from the records.

264. I am advised by a review of Document EV7482, page 82, and do believe that on August 10, 1998, Staff Sergeant Veldman conducted inquiries with the MSSH and noted that Little's file was closed in July 1997.

265. I am advised by a review of Document EV7482 page 37 and do believe that on October 5, 1998, CI-PERS, Preventive Security Officer with the Correctional Service of Canada, wrote Constable Fawaz with reports relating to Little and advised that CI-PERS might be a person of interest and might know the whereabouts of Little.

266. I am advised by a review of Document EV7482, page 75, and do believe that on September 10, 1999, Staff Sergeant Veldman received a telephone call from CI-PERS, who requested and received an update on her brother's missing person investigation.

267. I am advised by a review of Document EV7482, page 73, and do believe that on September 17, 1999, Staff Sergeant Veldman forwarded a letter to the Correctional Service of Canada, requesting Little's blood type and x-rays.

268. I am advised by a review of Document EV7482, page 72, and do believe that on November 25, 1999, CI-PERS of the Correctional Service of Canada, telephoned Staff Sergeant Veldman with information that Little was born with only one kidney, had numerous self inflicted wounds on his arms, and had an upper and lower cleft palate.

269. I am advised by a review of Document EV7482, page 71, and do believe that on November 26, 1999, CI-PERS sent a letter to Staff Sergeant Veldman which provided the blood type and several x-rays of Little.

270. I am advised by a review of Document EV7482, page 70, and do believe that on Feb 8, 2000, January 3, 2001, February 22, 2001, and January 29, 2002, Agassiz RCMP Detachment records indicate that the CPIC entry for Little had been validated on each date and was to remain on CPIC indefinitely.

JACQUELINE MURDOCK:

271. In January 2012, I was provided with electronic records of the investigations conducted by the Prince George RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded into the Jacqueline Maria Murdock missing person complaint. Attached to my Affidavit and marked as Exhibit "**K**" are true copies of excerpts from the EVERITAS E & R records relating to the Jacqueline Maria Murdock missing person complaint. These records include investigative materials from the Prince George RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded. Original investigative documents received from the Prince George RCMP Detachment, the VPD, and the RCMP Evenhanded investigation include, but are not limited to notes and investigative reports that were entered into the database through different methods, including scanning and data transfer.

272. I am advised by a review of EV3761, page 132, and do believe that on August 14, 1997, CI-PERS reported Jacqueline Murdock missing to Constable Jeff Campbell, of the Prince George RCMP Detachment.

273. I am advised by a review of Document EV3761, page 155, and do believe that on August 14, 1997, Constable Jeff Campbell entered Jacqueline Murdock on CPIC as a missing person and placed her photograph on the Prince George RCMP pass on board for Prince George RCMP watch members to be aware of. Constable Campbell attempted to contact the complainant (not identified), but was unsuccessful.

274. I am advised by a review of Document EV3761, page 154, and do believe that on September 3, 1997, CI-PERS (Jacqueline Murdock's sister) left a voicemail message for Constable Donald Campbell, of the Prince George RCMP Detachment. The message advised that her mother was living at a new address. On September 9, 1997, Constable Donald Campbell contacted Constable Jeff Campbell, and was advised by Constable Jeff Campbell he was investigating the Jacqueline Murdock missing person file. CI-PERS information was provided to Constable Jeff Campbell for follow-up.

275. I am advised by a review of Document EV3761, page 153, and do believe that on September 7, 1997, Constable Jeff Campbell attended the residence of CI-PERS (Jacqueline Murdock's mother), but failed to make contact. Subsequently, CI-PERS attended the Prince George RCMP Detachment and stated that Jacqueline Murdock's sister in-law was CI-PERS and that CI-PERS last saw Jacqueline Murdock in March 1997. At that time, Jacqueline Murdock was in Surrey and needed to get to a hospital, but did not give a reason why. CI-PERS also said that Jacqueline Murdock had an ex-boyfriend, who was identified as POI4929.

276. I am advised by a review of Document EV3761, page 152, and do believe that on September 8, 1997, Constable Jeff Campbell requested that CI-PERS forward dental records for Jacqueline Murdock to the Prince George RCMP Detachment, to the attention of Constable Jeff Campbell. Constable Jeff Campbell also noted additional investigative steps to be completed including, conducting PIRS checks for the Lower Mainland and to send a request to the VPD Vice Unit, which included a photograph of Jacqueline Murdock.

277. I am advised by a review of Document EV3761, page 150, and do believe that on September 9, 1997, Constable Jeff Campbell conducted PIRS checks in the Lower Mainland and for Vancouver, but both queries were negative for contact with Jacqueline Murdock. Constable Jeff Campbell provided a press release and photograph to Constable Gordon Molendyk, of the Prince George RCMP Detachment Media Liaison Section.

278. I am advised by a review of Document EV3761, page 151, and do believe that on September 9, 1997, Supt. R. Hall, the Officer in Charge of the Prince George RCMP Detachment, wrote to the VPD requesting a search of VPD records for information pertaining to Jackie Murdock. Specifically, Supt. Hall requested that the VPD determine if any of its officers had had contact with Murdock in the past six months, and/or whether the VPD had an address for Murdock. Supt. Hall asked the VPD to request that the task force be on the look out for Murdock. Supt. Hall advised that a photo of Murdock would be forwarded to the VPD, and noted that Murdock had been added to CPIC as missing.

279. I am advised by a review of Document EV3761, page 150, and do believe that on September 28, 1997, Constable Jeff Campbell contacted Surrey Memorial Hospital and requested any record of attendance by Jacqueline Murdock. Constable Jeff Campbell noted that the inquiry was negative.

280. I am advised by a review of Document EV3761, Page 150, and do believe that on October 1, 1997, Constable Jeff Campbell contacted Vancouver General Hospital, and the University Hospital, University of British Columbia, requesting any records of attendance by Jacqueline Murdock, but the inquiries were negative. Constable Jeff Campbell contacted St Paul's Hospital and was advised that they had a listing for a Jackie Murdock. Constable Jeff Campbell requested a medical release form to be completed and returned as soon as possible.

281. I am advised by a review of Document EV3761, page 149, and do believe that on October 8, 1997, Constable Jeff Campbell advised removal of Jacqueline Murdock from the CPIC system as Jacqueline Murdock had attended St Paul's Hospital in July 1997 for non-life

threatening injuries. St Paul's Hospital had an address for Jacqueline Murdock, but would not release it without a medical release form. Constable Jeff Campbell attended CI-PERS residence and learned she had moved two months prior.

282. I am advised by a review of Document EV3761, page 148, and do believe that on November 25, 1997, CI-PERS attended the front counter of the Prince George RCMP Detachment to report Jacqueline Murdock as a missing person. Constable Craig Andrichuk located the previous missing person file and advised CI-PERS that from the information contained in the file, Jacqueline Murdock was OK, but the police did not have a current address for her and suggested that CI-PERS contact Social Services and request they relay a message to Jacqueline Murdock when she picked up her next cheque.

283. I am advised by a review of Document EV3761, page 143, and do believe that on March 11, 1998, Constable Jeff Campbell re-opened the Jacqueline Murdock missing person file and also re-entered her on CPIC as a missing person, which advised that her whereabouts were still unknown.

284. I am advised by a review of Document EV3761, page 143, and do believe that on April 1, 1998, CI-PERS telephoned the Prince George RCMP Detachment and left message that her mother, CI-PERS had been called and advised that Jacqueline Murdock may have been located deceased in Vancouver. CI-PERS called the VPD with negative results, and advised that CI-PERS did not know who had telephoned her from the Tatla Band Office. J.J. Lloyd, of the Prince George RCMP Detachment, advised that he would contact Constable Jeff Campbell with the information on Friday April 3, 1998.

285. I am advised by a review of Document EV3761, page 142, and do believe that on April 3, 1998, Constable Jeff Campbell contacted CI-PERS and briefed her on the status of the investigation. Constable Jeff Campbell stated that dental records had been requested, PIRS inquiries conducted, the VPD had been contacted and made aware of the investigation, and Child Find and the Ministry of Children and Families ("MCF") had been contacted. Constable Jeff Campbell noted the following avenues were still under investigation:

a) inquiries to be made with the British Columbia Coroner's Office, Department of Indian Affairs, Ministry of Human Resources, and British Columbia Care;

b) contact the Coroner's Office when dental records were obtained;

c) call 1-800-665-2289 to determine if Jacqueline had any bad dates registered;

d) contact MCF to obtain and flag her file (to be notified if she made a claim);

e) conduct PIRS queries in Saskatchewan and Alberta.

286. I am advised by a review of Document EV3761, page 142, and do believe that on April 4, 1998, Constable Jeff Campbell sent a letter to Dr. Donald David, with the Department of Health Pacific Region, requesting dental records for Jacqueline Murdock. As well, a letter was sent to the VPD requesting assistance in locating Jacqueline Murdock.

287. I am advised by a review of Document EV3761, pages 146-147, and do believe that on April 4, 1998, Sgt. D.B. Warren, the NCO in charge of the Prince George RCMP Detachment "B" Watch, faxed a letter to the VPD Chief of Police, requesting the VPD's assistance in locating Jacqueline Murdock. Sgt. Warren requested that the VPD make inquiries about Jacqueline Murdock, and advise Cst. Jeff Campbell.

288. I am advised by a review of Document EV3761, page 138, and do believe that on July 9, 1998, Constable Jeff Campbell contacted Health Canada and learned that they did not have dental records for Jacqueline Murdock. Constable Jeff Campbell also contacted the Workers Compensation Branch but was advised they did not have dental records for Jacqueline Murdock.

289. I am advised by a review of Document EV3761, page 138, and do believe that on July 16, 1998 Constable Jeff Campbell contacted Dr. Jennifer Rice, of the British Columbia Coroners Service, and inquired whether there were any unidentified bodies in the northern district of British Columbia, Campbell was advised that there were none.

290. I am advised by a review of Document EV3761, page 136, and do believe that on July 17, 1998, Constable Jeff Campbell contacted Canada Customs and the United States Border Patrol, and was advised that since Jacqueline Murdock had been on CPIC for over a year, both agencies would have intercepted her if she had crossed the border. Constable Jeff Campbell was also advised that if he sent a photograph, it would be placed at the different points of entry.

291. I am advised by a review of Document EV3761, pages 197-198, and do believe that on September 8, 1998, Det. Cst. Shenher sent a CPIC message to the watch commander of the Prince George RCMP Detachment, advising that she was investigating the disappearance of a large number of prostitutes in the Downtown Eastside, that she believed that Jackie Marie Murdock may be part of this group, and that Murdock was last seen in Vancouver. Det. Cst. Shenher requested that the Prince George RCMP Detachment sent her a photocopy of their missing person file for Murdock.

292. I am advised by a review of Document EV3761, page 135, and do believe that on September 10, 1998, Staff Sergeant J.J.F. Dorey, of the Prince George RCMP Detachment, wrote a letter to Detective Constable Shenher to which a copy of the Jacqueline Murdock missing person file was attached. Also included was Workers Compensation Branch documentation related to Murdock. Staff Sergeant Dorey further advised that he would attempt to obtain statements from the last persons to speak with Jacqueline Murdock.

293. I am advised by a review of EV3761, page 121, and do believe that on October 30, 1998, a missing persons report for Jacqueline Murdock was prepared by the VPD. The report noted that Jacqueline Murdock had been reported missing to the Prince George RCMP Detachment on August 14, 1997, and that the VPD took over the file on October 30, 1998.

294. I am advised by a review of Document EV3761, page 194, and do believe that on November 5, 1998, Sandra Cameron, of the VPD Missing Persons Unit, sent a CPIC message to the Prince George RCMP Detachment, advising that the VPD had taken over the file, and had added Jacqueline Murdock to their list of drug addicts/prostitutes missing from Vancouver, and that the Prince George RCMP Detachment could remove their CPIC entry for Jacqueline Murdock.

295. I am advised by a review of Document EV3761, page 130, and do believe that on November 30, 1998, Constable Jeff Campbell sent a facsimile message to Detective Constable Shenher which included Prince George RCMP File #97-17557, the missing person file for Jacqueline Murdock, as reported by CI-PERS Also included were a subject profile sheet and a photograph.
296.

CECELIA NIKAL:

297. In January 2012, I was provided with electronic records of the investigations conducted by the Smithers RCMP detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded into the Cecilia May Nikal missing person complaint. Attached to my Affidavit and marked as Exhibit "**L**" is a true copy of excerpts from the EVERITAS E & R records for the Cecilia May Nikal missing person complaint. These records include investigative materials from the Smithers RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded. Original investigative documents received from the Smithers RCMP Detachment, the VPD, and the RCMP Evenhanded investigation include, but are not limited to notes and investigative reports that were entered into the database through different methods, including scanning and data transfer.

298. I am advised by a review of Document EV8899, pages 13 to 15 and do believe that on June 4, 1990, Staff Sergeant R.A. Baker, of the Smithers RCMP Detachment, forwarded a memo to Sandra Cameron enclosing a copy of Smithers RCMP File #90-1451 concerning missing person Cecilia May Nikal, who was reported missing on April 2, 1990. Staff Sergeant Baker provided, in part, the following information:

a) Nikal was believed to be initially reported missing to the VPD, but VPD CPIC advised that was not the case;

b) investigation conducted in Smithers was not able to confirm where Nikal had actually gone missing from, but unconfirmed rumors suggested she was in Fort St. John, Edmonton or Prince George;

c) the last information that the Smithers RCMP Detachment had regarding Nikal's location was that she was at her mother's residence (CI-PERS CI-PERS) in Vancouver. It was noted that a member (not identified) had spoken with CI-PERS who stated that her last contact with Cecilia Nikal was in the middle of October 1989. CI-PERS stated that Cecilia Nikal had been

residing with her for approximately one and a half months. Cecilia Nikal reportedly spent most of her time on the streets, and one night she did not return home. Apparently all of her clothing, except maybe one or two changes of clothing, remained at CI-PERS residence. Cecilia Nikal's father (not identified) and numerous other relatives were still residing in the Smithers area, but none had heard of Cecilia Nikal since 1989. Further discussion with Cecilia Nikal's friends provided the following rumors:

i. CI-PERS was interviewed on April 5, 1990, and advised that she had not seen or spoke with Nikal for approximately nine months. The last she heard was that Nikal was working as a prostitute in Vancouver with other known prostitutes;

ii. STW (not identified with a number) was interviewed on May 11, 1990, and advised that she had not seen Nikal since last year. She had heard that Nikal was "shacked up" with some guy in Fort St John, British Columbia, and had heard that information a few months prior from an unknown person;

iii. STW (not identified with a number) was not located, but there was a warrant from Smithers for her. STW was reportedly still residing in the Vancouver area. The VPD were looking for STW as a possible witness to VPD File #90-26965 (details of file not disclosed). It was very probable that STW would have more definite information on the whereabouts and activities of Cecilia Nikal.

d) inquiries with Canada Employment indicated no record of Nikal receiving any income assistance throughout the Province of British Columbia. PIRS queries in all provinces failed to disclose any listings for Nikal. The family in Smithers had been directed to contact the Smithers RCMP Detachment immediately should they receive any new information on Nikal's whereabouts. Staff Sergeant Baker advised that as it appeared that the last place Cecilia Nikal was actually seen was the Vancouver area, the entire file was being turned over to the VPD. A request was made to advise when the VPD had received the file, so that Nikal could be removed from CPIC as missing.

299. I am advised by a review of Document EV8899, page 12, and do believe that on June 4, 1990, Staff Sergeant Baker wrote CI-PERS (association unknown) of Smithers, British Columbia and advised that the Nikal missing person investigative file had been forwarded to Missing Person Section VPD and that the VPD would be handling the investigation from their point as it appeared to be the last location where Nikal was seen.

300. I am advised by a review of Document EV8899, page 16, and do believe that on June 15, 1990, Staff Sergeant Baker wrote Sandra Cameron and provided her with photographs of Nikal as she had requested from Constable Sokolowski of Smithers RCMP Detachment. Staff Sergeant

Baker also advised that Cecilia Nikal's dental charts were available from Dr. N. Klassen. Nikal had x-rays taken and those would also be available.

GEORGINA PAPIN:

301. In January 2012, I was provided with electronic records of the investigations conducted by the Mission RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded into the Georgina Faith Papin missing person complaint. Attached to my Affidavit and marked as Exhibit "**M**" are true copies of excerpts from the EVERITAS E & R records relating to the Georgina Faith Papin missing person complaint. These records include investigative materials from the Mission RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded. Original investigative documents received from the Mission RCMP Detachment, the VPD, and the RCMP Evenhanded investigation include, but are not limited to notes and investigative reports that were entered into the database through different methods, including scanning and data transfer.

302. I am advised by a review of Document EV3074, page 2, and do believe that on January 21, 2001, Constable R.A. Olsen, of the Merritt RCMP Detachment, sent a message to Constable Nancy Joyce, of the Mission RCMP Detachment, advising that posters of Georgina Papin were photocopied and distributed to five reserves and displayed in their offices. The Band administration staff did not recognize Georgina Papin nor did they recognize her name. It is likely that the January 21, 2001 date is incorrect, given that Georgina Papin was not reported missing until March 11, 2001. A more probable date is sometime after November 27, 2001.

303. I am advised by a review of Document EV3745, pages 7-12, and do believe that on March 11, 2001, Constable Joyce was contacted by CI-PERS (identified on page 12 of Document EV3745 as Georgina Papin's sister-in-law), who stated that she last saw Georgina Papin on March 2, 1999, when she dropped off Georgina at the Friendship Centre on East Hastings, in Vancouver. CI-PERS told Georgina Papin she could not stay with her because Georgina was using heroin. Mission RCMP File #2001-2788 was generated, and a notation was made on the continuation report that the information was for "pass on" to VPD missing persons. On March 14, 2001, Georgina Papin was reported missing to the VPD, and her name was entered on CPIC as a missing person. On March 15, 2001, the CPIC missing person entry was changed to "ASSREQ" (Assistance Requested). CI-PERS is listed on the March 14, 2001 VPD missing person report as the "person reporting absence." On March 15, 2001, an entry was made in the VPD missing person report log to the effect that Constable Joyce had provided information to the VPD with respect to the Georgina Papin missing person complaint, and that the VPD would assist.

304. I am advised by a review of Document EV3745, page 138, and do believe that on March 15, 2001, CI-PERS provided information to Constable Joyce with respect to Georgina Papin's children, brother, and ex-husband. CI-PERS also advised that Georgina Papin had not picked up her check from her reserve in Alberta, and further advised that Georgina Papin frequented friendship centres and bars.

305. I am advised by a review of Document EV3745, page 137, and do believe that on April 5, 2001, Constable Joyce telephoned CI-PERS (unknown relation to Georgina Papin) at the PID and learned she had not heard from Georgina Papin in over two years, and that Georgina used to contact her once a month. CI-PERS believed that the last time Georgina Papin called her was December two years prior, from somewhere in British Columbia. Constable Joyce telephoned Mission Social Services and learned the last contact with Georgina Papin in Mission was on May 28, 1998. Georgina Papin was reported to be in Regina, Saskatchewan in June 1998.

306. I am advised by a review of Document EV3745, page 104, and do believe that on May 8, 2001, Cheryl Leggett, of the VPD, sent a message to Constable Joyce advising that the Georgina Papin file was to be entered on SIUSS (a Vancouver database), and advising that the VPD had one entry for Georgina Papin relating to File #98-188890 (a possession of stolen property charge). Cheryl Leggett suggested making a poster and talking to anyone who may have seen Georgina Papin.

307. I am advised by a review of Document EV3745, page 135, and do believe that on May 14, 2001, Constable Joyce interviewed Georgina Papin's previous common-law spouse, identified as PIO4055. POI4055 stated that he had not seen Papin since she tried to kill him. Constable Joyce noted that a PIRS entry indicated the date to be December 28, 1998. POI4055 also stated that Papin was possibly killed over drug debts owed in Vancouver.

308. I am advised by a review of Document EV3745, page 97, and do believe that on May 15, 2001, Constable Joyce contacted Regina Social Services and learned that Georgina Papin was listed with another common-law spouse, identified as CI-PERS, and that she had a child with him. Papin's last contact with Saskatchewan Social Services was in 1988.

309. I am advised by a review of Document EV3745, page 97, and do believe that on May 18, 2001, Corporal Bob Lamothe, of Interpol Ottawa, sent a facsimile to Constable Joyce, advising that Georgina Papin missing person inquiries of all states of the United States, and drivers license checks with aliases, were conducted and the results were attached. It does not appear that the queries resulted in an viable avenue of investigation.

310. I am advised by a review of Document EV3745, page 103, and do believe that on May 18, 2001, Constable Joyce emailed Sylvia Port, of the RCMP ViCLAS Unit, requesting information regarding any unidentified found human remains which might belong to Georgina Papin. Port replied in the negative.

311. I am advised by a review of Document EV3745, page 112, and do believe that on May 18, 2001, Sergeant Bob Bechard, of RCMP CPIC User Services in Ottawa, sent a facsimile to Constable Joyce with the results of a CPIC Off-Line query for Georgina Papin and her aliases.

312. I am advised by a review of Document EV3789, page 90, and do believe that on May 23, 2001, Constable Joyce sent a message to Constable Marshall, of Regina Police Services,

inquiring into the circumstances of a CPIC query of Georgina Papin conducted by him on Feb 7, 2001.

313. I am advised by a review of Document EV3789, page 89, and do believe that on May 31, 2001, Constable Joyce sent a message to Constable Dennis Cardinal, of the Stony Plain RCMP Detachment, requesting the circumstances surrounding a query of Georgina Papin on February 26, 2001. On June 2, 2001, Constable Cardinal replied to Constable Joyce and advised that inquiries were made on Feb 26, 2001 as a result of relatives of Georgina Papin expressing concern and requesting his assistance in attempting to locate her, as they had not heard from her for two years. Constable Cardinal advised that Georgina Papin was not entered on CPIC as missing as she left their area in good health.

314. I am advised by a review of Document EV3074, page 9, and do believe that on July 1, 2001, Constable Joyce received a telephone call from CI-PERS, who advised that he had seen Georgina Papin in Merritt in July 2001.

315. I am advised by a review of Document EV3789, page 95, and do believe that on July 27, 2001, Constable Joyce was advised by Cheryl Leggett that she had distributed about one hundred posters for Georgina Papin. Cheryl Leggett further advised that one of the street workers said Georgina Papin was probably back in Edmonton, where she had family.

316. I am advised by a review of Document EV3745, page 88, and do believe that on August 2, 2001, Constable Joyce sent a message to the Abbotsford Police Department, requesting information concerning their CPIC query of Georgina Papin in March 2001, which had surfaced as result of the CPIC Off-Line search.

317. I am advised by a review of Document EV3074, page 9, and do believe that on June 2, 2001, Constable Joyce spoke with CI-PERS and was advised that Georgina Papin had used Money Mart to cash her cheques. CI-PERS further advised that about two months prior, she had been contacted by CI-PERS (Georgina Papin's daughter) from Las Vegas, trying to contact her mother. Constable Joyce contacted Money Mart and learned that the last time Georgina Papin had used Money Mart was August 8, 1998.

318. I am advised by a review of Document EV3745, page 96, and do believe that on August 5, 2001, Constable Rick Stewart, of the Abbotsford Police Department Street Crime Unit, sent an email to Constable Joyce, identifying himself as person who had queried Georgina Papin. Constable Stewart advised that he was unable to associate the query to his notes, and advised it may have been an FPS number entered incorrectly.

319. I am advised by a review of Document EV3745, page 3, and do believe that on August 13, 2001, Corporal Marg Kingsbury, of Project Evenhanded, sent a message to Constable Joyce, requesting that inquiries be conducted with CI-PERS who may have had contact with Georgina Papin in the spring of 2001. Constable Joyce advised Corporal Kingsbury that ex-boyfriend CI-PERS may have been dating Georgina Papin at the time of her disappearance. Corporal Kingsbury requested that Constable Joyce obtain familial DNA or Georgina Papin's DNA, if located. On August 14, 2001, Constable Joyce forwarded a message

to Corporal Kingsbury which advised that when she initially began her investigation, she had obtained the DNA of a sister (not identified) of Georgina Papin and would attempt to obtain Georgina Papin's DNA. Constable Joyce also advised that she would attempt to interview CI-PERS after speaking with CI-PERS. On August 18, 2001, Constable Joyce noted that she had attended the CI-PERS residence three times, but there was no one home, and the telephone number was not valid.

320. I am advised by a review of Document EV3745, page 132, and do believe that on August 21, 2001, Constable Joyce attended the residence of CI-PERS, but no one was home. Constable Joyce noted that she completed a ViCLAS booklet and requested that it be forwarded to the ViCLAS unit.

321. I am advised by a review of Document EV3745, page 127, and do believe that on August 27, 2001, Constable Joyce contacted CI-PERS, of the Records Unit at Mission Memorial Hospital, and was advised that medical records did exist for Georgina Papin, but a warrant was required for disclosure. Constable Joyce noted that a warrant would be completed for all medical records, reports, and x-rays on file. Constable Joyce also noted that the British Columbia Cancer Agency advised that Georgina Papin's husband was listed as POI1491. Constable Joyce spoke with CI-PERS and learned that Georgina Papin's dentist was Dr. Irons, and her doctor was Dr. Shoichet. Constable Joyce noted that Dr. Shoichet had advised her that Georgina Papin was last seen at Mission Memorial Hospital, in December 1998, by Dr. Edelson. This was a discharge summary for a police incident (no details provided). Constable Joyce contacted the British Columbia Cancer Agency and learned that PAP smear slides of Georgina Papin were available. Constable Joyce made a request for corrections and probation records for Georgina Papin. On August 28, 2001, Constable Joyce picked up corrections records from the Mission Probation Office.

322. I am advised by a review of Document EV3745, page 126, and do believe that on August 29, 2001, Constable Joyce contacted CI-PERS and learned he was in Vernon and would be available for an interview the following week.

323. I am advised by a review of Document EV3745, page 122, and do believe that on August 30, 2001, Constable Joyce received a call from Dr. Matisic and was told that the PAP smear from Georgina Papin was available. Dr. Matisic advised Constable Joyce of the procedure to obtain the PAP smear.

324. I am advised by a review of Document EV3745, page 41, and do believe that on September 3, 2001, Constable Joyce sent a facsimile to the Enoch Reserve, requesting details of when Georgina Papin last picked up a cheque from them.

325. I am advised by a review of Document EV3745, page 87, and do believe that on September 4, 2001, Constable Joyce sent an email message to Sergeant Clary, requesting the name of a contact person at the Forensic Crime Laboratory working on DNA for street workers, and was provided with Brent Wladichuk's name. Constable Joyce contacted the medical services branch of Indian and Northern Affairs and left a message inquiring about Georgina Papin's dentist. Constable Joyce spoke with CI-PERS (last name unknown) of Mission Memorial

Hospital, advising that warrant would not be issued by a Justice of the Peace as no crime had been committed, but that she was checking further. CI-PERS advised that the medical records could not be released without permission from Georgina Papin, but the records have not been destroyed and would be available for comparison to found human remains, if required.

326. I am advised by a review of Document EV3745, page 38, and do believe that on September 5, 2001, CI-PERS of First Nations and Inuit Health, sent a facsimile to Constable Joyce, advising that Georgina Papin's last dentist was Dr. W.N. Tyler, of British Columbia. On September 12, 2001, Constable Joyce contacted Dr. Tyler, who advised that the records for Georgina Papin would be made available for pickup.

327. I am advised by a review of Document EV3745, page 106, and do believe that on September 5, 2001, Constable Joyce seized exhibits from the British Columbia Cancer Agency for DNA profiling of Georgina Papin, and submitted those exhibits to the Forensic Crime Laboratory.

328. I am advised by a review of Document EV3745, page 125, and do believe that on September 20, 2001, Corporal Marg Kingsbury received a telephone call from CI-PERS, who advised that he was the brother of Georgina Papin, and that he was in Edmonton Institution and will be incarcerated for another six weeks. CI-PERS advised that he last spoke with Georgina Papin in February 1999, and she spoke of having concerns about her boyfriend, POI4055. CI-PERS CI-PERS advised that he would provide a statement of his last contact with Georgina Papin, and identified another brother, CI-PERS, presently in Elbow Lake Institution, and Georgina's daughter, CI-PERS (last name unknown) who resided in Nevada.

329. I am advised by a review of Document EV3074, page 68, and do believe that on October 10, 2001 Constable Audrey Williams of Project Evenhanded attended Mission RCMP Detachment with Sergeant Don Roy and reviewed and photocopied the Georgina Papin investigative file.

330. I am advised by a review of EV3074, pages 68-69, and do believe that on October 17, 2001, Cst. Williams telephoned CI-PERS cell phone number, but CI-PERS line was busy. Cst. Williams then telephoned CI-PERS, who advised that the cell phone number Cst. Williams had for CI-PERS was correct. CI-PERS advised Cst. Williams that CI-PERS CI-PERS had regular contact with her family, and that CI-PERS had last seen CI-PERS one week prior to the October 17, 2011 telephone conversation between CI-PERS.

331. I am advised by a review of Document EV3745, page 79, and do believe that on October 21, 2001, Constable Williams emailed Constable Joyce, advising that Project Evenhanded would be taking over the Papin investigation, and requested Constable Joyce's assistance where possible.

332. I am advised by a review of Document EV3074, page 66, and do believe that on October 25, 2001, Corporal Van Overbeek queried Georgina Papin's name through the RCMP Human Source Unit, requesting any available information, but no information was noted.

333. I am advised by a review of Document EV3074, page 67, and do believe that on October 30, 2001, Corporal Van Overbeek conducted inquiries with the British Columbia Ministry of Social Assistance and learned that Georgina Papin's file was closed in July 1998, and a welfare check was not picked up.

334. I am advised by a review of Document EV3074, pages 62-63, and do believe that on October 31, 2001, Constable Williams completed a missing person profile of Georgina Papin for Project Evenhanded, and spoke with CI-PERS by telephone. CI-PERS provided Cst. Williams with contact information for CI-PERS and CI-PERS, and was advised by Cst. Williams that there was no new information relating to the disappearance of Georgina Papin. In the missing person profile, Constable Williams made a notation to the effect that on March 14, 2001, Georgina Papin had been reported missing to the Mission RCMP Detachment by her sister, CI-PERS.

335. I am advised by a review of Document EV3074, page 64, and do believe that on November 13, 2001, Constable Williams noted that she telephoned CI-PERS and CI-PERS CI-PERS, and discussed the last time Georgina had been seen. CI-PERS stated that he believed the last time that any family had seen Georgina was three years prior.

336. I am advised by a review of Document EV3074, page 61, and do believe that on November 14, 2001, Constable Williams received a telephone call from Constable Joyce, who stated she would continue to assist with the investigation.

337. I am advised by a review of Document EV3074, page 60, and do believe that on November 27, 2001, Constable Joyce interviewed CI-PERS concerning his knowledge of Georgina Papin and his sighting of her at the Merritt Powwow in July 2001. CI-PERS advised that he had coffee at a western clothing store in Merritt, and talked with a female he believes to be Georgina Papin, who stated she lived in Merritt. Constable Joyce provided the information to Constable Williams.

338. I am advised by a review of Document EV3074, pages 33 to 54, and do believe that on January 2, 2002, Constable Joyce conducted an interview of CI-PERS at Matsqui Prison. CI-PERS advised he had a dream of Georgina Papin that date and that she was banged up and she had come to say goodbye. CI-PERS advised that he last saw Georgina Papin at the Balmoral, in Vancouver, in 1999 or 2000, that she was wearing a black dress, high-heeled shoes, hair curly, bit wavy, about shoulder length, and he was pretty sure it was during the summer. CI-PERS stated Papin's drug of choice was heroin and some cocaine. Papin was living with POI4055, and working near the Dairy Queen on East Hastings. During the interview, CI-PERS repeatedly talked about his dream of seeing Georgina Papin.

339. I am advised by a review of Document EV3074, page 31, and do believe that on January 18, 2002, Constable Joyce conducted an interview of CI-PERS at the Mission Institution. CI-PERS stated that he last saw Georgina Papin when he was on statutory release in Vancouver and they partied together, sharing heroin and liquor. CI-PERS could not provide a date.

TANIA PETERSEN:

340. In January 2012, I was provided with electronic records of the investigations conducted by the Surrey RCMP detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded into the Tania Petersen missing person complaint. Attached to my Affidavit and marked as Exhibit "**N**" are true copies of excerpts from the EVERITAS E & R records relating to the Tania Petersen missing person complaint. These records include investigative materials from the Surrey RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded. Original investigative documents received from the Surrey RCMP Detachment, the VPD, and the RCMP Evenhanded investigation include, but are not limited to notes and investigative reports that were entered into the database through different methods, including scanning and data transfer.

341. I am advised by a review of Document 8898, page 3, and do believe that on July 4, 2003 CI-PERS attended the Surrey RCMP Detachment to report her sister, Tania Petersen, missing, stating that she had not been heard from Tania since 1997.

SHERRY RAIL:

342. In January 2012, I was provided with electronic records of the investigations conducted by the Hinton RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded into the Sherry Lynn Rail missing person complaint. Attached to my Affidavit and marked as Exhibit "**O**" are true copies of excerpts from the EVERITAS E & R records relating to the Sherry Lynn Rail missing person complaint. These records include investigative materials from the Hinton RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded. Original investigative documents received from the Hinton RCMP Detachment, the VPD, and the RCMP Evenhanded investigation include, but are not limited to notes and investigative reports that were entered into the database through different methods, including scanning and data transfer.

343. I am advised by a review of Document EV3736, pages 10 to 14, and do believe the following information is contained in VPD File #86-96028:

a) on January 30, 1984 (first name not given) CI-PERS (Sherry Rail's mother) reported her daughter missing to Corporal Chykalsky, of the Hinton RCMP Detachment (File #84-394);

b) Corporal Chykalsky contacted the VPD (no date provided), but there was a breakdown in communications and Sherry Rail was not entered on CPIC until March 28, 1984 for "observation regarding family enquiry", with a note that the Major Crime Section was to be notified. There was also a CPIC entry for Sherry Rail for a Warrant of Committal regarding a 1983 disturbance charge;

c) on March 6, 1986, Fitzgerald contacted Staff Sergeant W.C. Morley, of the Hinton RCMP Detachment, and was advised that CI-PERS still had not heard from Sherry Rail or from the VPD since a letter of May 8, 1984. Staff

Sergeant Morley advised that he checked CPIC and found that the only entry for Sherry Rail was a Warrant of Committal. Staff Sergeant Morley noted was that the observations category was likely purged after one year of entry (which was later confirmed);

d) on March 26, 1986, the Hinton RCMP Detachment entered Sherry Rail on CPIC for observation missing, and added her dental records, received from Dr. Kersey. Staff Sergeant Morley forwarded a copy of the Sherry Rail file to Corporal Fred Maille, of the RCMP "E" Division Serious Crime Section in Vancouver, British Columbia, for inquiries;

e) Staff Sergeant Morley advised that since March 6, 1986, the RCMP had checked Alberta, British Columbia, and federal connections, with negative results. As well, a CPIC Off-Line search for female dental records were negative, inquiries with British Columbia Department of Human Resources were made (no results given), and Sherry Rail's dental records had been obtained.

f) on October 9, 1986, Corporal Maille interviewed CI-PERS (Sherry Rail's landlord). CI-PERS had known Sherry Rail since 1980, and saw her on occasion. CI-PERS stated that she lived in the basement of his home for one month in the spring of 1983. Two weeks before Sherry Rail left, she told him she had met a middle-aged wealthy American, and was going to San Francisco or Los Angeles with him. CI-PERS stated that Sherry Rail left her old clothes and belongings behind, and he subsequently sent them to Fitzgerald in February 1984;

g) on October 9, 1986, Sherry Rail's dental charts were forwarded to the Green River Task Force, in King County, Washington. As well, contact with the Motor Vehicle Branch revealed that Sherry Rail's driver's licence had expired on September 8, 1982. CI-PERS Sherry's sister, was interviewed (no details given);

h) on January 8, 1987, Detective Weddell, of the VPD, and Corporal Watson, of the RCMP "E" Division Serious Crime Section (who had taken over the Sherry Rail investigation from Corporal Maille), discussed the file. Watson advised that the RCMP had not uncovered any leads, but were not happy with CI-PERS attitude. Detective Weddell noted that Corporal Watson turned over a copy of the RCMP file regarding Rail, which in turn was filed with the VPD

i) Detective Weddell contacted Staff Sergeant Morley, and advised him that the VPD had taken a missing person report on Sherry Rail, and had requested that the Hinton RCMP Detachment remove Rail from CPIC so that she could be re-entered by the VPD. Sherry Rail was entered on CPIC, by the VPD, on January 8, 1987, and her dental records were entered on January 9, 1987.

344. I am advised by a review of Document EV2818, page 2, and do believe that on November 29, 2001, Corporal Van Overbeek reviewed the VPD missing person file for Sherry Rail.

345. I am advised by a review of Document EV2818, page 4, and do believe that on December 19, 2001, Constable Zaporozan advised that she had called CI-PERS, who describes herself as a friend of Sherry Rail, and interviewed her in relation to knowledge of Sherry Rail. CI-PERS stated that she was concerned with the identification of Ridgeway (Green River Killer) and that he began coming to Canada in 1984, which would be about the time Sherry Rail went missing. CI-PERS made reference to a letter she received from Sherry Rail, dated November 14, 1983, where Rail made reference to going to Vernon to retrieve her winter clothing. CI-PERS advised that Rail always hitchhiked and that given her lifestyle and habit of hitchhiking, she felt Rail and Ridgeway may have crossed paths.

346. I am advised by a review of Document EV7679, page 87, and do believe that on January 7, 2002, Constable Williams, of Project Evenhanded, received a letter from the British Columbia Cancer Agency which was a three page letter of agreement between the British Columbia Cancer Agency, the City of Vancouver, and the RCMP regarding PAP smear slides being available for a number of missing women.

ELSIE SEBASTIAN:

347. In January 2012, I was provided with electronic records of the investigations conducted by the Port Alberni RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded into the Elsie Marie Sebastian missing person complaint. Attached to my Affidavit and marked as Exhibit "**P**" are true copies of excerpts from the EVERITAS E & R records relating to the Elsie Marie Sebastian missing person complaint. These records include investigative materials from the Port Alberni RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded. Original investigative documents received from the Port Alberni RCMP Detachment, the VPD, and the RCMP Evenhanded investigation include, but are not limited to notes and investigative reports that were entered into the database through different methods, including scanning and data transfer.

348. I am advised by a review of Document EV9197, page 2, and do believe that on May 4, 1993, the VPD took a missing person report for Elsie Sebastian (VPD File #93-147568).

349. I am advised by a review of Document EV3753, page 17, and do believe that on May 16, 2001, the VPD took a missing person report for Elsie Sebastian (VPD File #2001-103735).

350. I am advised by a review of Document EV3753, page 1, and do believe that on October 3, 2001 Sergeant John Deering, with the RCMP "E" Division Special "I" Unit, received a request, from Detective Constable Dan Dickhout, for death, marriage, and birth records for several missing persons, including Elsie Sebastian.

351. I am advised by a review of Document EV3797, page 27, and do believe that on October 10, 2001, Detective Jim McKnight received a tip assignment with regard to family contacts to be identified and provided to E. Antunes, of the VPD Victim Services Unit. Investigators were contacted and the names of family contacts were obtained and provided to Antunes so they could be contacted and invited to a meeting on October 14, 2001 for victims' families and investigators involved in the missing women investigation.

352. I am advised by a review of Document EV3739, pages 29 to 30, and do believe that on October 30, 2001, Corporal Van Overbeek conducted inquiries of welfare agencies across Canada, and learned that Sebastian had received benefits and that her last cheque was picked up in Vancouver on September 24, 1992. All other inquiries were negative.

353. I am advised by a review of Document EV3079, page 10, and do believe that on November 15, 2001, Constable Williams called families of the missing women, including CI-PERS CI-PERS (Elsie Sebastian's sister-in-law), and advised them of an article the Vancouver Sun would be publishing regarding the missing women.

354. I am advised by a review of Document EV3079, page 12, and do believe that on November 22, 2001, Constable Williams received an email from CI-PERS requesting information regarding an upcoming meeting with victims' families. Constable Williams called CI-PERS to advise her of the details of the meeting. CI-PERS advised that she had not received a call from VDP Victims Services. Constable Williams telephoned Liz Antones and was advised that Antones would advise families of the meeting.

355. I am advised by a review of Document EV3797, page 21, and do believe that on December 3, 2001, Corporal Cater, of Project Evenhanded, sent an email to CI-PERS (unknown relationship, but appears to be a RCMP member), advising CI-PERS that he had reviewed a missing person poster with Elsie Sebastian's photograph on it and listing CI-PERS as a contact. Cater requested the picture of Elsie Sebastian.

356. I am advised by a review of Document EV3079, page 4, and do believe that on December 3, 2001, Corporal Cater conducted inquiries with welfare for Elsie Sebastian and noted the following:

a) there was no activity on her file since 1992;

b) her file was linked to ex-husband (unknown first name) CI-PERS but he was unable to cash any cheques;

c) nothing cashed in her name nor surname "Jones";

d) Possibility that CI-PERS was creating cheques in Sebastian's name; appears to be the only possibility.

357. I am advised by a review of Document EV7689, page 9; and EV7688, page 10, and do believe that on January 23, 2002, Constable Daryl Heatherington and Constable Paul Verral, of Project Evenhanded, obtained a familial DNA blood sample from CI-PERS (Elsie Sebastian's daughter). On January 31, 2002, familial DNA blood samples were obtained from Robert Sebastian (Elsie Sebastian's ex-husband and the biological father of her children, CI-PERS CI-PERS).

INGRID SOET:

358. In January 2012, I was provided with electronic records of the investigations conducted by the Burnaby RCMP detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded into the Ingrid Antoinette Soet missing person complaint. Attached to my Affidavit and marked as Exhibit "**Q**" are true copies of excerpts from the EVERITAS E & R records relating to the Ingrid Antoinette Soet missing person complaint. These records include investigative materials from the Burnaby RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded. Original investigative documents received from the Burnaby RCMP Detachment, the VPD, and the RCMP Evenhanded investigation include, but are not limited to notes and investigative reports that were entered into the database through different methods, including scanning and data transfer.

359. I am advised by a review of Document EV3750, page 2, and do believe that on December 21, 1990, the VPD took a report of missing person Ingrid Soet, which generated File #90-301877.

360. I am advised by a review of Document EV2821, page 6, and do believe that on March 17, 1997, a member of the VPD Missing Person Section sent Ingrid Soet's medical records, x-rays, and dental charts to the Kamloops RCMP Detachment for comparison with found human remains. On January 27, 1998, the British Columbia Coroners Service advised that the remains did not match that of Ingrid Soet.

361. I am advised by a review of Document EV3794, pages 89 to 90, and do believe that on June 14, 2000, Sergeant Cantafio, of the Calgary RCMP Major Crime Unit, wrote a letter to the VPD Missing Persons Section, advising that the Idaho State Police Homicide Unit was investigating a homicide. Sergeant Cantafio provided a composite drawing of the victim and circumstances of the case for comparison to the Ingrid Soet investigation. On June 21, 2000, Detective Constable Dan Dickhout replied to the Idaho State Police, advising that the composite drawing resembled missing person Ingrid Soet, and that Soet did have a child in the United States. The letter noted that Detective Constable Shenher was the file coordinator but that she was currently on leave, and Detective Constable Dickhout could be contacted instead.

362. I am advised by a review of Document EV2821, page 16, and do believe that on January 23, 2002, CI-PERS (Ingrid Soet's sister) called the VPD on January 22, 2002 and was referred to Detective Constable Jarvis, of Project Evenhanded. Detective Constable Jarvis provided CI-PERS with a brief overview of the ongoing investigation. CI-PERS wanted to know if a boyfriend identified as CI-PERS (later identified and believed to be CI-PERS)

had been mentioned in the file, and if he had ever been spoken to. Detective Constable Jarvis advised that the name did not appear on the file. CI-PERS called back and revealed that she suspected her father, CI-PERS in the disappearance of her sister. CI-PERS advised she had discussed this with her sister, CI-PERS and both stated that he had had incestuous relations with family members. CI-PERS stated that Ingrid Soet told CI-PERS shortly before she disappeared, that her father had raped her. CI-PERS also stated that her father told her he had consensual sexual relations with a mentally handicapped youth named CI-PERS CI-PERS in 1993, shortly before the boy went missing. CI-PERS was found sometime later, deceased in a local park. Furthermore, her father had molested CI-PERS daughter but it was not reported at the time as he had developed heart problems and was not expected to survive. It was noted on that Sergeant Clary, of Project Evenhanded, documented that Burnaby RCMP File #86-62515 reflected CI-PERS as the victim of CI-PERS but the outcome was unknown. Burnaby RCMP File #94-16760 referred to CI-PERS being found murdered.

363. I am advised by a review of Document EV2821, page 12, and do believe that on January 24, 2002, Detective Constable Jarvis received a telephone call from CI-PERS advised that in late 1988, he was the boyfriend of Ingrid Soet. He stated that they did not live together, and that Ingrid Soet primarily stayed at her parents and occasionally at the Astoria Hotel on East Hastings, in Vancouver. Ingrid Soet told CI-PERS she worked the streets, and he understood her stroll was on Hastings Street. CI-PERS also stated that Ingrid Soet was very much addicted to smoking crack cocaine at the time, and she was often reckless when conducting business on the street. CI-PERS said Ingrid Soet was not very discriminating when it came to customers, and would virtually go with anyone. CI-PERS stated that Soet dumped him in the summer of 1989, and went with someone from Coquitlam he only knew as CI-PERS. He stated that he never saw her after that.

OLIVIA WILLIAM:

364. In January 2012, I was provided with electronic records of the investigations conducted by the Smithers RCMP detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded into the Olivia Gayle William missing person complaint. Attached to my Affidavit and marked as Exhibit "**R**" are true copies of excerpts from the EVERITAS E & R records for the Olivia Gayle William missing person complaint. These records include investigative materials from the Smithers RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded. Original investigative documents received from the Smithers RCMP Detachment, the VPD, and the RCMP Evenhanded investigation include, but are not limited to notes and investigative reports that were entered into the database through different methods, including scanning and data transfer.

365. I am advised by a review of Document EV3729, page 23, and do believe that on March 27, 1997, the Smithers RCMP Detachment received a report from the MSSH of a missing person, Olivia Gayle William, of Tachet, British Columbia. William had not been heard from since December 1996. William would normally telephone every three weeks to check on her children, who lived in Fort Babine, British Columbia. William was a known prostitute and drug user, and had a severe case of Hepatitis "B". Constable Cooke, of the Smithers RCMP

Detachment, conducted PIRS inquiries and noted that the queries did not produce any results after December 1996, but did indicate that William sometimes went by the name Olivia Joseph. Constable Cooke called the VPD and was advised that their file system was also negative for Olivia William. Constable Cooke added William to CPIC as a missing person.

366. I am advised by a review of Document EV 2788, page 53, and do believe that on April 26, 1997, Constable Cooke telephoned the MSSH in Tachet and was advised that William had a mailing address in Vancouver, and that three months of social services cheques, a couple of GST cheques, and miscellaneous mail had not been picked up. Constable Cooke noted that she would contact VPD with the new information, and suggested that the VPD might create a file on William. Constable Cooke was provided with the name of a social worker in Vancouver, CI-PERS CI-PERS, and contacted CI-PERS by telephone. CI-PERS advised Constable Cooke that William's mail was at a place called Sheway, and that he did not know William's friends.

367. I am advised by a review of Document EV2788, page 51, and do believe that on May 24, 1997, Constable Cooke received a message from CI-PERS (Olivia William's sister) and was advised that she had received a message from CI-PERS (another sister) that a man claiming to be a detective wanted a picture of Olivia William because a body had been found in Vancouver, and he wanted to determine whether it was the right person or not. Constable Cooke conducted follow-up and determined that the VPD did not have any unidentified female bodies at the time. Constable Cooke advised CI-PERS that this was likely a practical joke being played on her by an unknown person, and that the telephone number was likely made up.

368. I am advised by a review of Document EV2788, page 6, and do believe that on May 26, 1997, the Smithers RCMP Detachment forwarded a memorandum to the VPD which included a photograph of Olivia William.

369. I am advised by a review of Document EV2788, page 6, and do believe that on May 26, 1997, CI-PERS (Olivia William's father) telephoned the Smithers RCMP Detachment requesting information on the death of his daughter. CI-PERS stated that he had heard that the VPD was trying to pass on information, and had tried to call CI-PERS). CI-PERS CI-PERS provided a phone number, which he believed to belong to a VPD detective. The telephone number was called but there was no answer. This information was provided in Document EV2788, page 48, dated May 26, 1997, a facsimile from Sergeant R.P. Edwards, of the Smithers RCMP Detachment, to the Burns Lake RCMP Detachment, advising that CI-PERS CI-PERS should have called the Burns Lake RCMP Detachment with the above information.

370. I am advised by a review of Document EV3729, page 26, and do believe that on May 26, 1997, Constable Cooke forwarded a memorandum to the VPD, advising that on March 27, 1997, the Smithers RCMP Detachment had received a report of a missing person from CI-PERS CI-PERS, of Social Services, in Tachet, British Columbia. The memorandum provided, in part, the following information:

> Olivia William was from Fort Babine and was believed to have become involved in prostitution in Vancouver, in the Hastings area. William's sister CI-PERS had heard from Olivia around December 15, 1996 after William gave birth to a

> baby. The baby was in the hands of Social Services. William was added to CPIC as missing person by Smithers RCMP. Smithers RCMP were advised that William was having her mail delivered to "Sheway" in Vancouver. William's had not picked up her mail in approximately three months which included government cheques. This seemed to be out of the ordinary considering her life-style and her need for money. Constable Cooke requested VPD to attempt to locate William's and notify Smithers RCMP. CI-PERS of Vancouver Social Services was also aware of the situation. Photograph of William's was enclosed.

371. I am advised by a review of Document EV2788, page 47, and do believe that on May 28, 1997, J.M. (initials only) documented in a report that a request was made of the VPD to determine if a missing person file had been opened in relation to William. As William was missing from Vancouver, it should be a VPD file. Also noted was if the Smithers RCMP Detachment was going to investigate the file, then a photo was required, as well as an attempt to obtain dental records.

372. I am advised by a review of Document EV2788, page 6, and do believe that on May 28, 1997, CI-PERS telephoned the Smithers RCMP Detachment and advised that she would be out of town for a week or so and could be reached at CI-PERS residence. Contact information was provided.

373. I am advised by a review of Document EV2788, pages 7 and 43, and do believe that on June 3, 1997, Staff Sergeant Watson, of the Smithers RCMP Detachment, received a telephone call from CI-PERS, advising that she was concerned about the investigation, and had heard rumors that bodies were being found on Vancouver Island which might be Olivia William's. Sergeant R.P. Edwards forwarded a facsimile with the above information to the Burns Lake RCMP Detachment, and requested a copy of the Burns Lake RCMP Detachment file.

374. I am advised by a review of Document EV2788, pages 41 to 42, and do believe that on June 4, 1997, an unidentified member noted that CI-PERS of Social Services, advised that on December 19, 1996, she had received a payphone call from Olivia William, who stated that she was still using heroin, she just had a child three weeks previous and had left the child at the hospital. William tried to get money, and her last address was 320 - 160 E Hastings Vancouver, B.C. Also noted was William's last social worker, CI-PERS The unidentified member called CI-PERS and was advised that the last time she saw William was during the fall, when William had her child. Social Services seized the child and she had not been seen since. William was noted as very visible on the street so when she disappeared they noted her missing right away. CI-PERS believed that William was reported missing to the VPD. Sergeant Edwards forwarded a message to Florence (last name unknown) of the VPD, advising that Olivia William was reported missing to the Smithers RCMP Detachment; however, she should have been reported to the VPD.

375. I am advised by a review of Document EV2788, page 39, and do believe that on June 4, 1997, the Smithers RCMP Detachment received a telephone call from CI-PERS. CI-PERS was advised that the William missing person investigation was a VPD investigation, and that the Smithers RCMP Detachment would be sending its investigative file to the VPD so that a missing person file could be created and an investigation conducted.

376. I am advised by a review of Document EV2788, page 36, and do believe that on June 16, 1997, Constable Cooke forwarded a copy of the Smithers RCMP Detachment file for Olivia William to Corporal Greg, of the VPD. Constable Cooke advised CI-PERS that the VPD would be taking over the investigation.

377. I am advised by a review of Document EV2788, page 7, and do believe that on July 4, 1997, CI-PERS reported Olivia William as a missing person to the VPD.

378. I am advised by a review of Document EV2788, page 28, and do believe that on February 8, 1999, Constable Cooke forwarded a facsimile to the VPD, advising that CI-PERS (Olivia William's brother) found a purse on a shelf at home with a letter from Canada Post which advised the purse was found in the mail and returned by Canada Post. A Canada Post stamp on the letter was dated July 31, 1996 (possibly 1998). Constable Cooke examined the purse and located some cards and notes, all prior to the date last seen. Constable Cooke advised it appeared that the purse was lost before William was reported missing. The purse was to be returned to family.

379. I am advised by a review of Document EV2788, page 11, and do believe that on February 9, 2001, CI-PERS was in the Agassiz RCMP Detachment on another matter and reported that she had had dinner with Olivia William in the summer (exact date unknown) at the native friendship centre in Mission. She had never met William before and just talked to her over dinner. CI-PERS said William introduced herself as Olivia but did not provide her last name. CI-PERS recognized William on a missing person poster in the Agassiz RCMP Detachment.

380. I am advised by a review of Document EV7700, page 96, and do believe that on December 12, 2001, Project Evenhanded was advised that the collection of PAP smear slides from British Columbia Cancer Agency resulted in a DNA profile being developed for William.

381. I am advised by a review of Document EV2788, page 13, and do believe that on January 2, 2002, Constable Williams telephoned CI-PERS at the request of Detective Peters, of Project Evenhanded. CI-PERS said that he would be the family contact for missing person Olivia William, and inquired about any developments in the investigation. On January 31, 2002, Constable Williams telephoned CI-PERS and learned that the legal name for Olivia William was without an "s".

TARESSA WILLIAMS:

382. In January 2012, I was provided with electronic records of the investigations conducted by the White Rock RCMP detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded into the Taressa Ann Williams missing person complaint. Attached to my Affidavit and marked as Exhibit "**S**" are true copies of excerpts from the EVERITAS E & R records for the Taressa Ann Williams missing person complaint. These records include investigative materials from the White Rock RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded. Original investigative documents received from the White Rock RCMP Detachment, the VPD, and the RCMP Evenhanded investigation include, but are not limited to notes and investigative reports that were entered into the database through different methods, including scanning and data transfer.

383. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 33, and do believe that on October 17, 1988, Staff Sergeant Nimchuk, of the White Rock RCMP Detachment, wrote to Dr. E.J. Penner, a dentist in Surrey, British Columbia, regarding missing person Taressa Williams and his discussion with Constable Davies, also of the White Rock RCMP Detachment. Staff Sergeant Nimchuk requested that Dr. Penner retain the dental records for Taressa Williams until she was located.

384. I am advised by a review of Document EV8761, pages 322 to 323, and do believe that on March 13, 1998, Constable Jack Goebel, of the Surrey RCMP Detachment, took a complaint from CI-PERS (Band Youth Counselor) that the VPD had found a human skull with excellent dental records and that the skull might be that of Taressa Williams, who had been missing since 1988. Lawson stated that he contacted VPD Sergeant Brian Honeybourne about the skull, and learned that it was of native origin. CI-PERS provided details to Sergeant Honeybourne about Williams, but he was not able to find any records regarding Williams. Honeybourne referred CI-PERS back to the RCMP, advising that he would not be able to investigate unless Williams was reported missing. Sergeant Honeybourne conducted inquiries through CPIC, PIRS, and the VPD system, with negative results. CI-PERS requested that Constable Goebel look into the matter as Williams had been missing for almost ten years. CI-PERS advised Constable Goebel that Dr. Penner was Williams' dentist, and that Williams had two children born two months prior to her disappearance. Both children were apprehended by the MSSH. Lawson advised that Williams' mother was CI-PERS and her grandmother was CI-PERS who was deceased. CI-PERS stated that both CI-PERS and CI-PERS reported Williams to police as missing, and believed it to be to the White Rock RCMP Detachment. Constable Goebel contacted Sergeant Honeybourne and advised that he was looking into why Williams did not show as a reported missing person because he was of the opinion that the complaint was valid. Goebel suggested that Sergeant Honeybourne pursue dental records for comparison. Sergeant Honeybourne agreed and advised that he would contact Dr. Penner on March 16, 1998.

385. I am advised by a review of Document EV8761, page 321, and do believe that on March 13, 1998, Constable Goebel contacted CI-PERS of the White Rock MSSH. CI-PERS confirmed that Williams gave birth to twin boys on PID , and that MSSH case worker CI-PERS was familiar with the date. CI-PERS also stated that Williams' common-law was CI-PERS

that he beat her all the time, and that there was a record of family violence dated August 1987. CI-PERS said "they" always wondered why they never had anything more to do with Williams. CI-PERS also stated that custody of the twins was given to CI-PERS but because of neglect the twins had since been taken away, and were in foster care at that time. MSSH would research other offices to determine if they had had contact with Williams since 1988. Constable Goebel conducted PIRS inquiries, which revealed Kamloops RCMP File #89-1479, where Williams was referred to the RCMP as a possible victim. Constable Goebel noted that a CPIC message was sent to Kamloops to confirm this information.

386. I am advised by a review of Document EV8761, pages 319 to 320, and do believe that on March 15, 1998, Constable Goebel attended the CI-PERS residence with Constable Ward and interviewed CI-PERS CI-PERS confirmed that both she and her mother, CI-PERS had reported Williams missing to the White Rock RCMP Detachment. She recalled being advised by the RCMP, five years later, that the file was being closed as the RCMP had exhausted all efforts. She did not recall who any of the members were, but she thought it might have been Constable Lane. She indicated some of the efforts made were Crime Stoppers or some type of broadcast through Channel 10. CI-PERS confirmed that Williams had lived with her grandmother in White Rock, and that when she was with CI-PERS , they lived in sleeping rooms of old hotels in Vancouver, such as the Cobalt. CI-PERS stated that the last time they heard from Williams was on August 17, 1988, when Williams called to say she was taking a bus home, but she never arrived. CI-PERS told them Williams was last seen leaving with a male in a red station wagon, but he did not provide a description of either the vehicle or the male. CI-PERS was believed to have gone back to Ontario, where his parents resided. Williams was noted as having a street name of Sharra Lynn Chappell, and as missing a front tooth. Constable Goebel noted that there was no PIRS entry for CI-PERS

387. I am advised by a review of Document EV8761, page 318, and do believe that on March 16, 1998, Constable Goebel received a telephone call from Sergeant Honeybourne, who confirmed that Dr. Penner was Williams' dentist. Dr. Penner was put in contact with forensic dentist Chico Newell, and his initial results suggested Williams was not their victim (This information was later confirmed not to be a match). Constable Goebel received a telephone call from CI-PERS (Williams' family social worker), who expressed interest in the investigation and offered any assistance MSSH could provide. Constable Goebel conducted CPIC inquiries and identified CI-PERS as a suspected pimp.

388. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 51, and do believe that on March 21, 1998, Constable Goebel contacted CI-PERS (Taressa Williams' step-father). CI-PERS provided a description of Williams' tattoos, stated that CI-PERS was the last to see Williams, and further stated that CI-PERS told CI-PERS that Williams was last seen being put into a red station wagon and being covered up in the back with a blanket.

389. I am advised by a review of Document EV8761, page 318, and do believe that on March 29, 1998, Constable Goebel received a telephone call from Chris Newell, advising that the VPD skull did not match Williams'.

390. I am advised by a review of Document EV8761, pages 293 and 298 to 299, and do believe that on March 30, 1998, Constable Rob E. Smith, of the White Rock RCMP Detachment, was requested to complete an occurrence report and assign a member for further inquiries. While reviewing photocopies of the Surrey RCMP Detachment file, Constable Smith realized it brought back memories of completing work on a teenage native Indian missing file in which Constable Smith may have entered her dental records onto CPIC. Constable Smith also remembered that the member who could have been assigned was a Constable K.W. Davies, now Staff Sergeant Davies, of the Kamloops RCMP Detachment. Constable Smith consulted with Sergeant Paysen and a number of possible avenues to follow-up with were discussed. A search of PIRS was conducted nationwide which resulted in three PIRS printouts of possible interest. One file of interest was from Kamloops, in which unidentified human remains were found and Williams was listed as Tip 60. As a result, Constable Smith sent a request to the Kamloops RCMP Detachment Major Crime Unit, requesting that they review their file and advise what information was contained in Tip 60, and fax the information to Constable Smith. A second PIRS entry of interest (EV8761, page 293) was found human remains in Beaver Lake (no further details were provided). The details of the third PIRS entry were not found in the file material reviewed. A CPIC Off-Line search was requested from Sergeant Larkin of BC Field OPS. Constable MacInnis (believed to be with the White Rock RCMP Detachment) dropped off CPIC dental record forms with Dr. Penner, requesting that he complete them and return to the White Rock RCMP Detachment.

391. I am advised by a review of Document EV8761, pages 296 and 299, and do believe that on April 1, 1998, Staff Sergeant K.W. Davies, of the Kamloops RCMP Detachment, telephoned and advised that he had reviewed his notebooks back to 1988 and found nothing. He stated that he could not remember Williams, but it was possible that he was the assigned member.

392. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 46, and do believe that on April 1, 1998, Constable Smith wrote a report which summarized the following actions:

a) Taressa Williams last seen August 17, 1988 in Vancouver by her boyfriend getting into a red station-wagon;

b) the file was brought to the attention of the Surrey RCMP Detachment, and they in turn brought it to the attention of the White Rock RCMP Detachment;

c) Williams was reported missing to the White Rock RCMP Detachment on January 17, 1989. It was unclear who the investigating officer was at the time, and the original file (WR88-6471) was unavailable. It was not known why Williams was removed from CPIC as a missing person;

d) Constable Smith noted that he was made aware of a newsletter that was distributed amongst RCMP detachments, known as the Criminal Index Section Bulletin. Constable Smith was hopeful that the newsletter might identify the original investigating officer.

Constable Smith then identified several actions that required further investigation:

a) speak with Kamloops RCMP to ascertain if the unidentified remains are Williams';

b) obtain more information on File WR88-6741, including the original investigator;

c) obtain more dental records from Dr. Penner;

d) obtain results of CPIC Off-Line search to ascertain when CPIC entry of missing person was removed;

e) (determine) if Kamloops file was negative for Williams, then add her to CPIC as missing, and continue to try to locate her.

393. I am advised by a review of Document EV8761, page 294, and do believe that on April 1, 1998, Sergeant Randy Beck, of the Kamloops RCMP Detachment Major Crime Unit, wrote to the White Rock RCMP Detachment in response to a CPIC request to review Tip 60 relating to Taressa Williams. Sergeant Beck advised the only documents on Tip 60 referred to a case where human remains were identified to a Kamloops female. Sergeant Beck stated that of interest was a recent discovery of human remains (File #96-317) in which a female human skull was recovered. Beck stated that the lead investigator was Constable Cam Percy, who would contact Constable Smith the following week.

394. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 43, and do believe that on April 6, 1998, Constable Smith inquired as to the availability of previous Crime Index Section Bulletins in the event that there was a communiqué regarding Williams. Constable Smith was advised that copies were only kept back to January 1993. Constable Ausmus, of the White Rock RCMP Detachment, attended Dr. Penner's office to pick up Williams' records, but the records were not ready. Brenda (last name unknown), from the RCMP National Archives, telephoned Constable Smith and advised that she would conduct a search for the Williams file.

395. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 44, and do believe that on April 6, 1998, Sergeant Ron Paysen, of the White Rock RCMP Detachment, contacted Constable Percy, of the Kamloops RCMP Detachment Serious Crime Section, and discussed the comparison of dental information of Williams and the found skull. It was concluded that the skull was not Williams.

396. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 42, and do believe that on April 7, 1998, Brenda, of the RCMP National Archives, telephoned and advised that the files requested had been returned to the White Rock RCMP Detachment in 1995, at their request. Brenda advised that she had searched where the files would be located in the warehouse, but nothing there. Constable MacInnis attended Dr. Penner's office and picked up Williams' dental records, It was noted that a CPIC dental record form was faxed to Constable Percy.

397. I am advised by a review of Document EV8761, pages 274 and 280, and do believe that on April 8, 1998, Constable Smith attended Dr. Penner's office and requested Williams' x-rays. The x-rays were requested by Constable Percy in order to compare with their unidentified skull. Dr. Penner had other documents in the Williams file, and provided them to Constable Smith. Constable Smith found a memo dated October 17, 1988, and learned that the original investigating officer was Constable Davies, now of the Kamloops RCMP Detachment. Constable Smith sent a facsimile to Constable Percy, advising that the x-rays had been forwarded, and that Staff Sergeant Davies was the original investigating officer on the original Williams missing person file.

398. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, pages 27 and 100; and EV8761, page 278, and do believe that on April 9, 1998, Sergeant Paysen spoke with Corporal Jacques Aubrey, of CPIC Services Ottawa, and was advised he was sending correspondence regarding the file remarks made in 1989, by the VPD, which advised that RCMP File #88-6471 was removed in 1989, with the remark "Located in Vancouver". Sergeant Paysen noted that CPIC Ottawa would be sending a copy of all CPIC remarks from 1988 to 1998.

399. I am advised by a review of Document EV8761, page 276, and do believe that on April 9, 1998, Sergeant Paysen forwarded a facsimile to Staff Sergeant Davies which advised him that a review of Dr. Penner's 1988 dental file of Taressa Williams identified Constable Davies' name as the investigator. Sergeant Paysen requested that Staff Sergeant Davies review his notebooks and provide any information he had. Sergeant Paysen noted he would be interested to know who Staff Sergeant Davies contacted as next of kin and if he did, in fact, locate her. Sergeant Paysen also asked Staff Sergeant Davies if he knew of any other detachment who had investigated Williams.

400. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 163, and do believe that on April 14, 1994, Corporal Aubrey sent Sergeant Paysen a facsimile with CPIC Off-Line search results for Williams, as requested on April 9, 1998.

401. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 29, and do believe that on April 15, 1998, Constable Percy wrote Constable Smith and enclosed dental x-rays of Taressa Williams. Constable Percy noted that Dr. Patch could not totally rule out the possibility that the x-rays of Williams and the found skull were "one in the same, it was highly unlikely they are not." As noted, the problem was the Williams x-rays were taken when she was 11-12 years old and some of her molars had not erupted yet. Dr. Patch felt that given Williams' lifestyle at the time of her disappearance, drug/alcohol involvement and believed to be working as a prostitute it is unlikely she would have had the crown work done found on tooth #26 of the skull. Given Dr. Patch's examination and the inconsistencies that are based on the anthropologist's examination (skull is believed to be that of a 20-34 year old Caucasian,) it did not appear the files were related. Constable Percy advised he would be concluding his tip on Williams.

402. I am advised by a review of Document EV8761, page 272, and do believe that on April 15, 1998, Staff Sergeant Davies wrote Constable Smith, advising that he did not recall this event and that if he did have any notes, they would have been on RCMP 1624s (investigative records, known as continuation reports) on the file. Staff Sergeant Davies also noted that he was advised

by Brian Cressock that the White Rock RCMP Detachment file was concluded and destroyed. Cressock recalled that family members had received a call from a White Rock RCMP Detachment member, telling them the file was concluded, and that this had occurred after Staff Sergeant Davies left the detachment. Furthermore, Staff Sergeant Davies did not recall talking to a dentist, as noted in Staff Sergeant Nimchuk's letter, although he vaguely recalled talking to family members of one missing female, who told him that they had seen her in downtown Vancouver and that she was OK. Staff Sergeant Davies does not have any recollection of who the person was, or if it related to Williams.

403. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 28, and do believe that on April 17, 1998, Constable Smith received correspondence from CPIC user services which included a CPIC off-line search for all removed entries from January 1, 1994 to April 17, 1998. The request for removal of Williams was not found. Constable Smith noted that he had received a letter from Constable Percy, advising that the unidentified skull at their location was not Williams. Also noted on the report was a facsimile, sent by Staff Sergeant Davies, indicating that he had no recollection of being involved in the missing person file. Constable Smith advised that Williams was to be re-entered on CPIC as missing, including dental records. Constable Smith noted discrepancies between dental records submitted recently, and those on the original CPIC from 1989. These issues were to be discussed with Dr. Penner. Dr. Penner's file was returned to him. As he was not available, a short note was left asking him to explain the differences in dental records. A message was left with Corporal Doc Watson, of the RCMP "E" Division Serious Crime Section, asking if he was aware of any way to disseminate Williams' information in such a way as to ensure that any investigators with unidentified human remains would cross reference their remains with the newly added information about Williams on CPIC.

404. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 24, and do believe that on April 27, 1998, Constable Smith met with Corporal Watson. Corporal Watson suggested the following actions be conducted:

a) ascertain who Williams' natural father was;

b) conduct queries on Williams' boyfriend (not identified) from ten years ago as he was the last person to have seen her, and should be considered a suspect;

c) continue with cross-Canada PIRS query (off line search);

d) query all unidentified females on CPIC (cross-Canada);

e) obtain dental x-rays from Dr Penner;

f) obtain photo of Williams;

g) set up file tip system to keep organized;

h) conduct queries with social services across Canada;

i) liaise with VPD Vice Unit regarding Williams' past involvement in prostitution;

j) determine inconsistency in initial dental records entered on CPIC to those recently received.

Constable Smith conducted inquiries with the VPD and learned that VPD File #1988-5028 recorded that CI-PERS had reported Williams missing on August 13, 1988. Smith learned that the file had since been destroyed.

405. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 23, and do believe that on May 25, 1998, Constable Smith telephoned CI-PERS and asked her about Taressa Williams' father, CI-PERS CI-PERS advised that she thought he lived in Langley, but did not have an address or phone number for him. CI-PERS was asked to provide a photograph of Taressa Williams, and CI-PERS advised that she would drop one off at White Rock RCMP Detachment the next day.

406. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 23; and EV8761, page 257, and do believe that on June 4, 1998, Constable Smith attempted to contact CI-PERS as she did not leave the photograph as requested. Constable Smith confirmed with Probation in Sudbury, Ontario that CI-PERS was still a client and living in Ontario. Constable Smith noted that it would be prudent to have CI-PERS interviewed regarding Williams' disappearance and noted that there was a Sudbury RCMP Detachment that could be contacted to conduct the interview. Constable Smith sent a facsimile to Canada Alberta Service Centre requesting an indices search for Williams and her aliases. On June 8, 1998, Smith received a reply that the search results were negative. Constable Smith conducted inquiries with British Columbia Social Services branch, and attended Dr. Penner's office and seized Williams' dental file and submitted them as exhibits to the file.

407. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 22, and do believe that on June 10, 1998, Constable Smith noted that Williams' dental records were added to CPIC. Inquiries were also conducted in which Williams was compared to three unidentified bodies found on CPIC, but none matched.

408. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 21; and EV8751, pages 251 and 255, and do believe that on June 19, 1998, Constable Smith received a reply from Alberta Family and Social Services advising that Williams did not have a file with their service. Constable Smith sent a facsimile to the Ministry of Social Services in both Saskatchewan and Manitoba. Constable Smith also left a message for Corporal Aubrey requesting CPIC off-line searches.

409. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 156, and do believe that on June 29, 1998, Corporal Aubrey sent a facsimile to Constable Smith, enclosing a report containing a list of all persons removed from CPIC with the surnames of Dolan-Harris and Chappell. Also included were any vehicles associated to these persons for the period covering October 31, 1988 to June 22, 1998.

410. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 20, and do believe that on July 2, 1998, Constable Smith noted that he had not received a response from social services in British Columbia and Saskatchewan, and that queries with Alberta and Manitoba for Williams and aliases did not provide any results.

411. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, pages 18 to 19, and do believe that on July 9, 1998, Constable Smith conducted PIRS queries and contacted CI-PERS, of the Prevention Compliance and Enforcement Unit of the Ministry of Human Resources. Queries of their indices including aliases did not provide any results. Inquiries were also to be conducted with Central Canada for Social Insurance Number, Indian Affairs regarding application for Native status, Women Against Violence Against Women (WAVAW) because WAVAW has contact with many prostitutes, Department of Social and Health Services Washington State and Vital Statistics whether Williams re-applied for a birth certificate.

412. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 17, and do believe that on August 23, 1998, Constable Smith contacted CI-PERS requesting a photograph of Williams and was requested to call back the following evening.

413. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 16, and do believe that on August 30, 1998, Constable Smith placed a telephone call to the CI-PERS residence in an attempt to obtain photograph of Williams. There was no answer.

414. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 16, and do believe that on August 31, 1998, Constable Smith contacted CI-PERS Deputy Minister of Social Services for the Province of Saskatchewan, who requested that Constable Smith send another facsimile. Constable Smith also faxed a request to the Ministry of Community and Social Services in Ontario. Constable Smith received a telephone call from CI-PERS who advised that there was no record of Williams or her aliases receiving assistance from the Saskatchewan Government. Constable Smith contacted CI-PERS, of the Division of Fraud Investigations for the State of Washington, and requested any information that she would be able to send Constable Smith. CI-PERS called and advised that she was able to check all State indices, including Vital Statistics (Birth & Deaths), Social Services, Welfare, Drivers files, unemployment, and court files, but she was unable to find any record of Williams or her aliases. Constable Smith placed a telephone call to CI-PERS again, attempting to obtain a picture of Williams, but there was no answer. Constable Smith noted that he had received a facsimile from Ontario Social Assistance, advising that their indices queries were negative for Williams; however, they did not have access to all of the Provinces social services indices because there were four separate districts. Constable Smith contacted CI-PERS (Last name unknown), at Metro Social Services Ontario, and learned that their indices queries were also negative for Williams. Constable Smith forwarded facsimiles to two offices of the Peel Social Services. Constable Smith contacted the Department of Indian and Northern Affairs and spoke with the registry, learning that Theresa Ann Williams had never been registered as a status Native. Constable Smith contacted the Department of Vital Statistics and requested that they query their indices for Williams. Constable Smith contacted Human Resources and learned that Williams (and her aliases) had never applied for or received a Social Insurance Number.

415. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 14, and do believe that on September 1, 1998, Constable Smith received a voicemail from the Department of Vital Statistics, requesting that he contact CI-PERS of their Special Investigation Section.

416. I am advised by a review of Document EV8761, page 241, and do believe that on September 1, 1998, Detective Constable Shenher sent a message to all RCMP agencies and Police Departments in British Columbia, advising that the VPD was compiling a list of all sex trade workers who have gone missing from the downtown eastside of Vancouver under suspicious circumstances.

417. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 14, and do believe that on September 8, 1998, Constable Smith spoke to CI-PERS and was told that a photograph would available for pickup the following day. Constable Smith noted that he had a discussion of the family in which he learned that Williams had twin boys, named CI-PERS and CI-PERS, prior to her disappearance. Their father, CI-PERS, was Williams' pimp, and had last lived in Vancouver. The twins were now wards of Social Services, and were at a foster home on the PID. CI-PERS said she hoped to regain custody of the children soon. It was believed that Williams did not have any possessions to either take or leave at the time she disappeared. The last school Williams attended was Earl Marriot, for grade eight. Williams had run away before with a girl named STW13863 (later identified as STW13863). STW13863 believed that Williams was last seen on a plane bound for California. CI-PERS was to provide the last name and phone number for STW13863. Also noted, Constable Smith contacted Vital Statistics.

418. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 13, and do believe that on September 11, 1998, Constable Smith contacted Detective Constable Shenher and left message regarding the Williams missing person investigation.

419. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 13, and do believe that on September 18, 1998, Detective Constable Shenher left a message for Constable Smith, in which she stated she was interested in hearing about the file. She advised that she would be away September 21 to 25, 1998, and would attempt contact Constable Smith the following week.

420. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 13, and do believe that on September 22, 1998, Constable Smith attempted to contact CI-PERS, and learned that CI-PERS CI-PERS had been ill recently.

421. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 12, and do believe that on September 26, 1998, Constable Smith attended the residence of CI-PERS and spent an hour gathering information on Williams. Smith learned the following:

a) Taressa Williams was last heard from when her twin boys were approximately seven months old, in approximately late November or early December 1998. The twins were born on PID CI-PERS (Williams' step-father) was the last to hear from her. Williams phoned the residence during this time

and said she was going to catch a 1:30 bus from Vancouver out to the reserve. It was intended as a visit with her children, who were staying with CI-PERS CI-PERS Williams never arrived, and was not heard from again;

b) Williams was last known to be staying at the Sunrise Hotel, in downtown Vancouver. CI-PERS described the place as being very dirty, and as the sort of place where junkies hung out;

c) Williams has only one sibling, a brother named CI-PERS, who he resided with CI-PERS (unknown relationship). CI-PERS did not have any contact with his sister;

d) a query of VPD records revealed that when Taressa Williams was reported missing to the VPD, on August 13, 1988, the complainant was CI-PERS CI-PERS felt that he may have been another boyfriend of Taressa, and may actually be the true father of the twins, not CI-PERS as previously reported;

e) Williams had a girlfriend throughout her early teens, STW13863 (believed to by STW13863). Williams and STW13863 had run away together previous to Williams' disappearance. STW13863 was actively seeking Williams through the internet. STW13863 might have a better picture of Williams, and might have been one of the last people to see her;

f) Williams' alias, previously thought to be Lynn Chappell, was actually Sharra-Lynn Chappell;

g) The last sighting of Williams, reported by CI-PERS, had also been clarified. It was previously reported that she was being put into a station wagon and then covered up with a blanket, leading Constable Smith to believe that Williams was not conscious at the time. CI-PERS reported that he was told by CI-PERS that Williams was coerced or somehow talked into the vehicle, and had covered herself with a blanket.

In light of this information, Constable Smith noted that his first course of action would be to speak with Detective Constable Shenher. Considering that the last address for Williams had been confirmed as the Sunrise Hotel, in Vancouver, the file could be investigated by the VPD. Constable Smith advised that he would confer with the Operations NCO of the White Rock RCMP Detachment for direction.

422. I am advised by a review of Document EV8761, page 236, and do believe that on October 5, 1998, Constable Smith contacted the Sunrise Hotel and learned they had recently come under new ownership. The hotel did not have any back files whatsoever, so Constable Smith was unable to confirm that Williams or CI-PERS had stayed there ten years prior.

423. I am advised by a review of Document EV8761, pages 233 to 234, and do believe that on October 14, 1998, Constable Smith spoke with Detective Constable Shenher, who requested a

copy of the Williams missing person investigation. Constable Smith prepared a facsimile overview of the investigation and sent it to Detective Constable Shenher. As Constable Smith still had various avenues of investigation to follow up on, it was suggested that he continue with the investigation at that time.

424. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 96, and do believe that on October 15, 1998, Constable Smith was contacted by STW13863 STW13863 said that she had not had contact with Williams in over ten years, but was able to provide photographs.

425. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 6, and do believe that on October 19, 1998, an unidentified VPD member noted that the VPD had received the file from Constable Smith, of the White Rock RCMP Detachment.

426. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 6, and do believe that on October 22, 1998, an unidentified VPD member noted that they had contacted Constable Smith and requested that he check all the names (not identified) in the Williams file, and have a member of other detachments (not named) shown a photo and go to their respective addresses and see if they could be missing person Williams.

427. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 95, and do believe that on October 23, 1998, Constable Smith received a voicemail from Detective Constable Shenher, advising she had received the file. Detective Constable Shenher stated that her initial concerns revolved around the PIRS hits for someone vaguely matching Williams' description, in the Armstrong, British Columbia area. She requested a picture when one became available, and noted that she would check with Vice to ascertain if anybody who was around ten years ago might be familiar with Williams.

428. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 67, and do believe that on October 23, 1998, Constable Smith received a possible hit through Vital Statistics of a person named CI-PERS living in Victoria, who married as CI-PERS, which was one of Williams' aliases. Further investigation determined that CI-PERS was not Taressa Williams. Constable Smith advised the VPD of the outcome.

429. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 93, and do believe that on November 19, 1998, Constable Smith conducted BC PARIS (driver's licence and vehicle queries) queries associated to Williams, and learned a 1992 Ford Explorer Green was registered to Williams in July 1998. Constable Smith contacted Constable Featherston, of the Victoria Police Department, with the address information in their jurisdiction and requested that a member determine if the vehicle was at the address.

430. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 92, and do believe that on December 1, 1998, Constable Smith attended the CI-PERS residence in Victoria and spoke to CI-PERS. Smith confirmed that CI-PERS was not Williams.

431. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 92, and do believe that on December 7, 1998, Constable Smith attempted to contact CI-PERS, and also telephoned Detective Constable Shenher to provide her with an update. Smith left her a voicemail message.

432. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 92, and do believe that on December 10, 1998, Constable Smith telephoned CI-PERS probation officer. CI-PERS advised that CI-PERS was no longer on probation, and described CI-PERS as a transient with no fixed address.

433. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 92, and do believe that on December 11, 1998, Constable Smith forwarded a CPIC message requesting that the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP) attempt to locate CI-PERS and obtain a statement from him.

434. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 91, and do believe that on December 16, 1998, Constable Smith received a reply from OPP. Constable Smith was advised that they had contacted CI-PERS mother (name not provided) and learned that she had no idea where her son was, but had heard that he might be going to British Columbia to visit his twin boys. CI-PERS brother (name not provided) thought he was in a rehabilitation centre in Sudbury called The Rock.

435. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 91, and do believe that on December 17, 1998, Constable Smith spoke with CI-PERS (last name unknown), at Family and Children Services. CI-PERS was familiar with Williams' case and the twins. Constable Smith advised that CI-PERS might be coming to visit the twins. CI-PERS offered to flag their file to advise Constable Smith should CI-PERS contact their office.

436. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 91, and do believe that on December 18, 1998, Constable Smith contacted Ontario directory assistance but was not able to find a listing for The Rock. Constable Smith learned of a place named Rehab Works Hospital. Constable Smith called and learned it was closed for Christmas until January 4.

437. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 90, and do believe that on January 6, 1999, Constable Smith spoke with CI-PERS of Family and Child Services, and learned that she had been transferred and that the Williams' childrens' file had been passed to CI-PERS CI-PERS Stewart confirmed that CI-PERS was flagged on their system.

438. I am advised by a review of Document EV8761, page 215, and do believe that on January 11, 1999, Constable Smith learned that CI-PERS was in a hospital and had left last summer, supposedly bound for British Columbia to see the twins. CI-PERS left no forwarding address. Constable Smith re-sent facsimiles to Peel and Metro Social Services Ontario, and received a reply that CI-PERS was not known to Metro Social Services.

439. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 89, and do believe that on January 31, 1999, Constable Smith completed and submitted VICLAS forms. No word had been received from Peel Social Services. Constable Smith contacted CI-PERS and advised her of

the file's status. Constable Smith asked CI-PERS if she could shed any light on the identity of CI-PERS the name that appeared on the August VPD report of Williams being missing. CI-PERS states that CI-PERS may have been Williams' boyfriend, and may indeed be the real father of the twin boys. CI-PERS had never met CI-PERS and could not provide any other details.

440. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 88, and do believe that on February 2, 1999, Constable Smith contacted STW13863 and she advised that she did not recall CI-PERS Constable Smith discussed the status of the investigation with her. STW13863 stated that she thought Williams may have had her (STW13863) birth certificate, and that Williams' street name was Kate Chappell. Constable Smith noted that PIRS and CPIC inquiries of the name Kate Chappell, as well as any incidences of STW13863 identification being used by Williams, did not produce any results.

441. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 88, and do believe that on February 9, 1999, Constable Smith spoke with CI-PERS from the Prevention, Compliance and Enforcement Unit of the MSSH. CI-PERS advised that he had conducted inquiries relative to Williams' aliases and learned that Williams had been cross referenced under the names Taressa Dollin and Taressa Harris.

442. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 88, and do believe that on February 17, 1999, Constable Smith forwarded a facsimile to Hamilton Social Services for information (not identified). Also noted, CPIC and PIRS queries for Dollin and Harris did not produce any results.

443. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 87, and do believe that on February 18, 1999, Constable Smith received a reply from CI-PERS of Hamilton Social Services. CI-PERS informed Constable Smith that she had located the name CI-PERS as receiving Social Assistance at an address in Sudbury. CI-PERS had the same date of birth and similar description as missing person Williams. Constable Smith noted that Williams' boyfriend at the time of her disappearance was from Sudbury.

444. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741 page 87 and do believe that on February 19, 1999, Constable Smith sent a CPIC message to all agencies (unidentified) in British Columbia and Alberta, advising of the on-going Williams missing person investigation and requesting that the agencies compare found human remains investigations to the Williams investigation.

445. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 87, and do believe that on February 26, 1999, Constable Smith sent a facsimile to the Ontario Motor Vehicle Branch, requesting a driver's licence history for CI-PERS. Constable Smith met with CI-PERS of the Pearce Arch News, and provided a complete interview with regards to the Williams file. Constable Smith noted it was hoped that media coverage, including a picture of Williams, might result in additional avenues of investigation. Constable Smith contacted Williams' mother, CI-PERS and asked if she would also consent to an interview with CI-PERS

CI-PERS was asked if Williams might have gone to Ontario, and she stated that she could not think of any reason for Williams to go.

446. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 85, and do believe that on March 2, 1999, Constable Smith received a call from CI-PERS, of the Ontario Motor Vehicle Branch, who advised that a warrant would be required to obtain a picture of CI-PERS

447. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 85, and do believe that on March 3, 1999, Constable Smith received a call from CI-PERS, who said that he was approached by CI-PERS a house painter, who claimed that he consistently attended the streets of East Vancouver and that he helped dry out prostitutes from that area. CI-PERS had offered to help the CI-PERS family. CI-PERS inquired as to whether CI-PERS was legitimate. On March 10, 1999, Constable Smith advised CI-PERS that CI-PERS was not suspicious in his mind, but cautioned against believing in his ability to help the family as his motives in frequenting prostitute areas were not known.

448. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 85, and do believe that on March 6, 1999, Constable Smith received a telephone call from STW13863 who advised that she had seen a newspaper article and called to inquire on the status of the file.

449. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 85, and do believe that on March 8, 1999, Constable Smith received a driver's history from Ontario for CI-PERS and learned that CI-PERS was her married name. Her maiden name was CI-PERS therefore, she could not be Taressa Williams.

450. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 85, and do believe that on March 9, 1999, Constable Smith sent a message to the OPP Records Section, requesting a query of their computer database for Williams and her aliases. No records were found. Constable Smith also forwarded a message to the Sudbury Regional Police, requesting a query of their computer database for Williams and her aliases.

451. I am advised by a review of Document EV8761, page 209, and do believe that on March 10, 1999, Constable Smith received a CPIC message from the Sudbury Police Service, and learned that CI-PERS was married in 1994, was described as white, 5'2" and 180 pounds. Constable Smith concluded that CI-PERS was not Taressa Williams.

452. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 82, and do believe that on March 16, 1999, Constable Smith received photos returned from Peace Arch News.

453. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 82, and do believe that on March 17, 1999, Constable Smith attended the Surrey RCMP Detachment Identification Section and had pictures made of Williams. The pictures were believed to be suitable for use in posters and Crime Stoppers. Constable Smith left a message for CI-PERS, of the Department of Social and Health Services of Washington State. Constable Smith also left a message for a Level 2

PIRS query and received a call back advising him that the level 2 query was possible. Constable Smith completed the required form.

454. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 79, and do believe that on March 25, 1999, Constable Smith left a message for Pete Peterson, in Washington State, requesting assistance. Constable Smith spoke with Peterson and was advised that Williams was queried on their computer database under known aliases for Death, Marriage, Drivers License, Social Services, Welfare, Unemployment, and Court files. No response was documented.

455. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 79, and do believe that on March 26, 1999, Constable Smith contacted the Investigative Services Bureau in Washington State, and left a message. Constable Smith noted that he telephoned and left a message for Detective Larry Beckwith, of the Clackamas County Sheriff's Office in Oregon, in regard to found human remains described as being consistent with a teenage female.

456. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 68, and do believe that on May 18, 1999, Constable Smith contacted CI-PERS at a rehab centre in Sudbury. During the conversation, CI-PERS stated that he last saw Williams on July 17, 1988 at 1000 hrs. CI-PERS believed that he and Williams were living in the Metropole Hotel, in Vancouver, when she disappeared.

457. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 75, and do believe that on July 7, 1999, Constable Smith spoke with Detective Constable Alex Clark, of the VPD, who was investigating the disappearance/murder of prostitutes from the Vancouver east side. Detective Constable Clark requested a picture of Williams that could be placed on a poster to be circulated throughout the Lower Mainland. Constable Smith noted that attempts to send the photo electronically failed.

458. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 75, and do believe that on July 13, 1999, Constable Smith contacted Detective Constable Clark and arranged for the VPD to attend at the White Rock RCMP Detachment to pick up Williams' photograph.

459. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 68; and EV8761, pages 192 to 199, and do believe that on July 29, 1999, Constable Smith received a voicemail from STW13863 advising that someone looking like Williams was currently incarcerated at the Burnaby Correctional Centre for Women (BCCW). Constable Smith telephoned STW13863 and learned that she had received a call from CI-PERS, who had advised that she had been contacted by CI-PERS, PID CI-PERS advised CI-PERS that a woman who looked like Williams was at the BCCW, that the woman's name was CI-PERS CI-PERS and that her date of birth was the same day and month as Williams' CI-PERS. Constable Smith compared physical descriptions as well as photographs of the two women and their PIRS histories. Constable Smith left a message with RCMP Special "I" in Victoria and confirmed CI-PERS birth date and birth place as Vancouver. Additional investigation conducted by Constable Smith confirmed that CI-PERS was not Williams as a result of a comparison of dental records.

460. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 72, and do believe that on August 9, 1999, Constable Smith contacted Detective Constable Clark and provided her with an update of his findings. Constable Smith noted that given the fact that Williams went missing from East Vancouver, perhaps VPD could take over the investigation. Constable Smith advised that "most all" avenues of investigation had been explored.

461. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 70, and do believe that on August 25, 1999, Constable Smith spoke with CI-PERS about her daughter. Constable Smith provided CI-PERS with an update of the investigation and advised her of the outcome of inquiries made as well as the addition of Taressa Williams' photograph to the missing women poster. Constable Smith telephoned ICBC, and was advised there was no record of Williams ever applying for a driver's license. Constable Smith left a message for Detective Beckwith, inquiring whether identification had been established of human remains found in March.

462. I am advised by a review of Document EV8761, page 187, and do believe that on October 1, 1999, Constable Smith contacted Detective Constable Clark and advised her that all avenues of investigation in the disappearance of Taressa Williams had been exhausted, and that Constable Smith had decided that the investigation, including the entire file, would be sent to VPD for their continued investigation. Constable Smith noted that the VPD was actively investigating the Williams file, and further efforts by the White Rock RCMP Detachment would only serve to duplicate the endeavors of the VPD. Constable Smith compiled a package to be sent to the VPD, fully outlining the investigation already undertaken by the White Rock RCMP Detachment. Also included, at the request of Detective Clark, were CPIC and PIRS Off-Line searches, and a copy of the completed ViCLAS.

463. I am advised by a review of Document EV3741, page 66, and do believe that on November 9, 1999, Detective Constable Clark noted that the Williams missing person investigation was forwarded to her by Constable Smith.

464. I am advised by a review of Document EV8761, page 177, and do believe that on November 17, 1999, Detective Constable Clark contacted Constable Smith and advised that she had received the remainder of the file, sent on October 1, 1999, and that it had been added to the VPD file. Detective Constable Clark suggested that if Williams' mother, CI-PERS had any questions, she could contact either Clark or her partner, Detective Constable Shenher. Constable Smith contacted CI-PERS and explained that the White Rock RCMP Detachment file was being concluded, and that the VPD was continuing the investigation. CI-PERS was advised that Detective Constables Clark and Shenher were now the contact persons.

465. I am advised by a review of Document EV3785, page 3, and do believe that on December 19, 2001, Constable ,Williams, of Project Evenhanded, reviewed White Rock RCMP Detachment File #98-1321 and VPD File #99-57168 and advised that all data bases had been queried, and posters and photographs had been distributed, none of which produced any results. The Coroner's Office, the Department of Indian Affairs, and Vital Statistics for Canadian provinces and Washington State had been queried, which also did not produce any results. Williams' dental records had been added to CPIC, which included her aliases Lynn Chappell and Sharra-Lynn Chappell. Williams had no social insurance number. It was noted that Williams'

ex-boyfriend/pimp'CI-PERS may still be in custody in Ontario, and needed to be interviewed. All indications on file suggested he was the last person to see Williams, and additional indices queries should be conducted with police and other agencies.

JULIE YOUNG:

466. In January 2012, I was provided with electronic records of the investigations conducted by the Hope RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded into the Julie Louise Young missing person complaint. Attached to my Affidavit and marked as Exhibit "T" are true copies of excerpts from the EVERITAS E & R records for the Julie Louise Young missing person complaint. These records include investigative materials from the Hope RCMP Detachment, the VPD Missing Persons Section, and Project Evenhanded. Original investigative documents received from the Hope RCMP Detachment, the VPD, and the RCMP Evenhanded investigation include, but are not limited to notes and investigative reports that were entered into the database through different methods, including scanning and data transfer.

467. I am advised by a review of Document EV2859, page 3, and do believe that on March 11, 1999, Hope RCMP Detachment Julie Young was reported as a missing person by her mother CI-PERS as referenced by Corporal Van Overbeek on November 30, 2001.

468. I am advised by a review of Document EV2859, page 43, and do believe that on June 10, 1999, Detective Constable Shenher received a telephone call from CI-PERS, who reported her daughter, Julie Young, as a missing person. Detective Constable Shenher noted the following information:

a) CI-PERS had reported Julie Young as a missing person to the Hope RCMP Detachment, and was advised to call 911;

b) Julie Young did not have a fixed address; she had a tattoo butterfly on her right ankle;

c) Julie Young was last seen on October 9, 1998, at home in Hope.

d) CI-PERS last spoke with Julie when Julie called her from a payphone from skid road in Vancouver and said "this was something I have to do". CI-PERS was not sure if it was in reference to detox (detoxification treatment). She checked with the Ministry of Human Resources, but they advised they had no record of Julie Young going for treatment;

e) Julie mentioned going to Taiwan for quick money, but CI-PERS did not feel Julie had the wherewithal to do this. Julie's sister, CI-PERS (last name unknown), who lived on Vancouver Island, had also been talking with Julie about going to Taiwan, but she did not feel that Julie had a plan in place;

f) Julie usually called once a month, and would often be gone for up to six weeks at a time, but no longer;

g) Julie had no boyfriends, but CI-PERS was aware that Julie's ex-husband was somewhere up north, but was not involved and their history was not violent;

h) Julie has not drawn welfare since October 1998, her November 1998 cheque was not cashed or picked up, nor was Julie in jail;

i) Julie had dental records on file with Dr. Drobis or Dr. Erickson, in Hope, and Julie had qualified for methadone, but chose not to go on a program.

469. I am advised by a review of Document EV3752, page 36, and do believe that on June 13, 1999, Constable K. Simmons, of the Hope RCMP Detachment, noted a conversation with CI-PERS CI-PERS who advised that Julie Young left the Young residence in Hope on or about October 11, 1998. Julie Young called a couple of days later and told CI-PERS, "I just want you to know I'm O.K." According to CI-PERS, Julie Young had not collected a welfare cheque since mid October 1998. CI-PERS also stated that she did not know of any reason that Julie Young would have left British Columbia, and that Julie was heavily into prostitution.

470. I am advised by a review of Document EV3752, page 37, and do believe that on June 14, 1999, Corporal G.V. Preston, of the Hope RCMP Detachment, received a call from the VPD. Corporal Preston was advised that the VPD had noticed the missing person entry on CPIC, and were requesting further details. Preston was advised that the VPD had a task force looking at missing sex trade workers, and that this woman fits their profile. Direction was provided to Constable Simmons to obtain a recent photo and dental records, and to forward these items with the Young missing person file to the VPD.

471. I am advised by a review of Document EV3752, page 36, and do believe that on June 18, 1999, Constable Simmons contacted CI-PERS who provided information to help complete a missing person form. Dr. Drobis would have dental records, and CI-PERS was going to attempt to locate a photograph of Julie.

472. I am advised by a review of Document EV3752, page 35, and do believe that on June 23, 1999, Constable Simmons received a telephone call from CI-PERS, who requested a meeting; however, it was noted that he was busy on another file and was unable to attend.

473. I am advised by a review of Document EV3752, pages 33 to 34, and do believe that on June 28, 1999, Constable Simmons sent a facsimile and copy of the Hope RCMP Detachment missing person file (#99-2404) to the attention of Sandy Cameron.

474. I am advised by a review of Document EV2859, page 4, and do believe that on June 30, 1999, inquiries were conducted with the British Columbia Center for Women to determine if Julie Young was or had been in custody, but no records were located, as referenced by Corporal Van Overbeek and Detective Constable Alex Clark.

475. I am advised by a review of Document EV3752, page 31, and do believe that on July 6, 1999, an unidentified member of the VPD received a complaint from CI-PERS that her daughter, Julie Young, was missing. The VPD created File #99-14710. Julie Young was noted as having no fixed address.

476. I am advised by a review of Document EV3752, page 49, and do believe that on July 6, 1999, Staff Sergeant David Ashbaugh, of the Hope RCMP Detachment, forwarded a memorandum to the Chief Constable of the VPD, enclosing photographs of Julie Young provided by CI-PERS. It was also noted that CI-PERS had been very slow at providing any information about her daughter.

477. I am advised by a review of Document EV2859, page 4, and do believe that on July 21, 1999, an unidentified member advised that CI-PERS had called and advised that Julie Young's street name was "Darby".

478. I am advised by a review of Document EV2859, page 4, and do believe that on July 27, 1999, Julie Young's dental records were received from Dr. Drobis, as referenced by Corporal Van Overbeek.

479. I am advised by a review of Document EV3752, page 55, and do believe that on November 18, 1999, Detective Constable Clark wrote Constable D.J. Scott, of the Hope RCMP Detachment, and requested that buccal swabs be taken from CI-PERS and Julie Young's two daughters.

480. I am advised by a review of Document EV2859, page 5, and do believe that on November 25, 1999, Detective Constable Clark telephoned CI-PERS to obtain consent for the RCMP to attend her residence and take DNA samples from each family member. During the conversation, CI-PERS advised that Julie Young might use the last name Oliver.

481. I am advised by a review of Document EV8704, page 12, and do believe that on January 21, 2000, Constable Scott obtained buccal swabs from four of Julie Young's family members. The buccal swabs were secured in a locked cabinet at the VPD.

482. I am advised by a review of Document EV8704, page 11, and do believe that on May 16, 2001, Detective Constable Clark obtained one PAP smear slide of Julie Young from CI-PERS CI-PERS of the British Columbia Cancer Agency.

483. I am advised by a review of Document EV2859, page 16, and do believe that on November 30, 2001, Corporal Van Overbeek completed a missing person profile of Julie Young.

484. I am advised by a review of Document EV2859, pages 13 to 14, and do believe that on December 31, 2001, Constable Williams, of Project Evenhanded, completed a missing person report (audit) relative to Julie Young. The purpose of the report was to establish an up-to-date and accurate list of information relating to all Missing Women.

SWORN BEFORE ME at the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, this 27th day of April, 2012

Mary French

A commissioner for taking Affidavits for British Columbia

Mary French
Barrister & Solicitor

KENNEY HOLMBERG

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030707 : 11:00:47 : Box 71 : 0168367 : 903]

ABIGOSIS , Yvonne Marlene

Date of birth: 1957 Nov 23
Date last seen: 1984 Jan 01
Date reported: 2002 May 22
Reporting Agency: Vancouver Police Department
Family contacts: CI-PERS [redacted] PID [redacted]

CIRCUMSTANCES: MPERS is a drug addicted, sex trade worker who lived in the downtown east side of Vancouver.

OUTSTANDING FEATURES: Non white (aboriginal) female, 44 years old, 5'6" tall, 120 lbs. Long wavy black hair, brown eyes at the time of her disappearance. This is a historical file due to the length of time that has passed since the date last seen and the reporting date.

INVESTIGATION: Police and outside agency data bases have been checked, MPERS is still listed on CPIC as missing. This woman appears to fit the profile and it is recommended that her name be added to the list.

LENGTH OF TIME MISSING: Eighteen plus years.

SPECIAL NOTE: Photos are available.

This is Exhibit "A" referred to in the affidavit of Kenney Holmberg sworn before me at Vancouver, BC this 27th day of April, 2012
Mary French

A

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030707 : 11:00:49 : Box 71 : 0168368 : 903]

VPD 565(87)

VANCOUVER POLICE DEPARTMENT

MISSING PERSONS REPORT

CASE: 02-112467 DATE: 020522 TIME: 1310 hrs.

SNME: ABIGOSIS G1: MARLENE G2: VONNE G3:

DOB: 57 11 23 (Y M D) AGE: 1 POB: MB. RACE: NI SEX: F DLS: 84 01 01 -84-06-30 hrs.

CAUTION: ____ Armed; Violent; Mental; Escape; Suicidal; Contagious

MHT: (168) 5'6" cm; Mass: (64) 120 kg; Hair: BLK; Eye BRN; Hair Desc: BD A-curly; B-wavy; C-short D-long; E-dyed; F-ponytail; G-brushcut H-toupee/wig; I-other.

ADDRESS: CCV (DTES)

SIN: _____ D/L: _____ POI: _____ YO: ☐

Age Group: ____ A 0-1; B 2-3; C 4-5; D 6-8; E 9-11; F 12-13; G 14-15; H 16-17; I 18-21; J 22-29; K 30-49; L 50-65; M over 65.

Probable Cause: G A - Kidnap / Foulplay; B - Accident; C - Lost; D - Parental Abduction / Custody Order; E - Parental Abduction / No Custody Order; F - Runaway; G - Unknown; H - Other (clarify in remarks).

History: A A - No Previous History; B - Repeat; C - Habitual or Chronic.

Missing From: L A - Family Residence; B - School; C-Other Institution; D - Vacation; E - Shopping Mall; F - Work; G - Disaster; H - Child Care; I - Foster Home; J - Detention Centre; K - Youth Centre; L - Other (clarify in remarks).

Dental Chart: D A - Available & Entered; B - Available & Not Entered; C - Requested But Not Entered; D - Unavailable.

Disability/ Dependence: E A - Physical; B - Mental; C - Medical; D - Possibly Suicidal; E - Alcoholic/Drug Addict; F - Combination; G - None Known; H - Other.

REMARKS (Marks, scars, tattoos, other info) Myers is drug addict / prostitute. Last contacted Comp early to mid-1984 by phone. Regular contact previous to that. Nothing since. Tried to report her missing to VPD in 1986 but no report taken – said nothing could be done

CI-PERS (PID) (sister) PID

BUS. PHONE HOME PHONE PID

PERSON WHO LAST SAW MISSING PERSON (Name, Address, Bus. Phone, School)

LOCATIONS WHERE MISSING PERSON PREVIOUSLY LOCATED

PROBABLE DESTINATIONS DTES

AMOUNT OF MONEY CARRIED

YES ☐ NO ☐ LUGGAGE

PH NO OF MISSING PERSON

MARITAL STATUS

PERSONAL HABITS (Heavy Drinker, Gambles, etc.) alcoholic / drug addict.

MISSING PERSON'S OCCUPATION OR SCHOOL Prostitute

CLOTHING WORN (Specify colours and material if possible)

AUTO ☐ TRUCK ☐ M/C ☐

VEHICLE USED BY MISSING PERSON | LICENCE NO. | YEAR | MAKE | COLOUR | MODEL | STYLE

REPORTED TO | ENTERED ON C.P.I.C. BY | APPROVED BY

NOTE: INSTRUCT REPORTEE TO CONTACT THIS DEPARTMENT IMMEDIATELY IF MISSING PERSON IS LOCATED, RETURNS HOME OR COMMUNICATES WITH FAMILY OR FRIENDS.

19 HOURS

DATE & TIME LOCATED | REMARKS

LOCATED BY | ADDRESS | RES. PHONE | BUS. PHONE

LOCATED AT | PERSONS NOTIFIED | NOTIFICATION BY

CASE COMPLETED BY | MEMBER'S SIGNATURE | REMOVED FROM C.P.I.C. BY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030707 : 11:00:52 : Box 71 : 0168369 : 903]

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Security Classification/Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Unclassified

Your File Votre référence

Our File Notre référence
2002-1340

Vancouver PD
Missing Persons Section
312 Main Street
Vancouver, BC V6A 2T2
ATTN: Cathy LOVE

May 3, 2002

Re: ABIGOSIS - Marlene Yvonne BD: 1956-11-23 Missing Person

As per our conversation this date, I am forwarding a copy of our file in regards to the captionally noted missing person who, according to her sister, was reported to your detachment in 1984 as missing.

I have conducted checks with the Crown Office in Manitoba where there was a stay of charges entered on 1991-01-09, against ABIGOSIS, however they no longer have any record of same.

It is my belief that the charges originated some time prior to 1991 and that more than likely there had been outstanding warrants for ABIGOSIS possibly prior to 1984.

ABIGOSIS's sister, CI-PERS is now residing in PID and believes that her sister is a good candidate for the PIG FARM investigation. According to CI-PERS her sister was a drug addict and a possible prostitute who was last known to be living in the East Hastings area.

I am also enclosing a photograph of ABIGOSIS, which according to CI-PERS was taken in 1983.

Our file is now concluded, however should you require any further assistance please contact Cst. Bob ISAACS of the General Investigation Section in our detachment at 250-364-2122

Yours truly,

Cliff Aschenbrenner, Staff Sergeant
Commander
R. C. M. Police
Trail & Greater District Detachment
3601 Laburnum Drive
Trail, BC
V1R 2S9

Canada

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030707 : 11:00:54 : Box 71 : 0168370 : 903]

Originating Detachment | ORI | ☐ PIRS ONLY - Authorized by | Funct. | Rest. | OCC. NO. 02-1340 | Page

Reported Nature of Event	Reported Date	Time	OCCURRED BETWEEN Date	Time	Date	Time
MISSING PERSON	02-04-18	1150	02-04-18	1150		

OSR | Nature of Event- Actual

STATUS	STATUS	Subject #	Surnar
Com	~~SUS~~		CI-PERS

G1 CI-PERS | G2 | Sex F

Address PID | PID | Postal Code | Bus. Phone

DOB PID | Age | Height cm | Mass kg | Hair | Eyes | Race / Desc. NAT | POB

Driver's Licence No. | POI | Photo No. | FPS

Charges | Investigator ISAACS | Reg. No. 36698 | Unit GIS

Location ☐ Same as Above | Watch | Car No. | Zone HSL

Details

REPORTS SISTER OF SUBJ. #2 WENT MISSING IN 1984 AFTER TELLING COM SHE WAS MOVING FROM VANCOUVER'S EAST END TO CALGARY, AT THE TIME SHE WAS DISPONDENT AND AN ADDICT. ~~COM WONDERS IF SHE MAY BE~~ ~~A FICTION VICTIM.~~

Received By | Dispatched By | Supervisor | CPIC Query ☐ Entry ☐

BACK-UP UNITS ASSIGNED | Car No. | Car No. | Car No. | GIS | Ident. | Dog | Ambul. | Other

PRIORITY

- ☐ Very Urgent
- ☐ Urgent
- ☐ Routine
- ☐ No Action

	DATE	TIME
Reported		
Dispatched		
At Scene		
Cleared		

STATUS	Veh. #	Type	Licence	Prov.	Lic. Yr.

Make	Model	Style	Yr.

Colour | VIN

Remarks

STATUS ~~SUS~~ MIS | Subject # 2 | Surname ABIGOSIS.

Sex F | G1 MARLENE | G2 YVONNE.

Address | Phone | Postal Code

DOB 50-11-23 | Age | Height cm | Mass kg | Hair | Eyes | Race NAT.

Driver's Licence No. | POI | FPS

Remarks AKA CAMPBELL. BORN MANITOBA

ITEM	DATE	TIME	ACTION TAKEN

SUMMARY OF EVENT

Compl. reported same to Vanc. P.D in 1984

ORI: IC 90058 / File #: 2002-0000000

Date Concluded | Date Comp. Notified | Investigator ISAACS | Date 02-04-18 | D.D. 02-05-11 | Supervisor | Date 02.24.18

Transaction	Line No.	Stats Canada	OSR Class	Investigating/ Support Unit	Jurisdiction	Assistance to	Zone	Reported	Unf'd	Outcome	Cleared Charge	Cleared Other	Person Data Adults Charged M	Adults Charged F	Juveniles Charged M	Juveniles Charged F	Not charged	Co. charged	File Status
6	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
A	1		AJ48	E2971			Ast	1											

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030707 : 11:00:56 : Box 71 : 0168371 : 903]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y.A. _ 02-1340

RE — OBJET

BIN — BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES

EIB 4 NIELSEN

checked Mar. 27/84

02-04-18 1215 Sister went missing in 1984
living East Hastings area
Absolutely no contact since 1984
Contact every 2 months or so

orig. fm. Man.
In Jmc. 3-4 yrs.
worked Okanagan picking apples
started to hang around Lulstoke

Dentist fm. Man. Glenborrow - foster home
drug addict

Kept missing Jmc. ~~Aug~~ 1984
St. Rose Dulop 86/87 Manitoba

14:48 C/n rdw.

CI-PERS

CI-PERS

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E. ▶ D.D. — D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted consulté ☐ Attended sur les lieux ☐ Advised avisé	
Investigator — Enquêteur	Date			Signature	Date
COPIES TO: — COPIES À ☐ HQ DG ☐ DIV ☐ CIS SFJ ☐ GIS SEG	Other — Autre				PAGE

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030707 : 11:00:59 : Box 71 : 0168372 : 903]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y.A. 02- 1340

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET

Missing Person - ATOD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
02-04-18	1215	CI-PERS to dt. & advised the following Sister ABIGOSIS was last seen in 1984. Living in the East Hastings area at the time. Compl. reported same to Vanc. P.D. in 1984. Sister drug addict & possibly into prostution. Originally from Manitoba. Glenborough area. Sister normally contacted sister/brother every 2 months or so. No contact since 1984 CPIC check negative
	1430	Contacted Vanc. P.D. 604-717-3535 missing person Section & was adv. ABIGOSIS was checked on Mar. 27/84 & file in archives. They will retrieve file & review same & adv. writer.
	1450	Compl. adv. of above. SGT BRT 2002-4-18

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SÛI D D — D.A E C E ▶	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted consulté	☐ Attended sur les lieux	☐ Advised avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur	Date			Signature		Date
COPIES TO: — COPIES À ☐ HQ DG ☐ DIV ☐ CIS SFJ ☐ GIS SEG	Other — Autre					PAGE

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030707 : 11:01:01 : Box 71 : 0168373 : 903]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y.A. 92-1340

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET
Missing Person - ATOD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
02-04-23	10:50	Contacted Compl. to see if she had heard from Dmc. P.D. however she wasn't home. Left message requesting she contact writer upon her return. SUI BRD.
	1555	Tried to contact Compl. however No Ans. SUI BRD
02-04-29	0950	Contacted Compl. who adv. she hasn't heard anything from Dmc. P.D.
	1020	Spoke with Dmc. P.D. Missing Person who adv. last dealings with ABIGOSIS was Nov 27/84 & it was a street check. Nothing to indicate she was reported as missing. Further adv. Sicikewic RCMP in Manitoba had dealing with her in Jan. 91.

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI / ECE ▶ DD — DA	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / consulté ☐ Attended / sur les lieux ☐ Advised / avisé	
Investigator — Enquêteur	Date			Signature	Date
COPIES TO — COPIES À ☐ HQ DG ☐ DIV ☐ CIS SFJ ☐ GIS SEG	Other — Autre				PAGE

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030707 : 11:01:03 : Box 71 : 0168374 : 903]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / ***RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION***

OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*: Y.A. 02 1340

BIN — *BD*:

RE — *OBJET*: Missing Person

DATE	TIME *HEURE*	ACTION TAKEN — *MESURES PRISES*
02-04-29	1040	Pirs. checks for Manitoba for ABIGOSIS reg.
	1350	Contacted Selkirk det. 204-482-6877 who adv. that their file would be destroyed or sent to Archives by now
	1355	Contacted Court Registry as charges of Imp-dr. & Refusal were stayed 91-01-09 (Not known as to what year charges were initiated.) Crt Reg. adv. that if stayed that they wouldn't have any record now. 204-785-5077
	1405	Contacted Crown Counsel (Nicole) 204-945-2852 & left message requesting she contact writer.
	1600	Contacted a Source to see if they can track her down. Will adv.
02-04-30	1105	Contacted Crown Prosecutions Selkirk, who adv. they will check on ABIGOSIS's charges to see when it

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI *E.C.E.* ▶ DD — *D.A*	SUPERVISOR *SUPERVISEUR*	☐ Consulted *consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur*: 31698 BR Isaac	Date: 02 04 30			Signature		Date
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À*: ☐ HQ *DG* ☐ DIV ☐ CIS *SFJ* ☐ GIS *SEG*	Other — *Autre*					PAGE

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030707 : 11:01:06 : Box 71 : 0168375 : 903]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y.A. 92- 1340

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET

Missing Person. A-T.O.A.

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
		was laid & then get back to writer.
		SUI BRS
	1120	Rec't of email from MHR adv. no claims in AB or Ont since 1984. will further adv. when they hear From Manitoba.
02-04-30	1310	Spoke with C.C. 204-945-1035 who adv. will have to check all files as so far nothing under ABIGOSIS.
	1440	Manitoba negative thus far however contact there will do further inquiries. & adv.
02-05-03	1095	Contacted Manc. P.D. missing person Section & left message requesting they contact writer.
	1040	Contacted Compl. & updated her on file to date.

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI / ECE ▶ DD — DA	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / consulté	☐ Attended / sur les lieux	☐ Advised / avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur	Date			Signature		Date
COPIES TO — COPIES À ☐ HQ ☐ DIV ☐ CIS / SFJ ☐ GIS / SEG	Other — Autre					PAGE

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030707 : 11:01:08 : Box 71 : 0168376 : 903]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y.A. 02-1340
BIN — BD

RE — OBJET

Missing Person. A-T-O.A.

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
02-04-03	1150	Spoke with Cathy LOUIE 604-717-2530 of Umc. P.D. Missing Person Section who requested with Forward a copy of our file along with photograph of ABIGOSIS to her attention & She will generate a missing persons. file their part.

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E. ▶ DD — D.A	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / consulté ☐ Attended / sur les lieux ☐ Advised / avisé	
Investigator — Enquêteur	Date			Signature	Date
COPIES TO: — COPIES À ☐ HQ DG ☐ DIV ☐ CIS SFJ ☐ GIS SEG	Other — Autre				PAGE

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030707 : 11:01:10 : Box 71 : 0168377 : 903]

WSID3622BC02224 E
Q CR
REM:JBH ISAACS/FPS:839153A/

RE: 0014

Q CR LANG:E LVL: 2
REM: JBH ISAACS

*ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - IDENTIFICATION SERVICES

*RESTRICTED - INFORMATION SUPPORTED BY FINGERPRINTS SUBMITTED BY LAW
*ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES - DISTRIBUTION TO AUTHORIZED AGENCIES ONLY.

FPS: 839153A

ABIGOSIS. MARLENE YVONNE RICHARD. DARLENE
ROSS. CLARA
ABIGEOSIS. MARLENE YVONNE
CAMPBELL. DARLENE

*CRIMINAL CONVICTIONS CONDITIONAL AND ABSOLUTE DISCHARGES
*AND RELATED INFORMATION

1976-06-02 VANCOUVER BC	(1) TRESPASS N H B ACT (2) FAIL TO APPEAR SEC 133(5) CC	(1-2) 7 DAYS ON EACH CHG CONC
1976-08-18 VANCOUVER BC	CAUSING A DISTURBANCE SEC 171(A) CC	SUSP SENT & 30 DAYS PROBATION
1976-08-27 VANCOUVER BC	ROBBERY SEC 302 CC	SUSP SENT & PROBATION FOR 2 YRS
1976-09-03 VANCOUVER BC	(1) POSS OF A WEAPON SEC 83 CC (2) MISCHIEF SEC 387(1)(A) CC	(1-2) SUSP SENT & PROBATION FOR 1 YR
1977-02-02 VANCOUVER BC	ROBBERY WITH VIOLENCE SEC 302(B) CC	3 MOS 1 YR PROBATION UPON RELEASE
1977-02-28 VANCOUVER BC	FAIL TO APPEAR SEC 133(2) CC	14 DAYS CONC WITH SENT SERVING
1978-10-02 VANCOUVER BC	POSS OF STOLEN PROPERTY SEC 312(1)(A) CC	6 MOS
1979-09-06 VANCOUVER BC	THEFT UNDER $200 SEC 294(B) CC	14 DAYS
1980-11-21 VANCOUVER BC	ROBBERY SEC 302 CC	7 DAYS
1981-01-20 VANCOUVER BC	ASSAULT CBH SEC 245(2)(A) CC	9 MOS

*END OF CONVICTIONS AND DISCHARGES

*SUMMARY OF POLICE INFORMATION - NOT INTENDED FOR SENTENCING PURPOSES

1976-07-07 VANCOUVER BC
FAIL TO COMPLY WITH
UNDERTAKING - DISMISSED

1977-02-28 VANCOUVER BC
FAIL TO COMPLY WITH
PROBATION ORDER - DISMISSED

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030707 : 11:01:12 : Box 71 : 0168378 : 903]

1978-08-09 VANCOUVER BC
FAIL TO COMPLY WITH
PROBATION ORDER - STAY OF
PROCEEDINGS

1978-08-16 VANCOUVER BC
FAIL TO APPEAR - STAY OF
PROCEEDINGS

1981-01-20 VANCOUVER BC
ATT ROBBERY, POSS OF A
WEAPON - STAY OF
PROCEEDINGS

1981-08-21 VANCOUVER BC
UNLAWFULLY AT LARGE -
DISMISSED

1991-01-09
DRIVING WHILE ABILITY
IMPAIRED SEC 234 CC
REFUSE TO PROVIDE SAMPLE
SEC 235(2) CC
-STAYED
(RCMP SELKIRK)

*END OF POLICE INFORMATION
Mon Apr 29 2002 11:55:28

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030707 : 11:01:15 : Box 71 : 0168379 : 903]

```
WSID3622BC02224 E
Q CNI
REM:JBH ISAACS /SNME:ABIGOSIS/G1:MARLENE/G2:YVONNE/DOB:19561123/SEX:F/

RE:  0013

   RESPONDENTS 1 FOR:
   ABIGOSIS MARLENE YVONNE
   SEX: F  DOB: 19561123
   >>>QUERY REMARKS: JBH ISAACS
   QUERY VALUE 38

   RESPONDENT SCORE: 38

   FPS: 839153A     FPC:W07,W05,W06,W08,U08,W07,W06,W07,W08,U08
  *** CAUTION *** VE
                  <<<<'CR' QUERY RECOMMENDED>>>>
  FILE OPEN

   FEMALE, NON-WHITE, BORN 1956-11-23, MAN, AGE-NOW 45
   EYES BROWN, WAS 168 CM ( 5FT 06IN)  054 KG ( 119LBS) IN 1982-08
  ** CAUTION: THIS IS NOT A CRIMINAL RECORD **
   FILE OPENED 1975-10-16 LAST ENTRY 1991-01 OF:-
   VIOLENCE, ROBBERY, OFF-WEAPON, THEFT, OTHER CR. CODE, OTHER FED. STATUTES
, FAIL TO ATT.,
  DRIVING
        KNOWN-AS:.... 01....ABIGOSIS;MARLENE YVONNE
                      02....ROSS;CLARA
                      03....ABIGEOSIS;MARLENE YVONNE
                      04....CAMPBELL;DARLENE
                      05....RICHARDS;DARLENE
Mon Apr 29 2002 11:54:41
```

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030707 : 11:01:17 : Box 71 : 0168380 : 903]

This photo NOT received

photo received

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030707 : 11:01:19 : Box 71 : 0168381 : 903]

BOB ISAACS - FW: Missing person

From: "McCague, Michael MHR:EX" <Michael.Mccague@gems8.gov.bc.ca>
To: "'Bob Isaace - RCMP Trail'" <bob.isaacs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 4/30/02 9:50 AM
Subject: FW: Missing person

Bob,
Note received from Ont. I had forgotten they had a strike on. If you need to check the whole Province of Ont. when the strike ends, we can probably arrange it too.

-----Original Message-----
From: Brown, Gary [mailto:gbrown@city.hamilton.on.ca]
Sent: Tuesday, April 30, 2002 7:50 AM
To: McCague, Michael MHR:EX
Subject: RE: Missing person

Hi Mike: The system that I have access to is only about 2 1/2 years old and the other system is not accessible at this time due to a labor strike. However, that being said, I ran your person with the resources available. Unfortunately I didn't find her, but I find a few people with similar surnames... possible relatives????

1. CI-PERS dob: PID with an east coast SIN
2. CI-PERS dob: PID with a prairie province SIN
3. CI-PERS dob: PID with a prairie province SIN

If any of these are possibles, let me know, and I'll give whatever info. I can get at. Gary Brown ERO

-----Original Message-----
From: McCague, Michael MHR:EX [mailto:Michael.Mccague@gems8.gov.bc.ca]
Sent: Monday, April 29, 2002 7:22 PM
To: Gary Brown (E-mail)
Subject: FW: Missing person

Gary,
Could you please check this name through your Ontario system to see if subject has collected
since 1984? Would be much appreciated.

-----Original Message-----
From: BOB ISAACS [mailto:bob.isaacs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
Sent: Monday, April 29, 2002 3:53 PM
To: McCague, Michael MHR:EX
Subject: Missing person

Hi Mike
I am looking fo a Marlene Yvonne ABIGOSIS BD: 1956-11-23 who according to her sister has been missing since 1984. I tracked a stay on a criminal code charge against her on 1991-01-09 out of Selkirk, Manitoba.
Selkirk RCMP and the court registry have destroyed/archieved their records now and I am wondering if you have any way of checking to see if she is collecting assistance.
She also has some alias,s:

This is Exhibit "B" referred to in the affidavit of Kenney Holmberg sworn before me at Vancouver, BC this 27th day of April, 2012

Mary French

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:12:06 : Box 185 : 0402449 : 2204]

Workstation: cc01 Operator: 30561 WINDOW: LONG OCCURRENCE
DATE: Mon August 29, 1994, 15:29 PAGE: 1

LONG OCCURRENCE
EVNT= 94-0047424/A OCCUR= 94-0047424 RPTD= 19940829 1212 CPIC= 0. PIRS= 2.
LOCATION/DETAILS/RESOURCE INFO MSGS= 0. EVNTS= 0.
LOC: PID ..... LCITY: PID .....
LPROV: bc.. LVALID= Y LAOFI= ..... LNEARBY= 0.
BDBY: macdonald ave s.....
DET: bu ZONE: 1.. ATOM: a04 MAP: 1a... PLANS= 0.
DTLS: . .
missing girlfriend/roomate - susp. cirumstances,angela arseneault 17 yrs,subject was a street person/hooker previously and c.things a pimp might have taken her to work for him,c.has photos etc, if not in #115,try #101,he has no phone.....
CRME: aj48 SUM: pers rptd miss. PR: 3 OCCURRED: 19940829 1212 & ....
TOW: . ..... AMB: . .....
FIRE: . ..... HYD: . .....
OTH: .. .. +

LONG OCCURRENCE
EVNT= 94-0047424/A OCCUR= 94-0047424 RPTD= 19940829 1212
CRME= aj48 SUM= pers rptd miss. PR= 3
SUBJECT= 1 OF 1. QCPIC: . QPIRS: .
SNME: CI-PERS ..... G1: CI-PERS ... G2: ..... G3: .....
STATUS: com ... ... SEX: . DOB: ..... (OR) AGE: . POB: ....
SADDR: PID ..... SCITY: PID .....
SPROV: bc.. SVALID= Y SAOFI= ..... PHONE DATA= .
SPHNE1: PID ..... SPHNE2: .....
DL: ..... POI: .... FPS: .....

HT: ... MASS: ... HAIR: .... EYES: .... RACE: .....
TATTOO: .... DEFORM: .... AMPUTN: ....
BUILD: ..... COMPLEXION: ..... OTHER DESC: .....
OCCUPN: ..... POSITION: ..... MORE SUBJECTS: . +

LONG OCCURRENCE
EVNT= 94-0047424/A OCCUR= 94-0047424 RPTD= 19940829 1212
CRME= aj48 SUM= pers rptd miss. PR= 3
BUSINESS= 1. OF 1. QPIRS: .
BNAME: ..... BSTATUS: ... ...
BADDR: ..... BCITY: .....
BPROV: .... BVALID= . BAOFI= .....
BPHNE1: ..... BPHNE2: ..... BTYPE: .....
BUSINESS= .. OF 1. QPIRS: .
BNAME: ..... BSTATUS: ... ...
BADDR: ..... BCITY: .....
BPROV: .... BVALID= . BAOFI= .....
BPHNE1: ..... BPHNE2: ..... BTYPE: .....
MORE BUSINESSES: . +

FPS PID

PID

PID

CI-PERS

PID

VPD 130685 CI-PERS PID

FPS PID

FPS PID

87-#449

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:13:46 : Box 185 : 0402450 : 2204]

ORIGINATING DETACHMENT / DÉTACHEMENT EXPÉDITEUR

ORI / IND | PIRS ONLY – Authorized by S.R.R.J. SEUL. – Autorisé par | Rest. OCC. NO. / N° D'INC. Y-A: 94 47424 | Page

OCC INC

REPORTED / SIGNALÉ: Y-A 94 M 08 D-J 29 Time Heure 12:12

OCCURRED BETWEEN / SURVENU ENTRE: Y-A 94 M 08 D-J 19 Time Heure 21:30 — Y-A M D-J Time Heure

OSR CLASS.: C S.O.:

Nature of event / Genre d'incident: Missing Person

UNITS ASSISTING / UNITÉS DÉPÊCHÉES: ☐ Back-up Soutien ☐ Traffic Circ. ☐ GIS S.E.G. ☐ Dog Ser. Serv. des chiens ☐ Ambul. ☐ Hydro ☐ Fire Serv. de pomp. Other Autre

DETAILS / ACTION — PRÉCISIONS / MESURES

Complaint Taken by – Plainte enregistrée par

LAST SEEN 94.08.19 AT 2130 HRS AT 11TH AVE COMMERCIAL IN VANC/ V.I.C. IS AN EX-PROSTITUTE / COM BELEIVES FOUL PLAY IS INVOLVED/ PERSONAL BELONGINGS ALL AT COMS RES INCLUDING WALLET ETC/ V.I.C. ADDED TO CPIC / BRIEFING BOARD DONE / COM+V.I.C HAVE BEEN LIVING TOGETHER FOR 6 MONTHS / SUI FOR LOCATING. 229

Exemption / Exception | Authorization / Autorisation | LOC. / ENDR. # PID [redacted]

Reg. No. / Matr.: 42665 | Investigator / Enquêteur: Armstrong GD | Tel. No. / N° Tél. | Unit/Coll. Code Serv./C. de coll.: GD | Zone: A03 | Watch / Quart: B | PRIORITY / PRIORITÉ 1 2 3 4

SUB / SUJ ☐ BUS / COM ☐ | Funct. / Fonct. | Rest. | Status / État: C O M | No. / N° | CI-PERS [redacted] | Surname / Bus. Name / Nom de famille / du commerce

G.1. CI-PERS [redacted] | G.2. P.2. | Type / Genre | Sex / Sexe: M | Tel. No. Home/Bus. / N° Tél. rés./bur.: N I L | VIO CL

ADDR. / ADR. (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) (N°, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal) PID [redacted] (Mother's) Dad(s).

☑ Same as LOC. / Même que ENDR.

DOB / D.D.N.: Y-A M D-J PID [redacted] | Age / Âge | Height / Taille: cm | Mass / Masse: kg | Hair / Cheveux: Grey | Eyes / Yeux: Blue | Race: Cauc. | POB / L.D.N.:

Driver's Licence / Permis de conduire: PID [redacted] | POI / P. d'émission: BC. | Photo No. / N° de photo | FPS / S.D.: Assault | Book No. / N° d'écrou | Citizenship / Citoyenneté

Passport / Passeport | Deformity, Amputation, Tattoo / Difformité, amputation, tatouage | Build / Corpulence: Med. | Complexion / Teint

Other descriptors / Autres descripteurs: Uses cocaine uses. | Occupation: City of B. Vancouver | Position / Poste

SUB / SUJ ☐ BUS / COM ☐ | Funct. / Fonct. | Rest. | Status / État: M I S S I N G | No. / N° | Surname / Bus. Name / Nom de famille / du commerce: ARSENEAULT

G.1. P.1.: Angela. | G.2. P.2.: Mary | Type / Genre: - | Sex / Sexe: F | Tel. No. Home/Bus. / N° Tél. rés./bur. | VIO CL

ADDR. / ADR. (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) (N°, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal)

☐ Same as LOC. / Même que ENDR.

DOB / D.D.N.: Y-A 77 M 05 D-J 20 | Age / Âge: 17 | Height / Taille: 5'6" cm | Mass / Masse: 170 lbs kg | Hair / Cheveux: DK Brn | Eyes / Yeux: Brn EXTENDED | Race: Cauc | POB / L.D.N.: New Brunswick

Driver's Licence / Permis de conduire: - | POI / P. d'émission: - | Photo No. / N° de photo: - | FPS / S.D.: 10-10 | Book No. / N° d'écrou: - | Citizenship / Citoyenneté: Can

Passport / Passeport | Deformity, Amputation, Tattoo / Difformité, amputation, tatouage: tatoo - left leg - lower - Rose + stem | Build / Corpulence: Hvy | Complexion / Teint

Other descriptors / Autres descripteurs | Occupation | Position / Poste

SALI / BALI | Funct. / Fonct. | Rest. | Sub. No. / N° suj. | Ent. No. / N° Inc. | Alias Name / Nom d'emprunt | G.1. P.1. | G.2. P.2.

VE / VÉ | Funct. / Fonct. | Rest. | Status / État | No. / N° | Exhibit No. / N° de pièce à conviction | Type / Genre | Licence No. / N° d'immatr.

Prov. | L. Yr. / Année d'imm. | Make / Marque | Model / Modèle | Style | Year / Année | COLOUR / COULEUR Top / Toit | Bottom / Carrosserie

VIN / NIV. | VALTAG. No. / N° d'étiquette de val. | TAG Yr. / Ann. de VAL

Value / Valeur | No. of Occupants / Nbr. d'occ. M F | Vessel/Aircraft Name / Nom du navire/de l'aéronef | Moved from / Déplacé de

POE / P.D.E. | Destination | Intermediate / Intermédiaire | Interior Features / Caractéristiques intérieures

Exterior Features / Caractéristiques extérieures | Location of Veh. / Empl. du véh. | Disp. / Mesures prises | Disp. Date / Mesures prises le

DD / DA | Due Date – Date visée: 94 09 12 | Reason Code / Code de raison | Reg. No. – Matr | Unit Collator – C. de coll. de l'unité | Details – Détails

Date concluded / Enquête terminée	Date CMP Notified / Plaignant avisé le	Assisted ORI / Ind. du serv. aidé	Occurrence No. / N° d'incident	Signature (Investigator / Enquêteur)	Date Y-A M D-J
				S. Armstrong	94 08 29

Transaction 6	Line No. / No de la ligne 9	Statistics Canada / Statistiques Canada – OSR Class / Catégorie de S.O. 10 11	Investigating/ Support Unit / Service d'enquête/ de soutien 12	Jurisdiction / Juridiction 13	Assistance to / Aide à 14	Zone 15	Reported / Signalé 16	Unf'd / Non fondé 17	Outcome / Résultat 18	Cleared Infraction classée: Charge / Mise en acc. 19	Cleared Infraction classée: Other / Autre 20	Person Data / Renseignements sur les personnes: Adults / Adultes Charged / Accusés M 21	Adults / Adultes Charged / Accusés F 22	Young O. / Jeunes C. Charged / Accusés M 23	Young O. / Jeunes C. Charged / Accusés F 24	Young O. / Jeunes C. Not Char. / Non Acc. 25	Co. Charged / Comp. Acc. 26

Note: To report additional SUB/VEH use the 2500-1.
For property lost, stolen or found, use the 2500-2.
DO NOT USE 2500-2 FOR EXHIBITS (use the 1625).
Pour rapporter des SUJ/VÉH additionnels utiliser la 2500-1.
Pour les biens perdus, volés ou retrouvés, utiliser la 2500-2.
NE PAS UTILISER LA 2500-2 POUR LES PIÈCES À CONVICTIONS SAISIES (utiliser la 1625).

Copies to / Copies à: ☐ HQ D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ GIS S.E.G. Other / Autre

Supervisor / Superviseur: [signature] | Date Y-A 94 M 08 D-J 27 | Report Page / Page du rapport: of / de

RCMP GRC 2500 (92-12) 7530-21-911-0025 OCCURRENCE REPORT – GENERAL RAPPORT D'INCIDENT – GÉNÉRAL

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:13:55 : Box 185 : 0402451 : 2204]

ORIGINATING DETACHMENT
DÉTACHEMENT EXPÉDITEUR

Rest. | OCC. NO. Nº D'INC. Y-A: 94 47424 | Page

ORI IND | ☐ PIRS ONLY – Authorized by S.R.R.J. SEUL. – Autorisé par

OCC INC

REPORTED SIGNALÉ: Y-A M D-J Time Heure: 94 08 29 12 : 12

OCCURRED BETWEEN SURVENU ENTRE: 94 08 19 21 : 30 | Y-A M D-J Time Heure

CLASS.: S.O.:

Nature of event Genre d'incident: Missing Person

IRS ASSISTING UNITÉS DÉPÊCHÉES ☐ Back-up Soutien ☐ Traffic Circ. ☐ GIS S.E.G. ☐ Dog Ser. Serv. des chiens ☐ Ambul. ☐ Hydro ☐ Fire Serv. de pomp. Other Autre

DETAILS / ACTION PRÉCISIONS / MESURES

Complaint Taken by – Plainte enregistrée par

LAST SEEN 94.08.19 AT 2130 HRS AT 11th AVE / COMMERCIAL IN VANC/
VIC IS AN EX PROSTITUTE / COM BELEIVES FOUL PLAY IS INVOLVED/
PERSONAL BELONGINGS ALL AT COM'S RES INCLUDING WALLET ETC
VIC ADDED TO CPIC / BRIEFING BOARD DONE / COM+VIC HAVE
BEEN LIVING TOGETHER FOR 6 MONTHS / SUI FOR LOCATING. 229

Exemption Exception | Authorization Autorisation | (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) (Nº, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal)

LOC. ENDR. # PID

Reg. No. Matr.	Investigator Enquêteur	Tel. No. Nº Tél.	Unit/Coll. Code Serv./C. de coll.	Zone	Watch Quart	PRIORITY 1 2 / PRIORITÉ 3 4
42665	Armstrong GD		GD	A03	B	

SUB SUJ ☐ BUS COM ☐ | Funct. Fonct. | Rest. | Status État: CO M | No. Nº | Surname / Bus. Name Nom de famille / du commerce: CI-PERS

G.1. P.1.: CI-PERS | G.2. P.2. | Type Genre | Sex Sexe: M | Tel. No. Home/Bus. Nº Tél. rés./bur. | VIO CL

ADDR. (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) (Nº, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal): PID (Father's)
☑ Same as LOC. Même que ENDR.

DOB Y-A M D-J / D.D.N.	Age Âge	Height Taille	Mass Masse	Hair Cheveux	Eyes Yeux	Race	POB L.D.N.
PID		cm	kg	Grey	Blue	Cauc.	-

Driver's Licence Permis de conduire	POI P. d'émission	Photo No. Nº de photo	FPS S.D.	Book No. Nº d'écrou	Citizenship Citoyenneté
PID	BC.		ASSAULT		

Passport Passeport	Deformity, Amputation, Tattoo Difformité, amputation, tatouage	Build Corpulence	Complexion Teint
		Med.	

Other descriptors Autres descripteurs	Occupation	Position Poste
ex cocaine uses.	City of B. Vancouver	

SUB SUJ ☐ BUS COM ☐ | Funct. Fonct. | Rest. | Status État: M I S V I C | No. Nº | Surname / Bus. Name Nom de famille / du commerce: ARSENEAULT

G.1. P.1.: Angela. | G.2. P.2.: Mary | Type Genre | Sex Sexe: F | Tel. No. Home/Bus. Nº Tél. rés./bur. | VIO CL

ADDR. (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) (Nº, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal)
☐ Same as LOC. Même que ENDR.

DOB Y-A M D-J / D.D.N.	Age Âge	Height Taille	Mass Masse	Hair Cheveux	Eyes Yeux	Race	POB L.D.N.
77 05 20	17	5'6" cm	170 lbs	DK Brn	BRAIDED	Cauc	New Brunswick

Driver's Licence Permis de conduire	POI P. d'émission	Photo No. Nº de photo	FPS S.D.	Book No. Nº d'écrou	Citizenship Citoyenneté
-	-	-	10-10	-	Can

Passport Passeport	Deformity, Amputation, Tattoo Difformité, amputation, tatouage	Build Corpulence	Complexion Teint
	tatoo: butterfly-lower-Rose+stem	Hvy	

Other descriptors Autres descripteurs	Occupation	Position Poste

SALI BALI | Funct. Fonct. | Rest. | Sub. No. Nº suj. | Ent. No. Nº inc. | Alias Name Nom d'emprunt | G.1. P.1. | G.2. P.2.

VEH | Funct. Fonct. | Rest. | Status État | No. Nº | Exhibit No. Nº de pièce à conviction | Type Genre | Licence No. Nº d'immatr.

Prov.	L. Yr. Année d'imm.	Make Marque	Model Modèle	Style	Year Année	COLOUR Top Toit	COULEUR Bottom Carrosserie

VIN NIV. | VALTAG. No. Nº d'étiquette de val. | TAG Yr. Ann. de VAL

Value Valeur	No. of Occupants Nbr. d'occ. M / F	Vessel/Aircraft Name Nom du navire/de l'aéronef	Moved from Déplacé de

POE P.D.E.	Destination	Intermediate Intermédiaire	Interior Features Caractéristiques intérieures

Exterior Features Caractéristiques extérieures	Location of Veh. Empl. du véh.	Disp. Mesures prises	Disp. Date Mesures prises le

DD DA | Due Date – Date visée: 94 09 12 | Reason Code Code de raison | Reg. No. – Matr | Unit Collator – C. de coll. de l'unité | Details – Détails

Date concluded / Enquête terminée	Date CMP Notified / Plaignant avisé le	Assisted ORI / Ind. du serv. aidé	Occurrence No. / Nº d'incident	Signature (Investigator Enquêteur)	Date Y-A M D-J
				JS. Armstrong	94 08 29

Transaction 6	Line No. Nº de la ligne 9	Statistics Canada Statistiques Canada 10	OSR Class Catégorie de S.O. 11	Investigating/ Support Unit Service d'enquête/ de soutien 12	Jurisdiction Juridiction 13	Assistance to Aide à 14	Zone 15	Reported Signalé 16	Unf'd Non fondé 17	Outcome Résultat 18	Cleared Infraction classée: Charge Mise en acc. 19	Other Autre 20	Person Data Rens. sur les personnes: Adults Adultes Charged Accusés M 21	F 22	Young O. Jeunes C. Charged Accusés M 23	F 24	Not Char. Non Acc. 25	Co. Charged Comp. Acc. 26

Note: To report additional SUB/VEH use the 2500-1.
For property lost, stolen or found, use the 2500-2.
DO NOT USE 2500-2 FOR EXHIBITS (use the 1625).

Pour rapporter des SUJ/VÉH additionnels utiliser la 2500-1.
Pour les biens perdus, volés ou retrouvés, utiliser la 2500-2.
NE PAS UTILISER LA 2500-2 POUR LES PIÈCES À CONVICTIONS SAISIES (utiliser la 1625).

Copies to Copies à: ☐ HQ D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ GIS S.E.G. Other Autre

Supervisor Superviseur: [signature] | Date Y-A M D-J: 94 08 29 | Report Page Page du rapport: of de

RCMP GRC 2500 (92-12) 7530-21-911-0025 OCCURRENCE REPORT – GENERAL RAPPORT D'INCIDENT – GÉNÉRAL

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:13:58 : Box 185 : 0402452 : 2204]

Originating Detachment / Détachement expéditeur: BY. | ORI / IND | PIRS ONLY - Authorized by / S.R.R.J. SEUL. - Autorisé par | Rest. | OCC. NO. / N° D'INC.: 94 47424 | Page: 1

Reg. No. Matr.: 42665 | Member Membre: ARMSTRONG G.D. | ORI IND | HQ No. N° dir. générale | Div. No. N° divisionnaire

Subject / Sujet

SUB SUJ ☐ BUS COM ☐ | Funct. Fonct. | Rest. | Status État: WIT | OTH | No. N° | Surname / Bus. Name Nom de famille / du commerce: CI-PERS

G.1 P.1: CI-PERS | G.2 P.2: CI-PERS | Type Genre | Sex Sexe: M | Tel.-Home Tél.-rés.: PID | Tél.-Business Tél.-bureau | VIO CL

ADDRESS ADRESSE ☐ Same as LOC. / Même que ENDR. (St. No. Street Apt City Prov Country P Code) (N° rue app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal): PID

Date of Birth Date de naiss.: PID | Age Âge: PID | Height Taille: 175 | Mass Masse | Hair Cheveux: BRN | Eyes 1 Yeux 1: HZL | Eyes 2 Yeux 2 | Race: CAU | POB LDN: C

Driver's Licence Permis de conduire: PID | POI P. d'émission: BC | Photo No. N° de photo | FPS SD: PID | Book No. N° d'écrou | Citizenship Citoyenneté: CAN

P. Ctry Orig. du passeport | Passport No. N° du passeport | Deformity, Amputation, Tattoo (3) Difformité, amputation, tatouage (3) | Build Corpulence: MED | Complexion Teint: FAIR

Other descriptors Autres descripteurs | Occupation: POWER SUCTION | Position Poste: ASBESTOS WORKER

Subject / Sujet

SUB SUJ ☐ BUS COM ☐ | Funct. Fonct. | Rest. | Status État | No. N° | Surname / Bus. Name Nom de famille / du commerce

G.1 P.1 | G.2 P.2 | Type Genre | Sex Sexe | Tel.-Home Tél.-rés. | Tél.-Business Tél.-bureau | VIO CL

ADDRESS ADRESSE ☐ Same as LOC. / Même que ENDR. (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) (N°, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal)

Date of Birth Date de naiss. | Age Âge | Height Taille | Mass Masse | Hair Cheveux | Eyes 1 Yeux 1 | Eyes 2 Yeux 2 | Race | POB LDN

Driver's Licence Permis de conduire | POI P. d'émission | Photo No. N° de photo | FPS SD | Book No. N° d'écrou | Citizenship Citoyenneté

P. Ctry Orig. du passeport | Passport No. N°du passeport | Deformity, Amputation, Tattoo (3) Difformité, amputation, tatouage (3) | Build Corpulence | Complexion Teint

Other descriptors Autres descripteurs | Occupation | Position Poste

Subject / Sujet

SUB SUJ ☐ BUS COM ☐ | Funct. Fonct. | Rest. | Status État | No. N° | Surname / Bus. Name Nom de famille / du commerce

G.1 P.1 | G.2 P.2 | Type Genre | Sex Sexe | Tel.-Home Tél.-résidence | Tél.-Business Tél.-bureau | VIO CL

ADDRESS ADRESSE ☐ Same as LOC. / Même que ENDR. (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) (N°, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal)

Date of Birth Date de naiss. | Age Âge | Height Taille | Mass Masse | Hair Cheveux | Eyes 1 Yeux 1 | Eyes 2 Yeux 2 | Race | POB LDN

Driver's Licence Permis de conduire | POI P. d'émission | Photo No. N° de photo | FPS SD | Book No. N° d'écrou | Citizenship Citoyenneté

P. Ctry Orig. du passeport | Passport No. N°du passeport | Deformity, Amputation, Tattoo (3) Difformité, amputation, tatouage (3) | Build Corpulence | Complexion Teint

Other descriptors Autres descripteurs | Occupation | Position Poste

Subject / Sujet

SUB SUJ ☐ BUS COM ☐ | Funct. Fonct. | Rest. | Status État | No. N° | Surname / Bus. Name Nom de famille / du commerce

G.1 P.1 | G.2 P.2 | Type Genre | Sex Sexe | Tel.-Home Tél.-rés. | Tél.-Business Tél.-bureau | VIO CL

ADDRESS ADRESSE ☐ Same as LOC. / Même que ENDR. (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) (N°, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal)

Date of Birth Date de naiss. | Age Âge | Height Taille | Mass Masse | Hair Cheveux | Eyes 1 Yeux 1 | Eyes 2 Yeux 2 | Race | POB LDN

Driver's Licence Permis de conduire | POI P. d'émission | Photo No. N° de photo | FPS SD | Book No. N° d'écrou | Citizenship Citoyenneté

P. Ctry Orig. du passeport | Passport No. N°du passeport | Deformity, Amputation, Tattoo (3) Difformité, amputation, tatouage (3) | Build Corpulence | Complexion Teint

Other descriptors Autres descripteurs | Occupation | Position Poste

Vehicle / Véhicule

VEH VÉH | Funct. Fonct. | Rest. | Status État | No. N° | Exhibit No. - N° de pièce à conviction | Type Genre | Licence No. N° d'imm. | Prov. | Lic. Yr. A. d'imm. | Make Marque

Model Modèle | Style | Yr. Ann. | Top Toit | Bottom Carr. | VIN NIV | VALTAG. No. N° d'étiquette de val.

TAG Yr. Ann. de VAL | Value Valeur | No. of Occ. Nbre d'occ. M F | Vessel/Aircraft Name Nom du navire/de l'aéronef | Moved from Déplacé de

POE PDE | Destination | Intermediates (3) Intermédiaires (3)

Interior Features (3) Caractéristiques intérieures (3) | Exterior Features (3) Caractéristiques extérieures (3)

Location of Vehicle Emplacement du véhicule | Disposition Mesures prises | Disp. Date M. prises le

Vehicle / Véhicule

VEH VÉH | Funct. Fonct. | Rest. | Status État | No. N° | Exhibit No. - N° de pièce à conviction | Type Genre | License No. N° d'imm. | Prov. | Lic. Yr. Ann. d'imm. | Make Marque

Model Modèle | Style | Yr. Ann. | Top Toit | Bottom Carr. | VIN NIV | VALTAG. No. N° d'étiquette de val.

TAG Yr. Ann. de VAL | Value Valeur | No. of Occ. Nbre d'occ. M F | Vessel/Aircraft Name Nom du navire/de l'aéronef | Moved from Déplacé de

POE PDE | Destination | Intermediates (3) Intermédiaires (3)

Interior Features (3) Caractéristiques intérieures (3) | Exterior Features (3) Caractéristiques extérieures (3)

Location of Vehicle Emplacement du véhicule | Disposition Mesures prises | Disp. Date M. prises le

LINK LIENS S ☐ To - À V ☐ | S ☐ V ☐ | S ☐ V ☐ | S ☐ V ☐ | Supervisor Superviseur | Date | Report page / Page du rapport of/de

RCMP GRC 2500-1 (1996-02) (FLO)

OCCURRENCE REPORT - GENERAL
Subjects / Vehicles Supplement

RAPPORT D'INCIDENT - GÉNÉRAL
Supplément pour sujets / véhicules

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:14:02 : Box 185 : 0402453 : 2204]

Originating Detachment / Détachement expéditeur | ORI / IND | ☐ PIRS ONLY - Authorized by / S.R.R.J. SEUL. - Autorisé par | Rest. | OCC. NO. 94 | N° D'INC. 47424 | Pg.

Reg. No. Matr.	Member Membre	ORI IND	HQ No. N° dir. générale	Div. No. N° divisionnaire
42665	ARMSTRONG G.D			

SUB / SUJ ☐ **BUS / COM** ☐ | Funct. Fonct. | Rest. | Status État: COM SUS | No. N°: CI-PERS | Surname / Bus. Name Nom de famille / du commerce

G.1 P.1: CI-PERS | G.2 P.2: CI-PERS | Type Genre | Sex Sexe: M | Tel.-Home Tél.-résidence: PID | Tél.-Business Tél.-bureau | VIO CL

ADDRESS ADRESSE ☐ Same as LOC. / Même que ENDR. (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) (N°, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal): PID

Date of Birth Date de naiss.	Age Âge	Height Taille	Mass Masse	Hair Cheveux	Eyes 1 Yeux 1	Eyes 2 Yeux 2	Race	POB LDN
PID	PID	175	88		BLU		CAU	VANC

Driver's Licence Permis de conduire	POI P. d'émission	Photo No. N° de photo	FPS SD	Book No. N° d'écrou	Citizenship Citoyenneté

P. Ctry Orig. du passeport	Passport No. N° du passeport	Deformity, Amputation, Tattoo (3) Difformité, amputation, tatouage (3)	Build Corpulence	Complexion Teint
			HVY	FAIR

Other descriptors Autres descripteurs | Occupation | Position Poste

SUB / SUJ ☐ **BUS / COM** ☐ | Funct. Fonct. | Rest. | Status État | No. N° | Surname / Bus. Name Nom de famille / du commerce

G.1 P.1 | G.2 P.2 | Type Genre | Sex Sexe | Tel.-Home Tél.-rés. | Tél.-Business Tél.-bureau | VIO CL

ADDRESS ADRESSE ☐ Same as LOC. / Même que ENDR. (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) (N°, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal)

Date of Birth Date de naiss.	Age Âge	Height Taille	Mass Masse	Hair Cheveux	Eyes 1 Yeux 1	Eyes 2 Yeux 2	Race	POB LDN

Driver's Licence Permis de conduire	POI P. d'émission	Photo No. N° de photo	FPS SD	Book No. N° d'écrou	Citizenship Citoyenneté

P. Ctry Orig. du passeport	Passport No. N°du passeport	Deformity, Amputation, Tattoo (3) Difformité, amputation, tatouage (3)	Build Corpulence	Complexion Teint

Other descriptors Autres descripteurs | Occupation | Position Poste

SUB / SUJ ☐ **BUS / COM** ☐ | Funct. Fonct. | Rest. | Status État | No. N° | Surname / Bus. Name Nom de famille / du commerce

G.1 P.1 | G.2 P.2 | Type Genre | Sex Sexe | Tel.-Home Tél.-rés. | Tél.-Business Tél.-bureau | VIO CL

ADDRESS ADRESSE ☐ Same as LOC. / Même que ENDR. (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) (N°, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal)

Date of Birth Date de naiss.	Age Âge	Height Taille	Mass Masse	Hair Cheveux	Eyes 1 Yeux 1	Eyes 2 Yeux 2	Race	POB LDN

Driver's Licence Permis de conduire	POI P. d'émission	Photo No. N° de photo	FPS SD	Book No. N° d'écrou	Citizenship Citoyenneté

P. Ctry Orig. du passeport	Passport No. N°du passeport	Deformity, Amputation, Tattoo (3) Difformité, amputation, tatouage (3)	Build Corpulence	Complexion Teint

Other descriptors Autres descripteurs | Occupation | Position Poste

VEH / VÉH | Funct. Fonct. | Rest. | Status État | No. N° | Exhibit No. - N° de pièce à conviction | Type Genre | Licence No. N° d'imm. | Prov. | Lic. Yr. A. d'imm. | Make Marque

Model Modèle	Style	Yr. Ann.	Top Toit	Bottom Carr.	VIN NIV.	VALTAG. No. N° d'étiquette de val.

TAG Yr. Ann. de VAL	Value Valeur	No. of Occ. Nbre d'occ. M	F	Vessel/Aircraft Name Nom du navire/de l'aéronef	Moved from Déplacé de

POE PDE | Destination | Intermediates (3) Intermédiaires (3)

Interior Features (3) Caractéristiques intérieures (3) | Exterior Features (3) Caractéristiques extérieures (3)

Location of Vehicle Emplacement du véhicule | Disposition Mesures prises | Disp. Date M. prises le

VEH / VÉH | Funct. Fonct. | Rest. | Status État | No. N° | Exhibit No. - N° de pièce à conviction | Type Genre | License No. N° d'imm. | Prov. | Lic. Yr. Ann. d'imm. | Make Marque

Model Modèle	Style	Yr. Ann.	Top Toit	Bottom Carr.	VIN NIV.	VALTAG. No. N° d'étiquette de val.

TAG Yr. Ann. de VAL	Value Valeur	No. of Occ. Nbre d'occ. M	F	Vessel/Aircraft Name Nom du navire/de l'aéronef	Moved from Déplacé de

POE PDE | Destination | Intermediates (3) Intermédiaires (3)

Interior Features (3) Caractéristiques intérieures (3) | Exterior Features (3) Caractéristiques extérieures (3)

Location of Vehicle Emplacement du véhicule | Disposition Mesures prises | Disp. Date M. prises le

LINK / LIENS S ☐ To-À V ☐ | S ☐ To-À V ☐ | S ☐ To-À V ☐ | S ☐ To-À V ☐ | Supervisor Superviseur | Date | Report page / Page du rapport of/de

RCMP-017-002120

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:14:07 : Box 185 : 0402454 : 2204]

This supplement must have been preceded by an initiating Occurrence Report - General
Ce supplément doit avoir été précédé par un " Rapport d'Incident - Général" initial

Attachment / Rattachement — Type: BBY — ORI IND — PIRS ONLY - Authorized by S.R.R.J. SEUL. - Autorisé par — Test. OCC. NO. / No D'INC.: 94 47424 — Page

Reg. No. Matr.	Member / Membre	ORI IND	HQ No. / No dir. gén.	Div. No. / No div.
45012	Cst ZADRAVETZ			

GARDED

SUB / SUJ

Funct. / Fonct.	Rest.	Status / État	No. / No	Surname / Nom de famille
		OTHER		CI-PERS

G.1. P.1.	G.2. P.2.	Sex / Sexe	Tel. No. Home/Bus. / No Tél. rés./bur.	VIOL CL
CI-PERS		M	PID	

ADDR. / ADR. (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) (No, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal)
PID
☐ Same as LOC. / Même que ENDR.

DOB / D.D.N.	Age / Âge	Height / Taille	Mass / Masse	Hair / Cheveux	Eyes / Yeux	Race	POB / L.D.N.
PID		188 cm	104 kg	BLD	BLU	CAU	

Driver's Licence / Permis de conduire	POI / P. d'émission	Photo No. / No de photo	FPS / S.D.	Book No. / No d'écrou	Citizenship / Citoyenneté
			NIL		

Passport / Passeport	Deformity, Amputation, Tattoo / Difformité, amputation, tatouage	Build / Corpulence	Complexion / Teint
		MED	MED

Other descriptors / Autres descripteurs	Occupation	Position / Poste
PID	BULLDOZER OPERATOR	

SUB / SUJ

Funct. / Fonct.	Rest.	Status / État	No. / No	Surname / Nom de famille

G.1. P.1.	G.2. P.2.	Sex / Sexe	Tel. No. Home/Bus. / No Tél. rés./bur.	VIOL CL

ADDR. / ADR. (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) (No, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal)
☐ Same as LOC. / Même que ENDR.

DOB / D.D.N. (Y-A M D-J)	Age / Âge	Height / Taille	Mass / Masse	Hair / Cheveux	Eyes / Yeux	Race	POB / L.D.N.
		cm	kg				

Driver's Licence / Permis de conduire	POI / P. d'émission	Photo No. / No de photo	FPS / S.D.	Book No. / No d'écrou	Citizenship / Citoyenneté

Passport / Passeport	Deformity, Amputation, Tattoo / Difformité, amputation, tatouage	Build / Corpulence	Complexion / Teint

Other descriptors / Autres descripteurs	Occupation	Position / Poste

SUB / SUJ

Funct. / Fonct.	Rest.	Status / État	No. / No	Surname / Nom de famille

G.1. P.1.	G.2. P.2.	Sex / Sexe	Tel. No. Home/Bus. / No Tél. rés./bur.	VIOL CL

ADDR. / ADR. (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) (No, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal)
☐ Same as LOC. / Même que ENDR.

DOB / D.D.N. (Y-A M D-J)	Age / Âge	Height / Taille	Mass / Masse	Hair / Cheveux	Eyes / Yeux	Race	POB / L.D.N.
		cm	kg				

Driver's Licence / Permis de conduire	POI / P. d'émission	Photo No. / No de photo	FPS / S.D.	Book No. / No d'écrou	Citizenship / Citoyenneté

Passport / Passeport	Deformity, Amputation, Tattoo / Difformité, amputation, tatouage	Build / Corpulence	Complexion / Teint

Other descriptors / Autres descripteurs	Occupation	Position / Poste

VEH / VÉH

Funct. / Fonct.	Rest.	Status / État	No. / No	Exhibit No. / No de pièce à conviction	Type / Genre	Licence No. / No d'immatr.

Prov.	L. Yr. / Année d'imm.	Make / Marque	Model / Modèle	Style	Year / Année	COLOUR / COULEUR Top / Toit	Bottom / Carrosserie

VIN / NIV.	VALTAG. No. / No d'étiquette de val.	TAG Yr. / Ann. de VAL

Value / Valeur	No. of Occupants / Nbr. d'occ. M / F	Vessel Name / Nom du navire	Moved from / Déplacé de

POE / P.D.E.	Destination	Intermediate / Intermédiaire	Interior Features / Caractéristiques intérieures

Exterior Features / Caractéristiques extérieures	Location of Veh. / Emplacement du véh.	Disp. / Mesures prises	Disp. Date / Mesures prises le

VEH / VÉH

Funct. / Fonct.	Rest.	Status / État	No. / No	Exhibit No. / No de pièce à conviction	Type / Genre	Licence No. / No d'immatr.

Prov.	L. Yr. / Année d'imm.	Make / Marque	Model / Modèle	Style	Year / Année	COLOUR / COULEUR Top / Toit	Bottom / Carrosserie

VIN / NIV.	VALTAG. No. / No d'étiquette de val.	TAG Yr. / Ann. de VAL

Value / Valeur	No. of Occupants / Nbr. d'occ. M / F	Vessel Name / Nom du navire	Moved from / Déplacé de

POE / P.D.E.	Destination	Intermediate / Intermédiaire	Interior Features / Caractéristiques intérieures

Exterior Features / Caractéristiques extérieures	Location of Veh. / Emplacement du véh.	Disp. / Mesures prises	Disp. Date / Mesures prises le

LINK / LIENS	To - À	To - À	To - À	To - À	Supervisor / Superviseur	Date Y-A M D-J	Report Page / Page du rapport
	S ☐ V ☐	S ☐ V ☐	S ☐ V ☐	S ☐ V ☐		96 01 12	of / de

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:14:10 : Box 185 : 0402455 : 2204]

This supplement must have been preceeded by an Initiating Occurrence Report - General
Ce supplément doit avoir été précéder par un " Rapport d'incident - Général" initial

Originating Attachment / Rattachement expéditeur | ORI IND | ☐ PIRS ONLY - Authorized by S.R.R.J. SEUL. - Autorisé par | Test. OCC. NO. / Nº D'INC. 9,4,47424 | Page

Reg. No. Matr. 42665 | Member Membre Armstrong GD | ORI IND | HQ No. Nº dir. gén. | Div. No. Nº div.

SUB / SUJ | Funct. Fonct. | Rest. | Status État W,I,T | No. Nº | Surname Nom de famille CI-PERS

G.1. P.1. CI-PERS | G.2. P.2. | Sex Sexe M | Tel. No. Home/Bus. Nº Tél. rés./bur. PID | VIOL CL

ADDR. (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) (Nº, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal) PID

ADR. ☐ Same as LOC. / Même que ENDR.

DOB / D.D.N. Y-A M D-J PID | Age / Âge | Height Taille N/V cm | Mass Masse kg | Hair Cheveux | Eyes Yeux | Race | POB L.D.N.

Driver's Licence Permis de conduire | POI P. d'émission | Photo No. Nº de photo | FPS S.D. | Book No. Nºd'écrou | Citizenship Citoyenneté

Passport Passeport | Deformity, Amputation, Tattoo Difformité, amputation, tatouage | Build Corpulence | Complexion Teint

Other descriptors Autres descripteurs | Occupation PID | Position Poste Richmond

---

SUB / SUJ | Funct. Fonct. | Rest. | Status État | No. Nº | Surname Nom de famille

G.1. P.1. | G.2. P.2. | Sex Sexe | Tel. No. Home/Bus. Nº Tél. rés./bur. | VIOL CL

ADDR. (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) (Nº, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal)

ADR. ☐ Same as LOC. / Même que ENDR.

DOB / D.D.N. Y-A M D-J | Age / Âge | Height Taille cm | Mass Masse kg | Hair Cheveux | Eyes Yeux DATA ENTERED | Race | POB L.D.N.

Driver's Licence Permis de conduire | POI P. d'émission | Photo No. Nº de photo | FPS S.D. | Book No. Nºd'écrou | Citizenship Citoyenneté

Passport Passeport | Deformity, Amputation, Tattoo Difformité, amputation, tatouage | Build Corpulence | Complexion Teint

Other descriptors Autres descripteurs | Occupation | Position Poste

---

SUB / SUJ | Funct. Fonct. | Rest. | Status État | No. Nº | Surname Nom de famille

G.1. P.1. | G.2. P.2. | Sex Sexe | Tel. No. Home/Bus. Nº Tél. rés./bur. | VIOL CL

ADDR. (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) (Nº, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal)

ADR. ☐ Same as LOC. / Même que ENDR.

DOB / D.D.N. Y-A M D-J | Age / Âge | Height Taille cm | Mass Masse kg | Hair Cheveux | Eyes Yeux | Race | POB L.D.N.

Driver's Licence Permis de conduire | POI P. d'émission | Photo No. Nº de photo | FPS S.D. | Book No. Nºd'écrou | Citizenship Citoyenneté

Passport Passeport | Deformity, Amputation, Tattoo Difformité, amputation, tatouage | Build Corpulence | Complexion Teint

Other descriptors Autres descripteurs | Occupation | Position Poste

---

SUB / SUJ | Funct. Fonct. | Rest. | Status État | No. Nº | Surname Nom de famille

P.1. | G.2. P.2. | Sex Sexe | Tel. No. Home/Bus. Nº Tél. rés./bur. | VIOL CL

ADDR. (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) (Nº, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal)

ADR. ☐ Same as LOC. / Même que ENDR.

DOB / D.D.N. Y-A M D-J | Age / Âge | Height Taille cm | Mass Masse kg | Hair Cheveux | Eyes Yeux | Race | POB L.D.N.

Driver's Licence Permis de conduire | POI P. d'émission | Photo No. Nº de photo | FPS S.D. | Book No. Nºd'écrou | Citizenship Citoyenneté

Passport Passeport | Deformity, Amputation, Tattoo Difformité, amputation, tatouage | Build Corpulence | Complexion Teint

Other descriptors Autres descripteurs | Occupation | Position Poste

---

VEH / VÉH | Funct. Fonct. | Rest. | Status État | No. Nº | Exhibit No. Nº de pièce à conviction | Type Genre | Licence No. Nº d'immatr.

Prov. | L. Yr. Année d'imm. | Make Marque | Model Modèle | Style | Year Année | COLOUR COULEUR Top Toit Bottom Carrosserie

VIN NIV. | VALTAG. No. Nº d'étiquette de val. | TAG Yr. Ann. de VAL

Value Valeur | No. of Occupants Nbr. d'occ. M F | Vessel Name Nom du navire | Moved from Déplacé de

POE P.D.E. | Destination | Intermediate Intermédiaire | Interior Features Caractéristiques intérieures

Exterior Features Caractéristiques extérieures | Location of Veh. Emplacement du véh. | Disp. Mesures prises | Disp. Date Mesures prises le

---

VEH / VÉH | Funct. Fonct. | Rest. | Status État | No. Nº | Exhibit No. Nº de pièce à conviction | Type Genre | Licence No. Nº d'immatr.

Prov. | L. Yr. Année d'imm. | Make Marque | Model Modèle | Style | Year Année | COLOUR COULEUR Top Toit Bottom Carrosserie

VIN NIV. | VALTAG. No. Nº d'étiquette de val. | TAG Yr. Ann. de VAL

Value Valeur | No. of Occupants Nbr. d'occ. M F | Vessel Name Nom du navire | Moved from Déplacé de

POE P.D.E. | Destination | Intermediate Intermédiaire | Interior Features Caractéristiques intérieures

Exterior Features Caractéristiques extérieures | Location of Veh. Emplacement du véh. | Disp. Mesures prises | Disp. Date Mesures prises le

---

To - À ☐ V ☐ | To - À S ☐ V ☐ | To - À S ☐ V ☐ | Supervisor Superviseur | Date Y-A M D-J 90 06 | Report Page / Page du rapport of / de

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:14:15 : Box 185 : 0402456 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCI
Y-A. 94-4742H

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET:
Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
940829		Circumstances: COM is a recovering cocaine addict who attends a rehabab centre in Vanc Monday to Fri. COM met his common law (VIC) on Fri Aug 19 94. They went downtown and did some shopping etc. COM had to go back to the rehab. centre that night and was to be released in the AM of 940820. VIC boarded a bus at 11th Ave and Commercial and was on her way back to their residence. When COM arrived home early Sat. AM (0600 hrs on 940820) from the rehab. centre. VIC was gone. There was indication that she had returned after shopping to the residence. Her wallet and several shopping bags were inside the house. There was no sign of a struggle. COM found it odd that the bedroom window was opened. It usually is just opened a bit with a wooden slider in it for security reasons. The window was wide open (ground floor of the apartment complex) and the slider was near by. VIC has not been heard from since. All her clothing + personal belonging (make-up / wallet etc) are at home

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A. 940912	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted Consulté	☐ Attended sur les lieux	☐ Advised avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur: S/S Armstrong		Date: 940829		SUPERVISEUR	Signature: M Bardyl.		Date: 94.08.29
COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J. ☒ C.I.S. S.E.G.		Other — Autre					PAGE 1

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:14:18 : Box 185 : 0402457 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. — N° D'IN
Y.A. 94 47424

RE — OBJET: Missing Person

BIN — BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
940829	cont'r	VIC is an ex hooker / street person. She worked the streets for several months until the COM met her. She wanted to get her life back together again and moved in with the COM. They have been living C.L. for the past 6 months. They have had no problems with the relationship and COM advised that everything was okay. VIC has no serious drug or alcohol problems. She is a casual dope smoker. COM advises that approx a month ago VIC was downtown where she ran into a Karl L/NU. He asked her where has she been and when is she coming back to work for him. She told him to get lost and told the COM about this latter that day. Karl or Carl apparently has long red hair and has numerous tatoo's on both arms. Nothing more is known about him. COM is convinced that foul play is involved and that she is being held against her will. VIC has not been seen or heard from for 10 days. COM and his friends have been searching the streets for her to no avail.

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI / E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A. 940912	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / Consulté	☐ Attended / sur les lieux	☐ Advised / avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur: S Armstrong	Date: 940829			Signature: M Brodgal			Date: 940829
COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. / D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. / S.F.J. ☒ G.I.S. / S.E.G.	Other — Autre						PAGE 2.

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:14:21 : Box 185 : 0402458 : 2204]

94 -

This is the statement of CI-PERS DOB: PID

ADDRESS: # PID, Phone: Nil

Taken at AJA

this 6th day of September, 1994, at 1320 hours.

CI-PERS can you tell me about the last time you saw Angela ARSENEAULT? She came to the treatment centre at around 5^00 p.m. and we went down to Pacific Centre. This was on Friday August 19 1994. We did some shopping and took the Skytrain back. I walked her to the bustop at Commercial and 11th Ave right across from the Railway Pub. It was approx 9:15 pm (2115). I saw her get on the bus. It was heading for Commercial + Hastings. I told her that I would see her at 6:15 A.M. the next morning when I got out of the treatment centre. I got released from the treatment at 0600hrs. One of the clients gave me a ride home. I got home at approx 6:15. I noticed the light on and thought she was probably up. When I walked in she wasn't anywhere. I thought something was wrong right away. The bedroom window was open and all the lights were on. There was a small shopping bag on the counter beside the door. She had that when we were shopping. so I ~~don't~~ know she got home at some time. It is like she went to get us breakfast and she would come back. She left her wallet and I.D behind. She had $105^00 with her I gave it to her to take home as I'm not allowed anything over 20^00 in the Centre. It was at the house in her wallet laying on the counter I knew something was wrong.

I have read this statement and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

WITNESSED: L Armstrong SIGNED: CI-PERS

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:14:26 : Box 185 : 0402459 : 2204]

PID [redacted]

1320 hours.

47424

Statement of CI-PERS cont't

Q: How was her mood that night?
A: Super happy, she was in a real good mood. We had a good time.

Q: Did she mention any thing to you about any problems?
A: Nothing, every thing was fine.

Q: What's the location of your treatment centre?
A: Pacifico Treatment Centre. #872-5517. It's on the corner of 11th Ave and Commercial.

Q: What do you think happened to Angelica?
A: I think some people she used to know bigoned out where she lived and came to get her. I think they know I was at the treatment centre. I think they tried to get her back on the street.

"She was suppose to go to a school today (sept 6). The school phoned and said she hasn't shown up and wondered where she is.

Q. CI-PERS is there any thing you would like to add or change?
A. NO

ended at 1355 hrs

Greg Armstrong

CI-PERS [redacted]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:15:45 : Box 185 : 0402460 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 94-47424
BIN — BD

RE — OBJET: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
940918		File Update: ① News Release completed and forwarded. CKVU radio station picks up the story. ② The local Burnaby Papers print the story
940921		NO information is recieved from the press release.
940922		Attended COM CI-PERS residence and spoke with him at length. He has nothing more to offer. A search of some of ARSENEAULT's clothing turns up the following information: 2 small pieces of paper with phone or cellular or pager # on it. ① PID [redacted] with the name Lester written on it + the name Trevor in brackets ② PID [redacted] with the name "Dom" written. Both notes are not in the VIC's writing and COM has no idea of them

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. E.C.E. | D.D. — D.A. 941002 | SUPERVISOR | ☐ Consulted / Consulté | ☐ Attended / sur les lieux | ☐ Advised / avisé

Investigator — Enquêteur: S Armstrong | Date: 940921 | SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Date

COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J. ☑ G.I.S. S.E.G. | Other — Autre

PAGE 9

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-868-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:15:55 : Box 185 : 0402461 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A 94-47424

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
940923	con't	No other information has been recieved by the COM. He appears to have given up hope for her, and is convinced she is in the hands of someone. He thinks she is being held against her will.
940923		Spoke with CI-PERS and updated him. He advised C.K.V.U. T.V. will be attending the office this afternoon and will be airing the story tonight. Writer contacted VIC Mother (CI-PERS and advised her of the update. She advised that CKVU T.V. has already contacted her and are on the way over to interview her. She will be providing them with updated pictures etc.
	1500	CKVU attends the office and CI-PERS gives the press release for further media assistance.

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	S.U.I. E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A. 94 1002	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur* JS Armstrong		Date 940923		SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.R.J.* ☑ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*					PAGE 10

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:15:59 : Box 185 : 0402462 : 2204]

TOSTER (info received by Bby Drugs)

PRINT OR PRESS HARD - *LETTRES MOULÉES (IMPRESSION FERME)*

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / ***RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION***

OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*: Y-A 94-47424

BIN — *BD*:

RE — *OBJET*: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME *HEURE*	ACTION TAKEN — *MESURES PRISES*
94-09-23	11:35	Drug Section rcvd a phone call regarding Missing Person featured on Newsbeat @ 11:30 Last nite (94-09-23). Boyfriend shown is CI-PERS (?). who is on the run from drug dealers in Vancouver + has been in hiding. Complainant advised CI-PERS owes the Red Eagles a substantial amount + this could be associated to his girlfriend's disappearance per Comp. Comp is CI-PERS (known to Bby Drugs) + can be reached at PID Wants to be anonymous on file due to above info given Old apt building of CI-PERS 4000 BLK Perry owners CI-PERS PID Bby Drugs

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	S.U.I. *E.C.E.*	D.D. — *D.A.*	SUPERVISOR *SUPERVISEUR*	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur*	Date			Signature			Date

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:16:02 : Box 185 : 0402463 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y.A. 94-474424
BIN — BD

OBJET: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
940924		Burnaby RCMP have received two calls from persons claiming to have seen "ARSENEAULT" The first caller claimed to have seen her hooking in the Vanc. area recently in the area of Hastings + Glen at the Sub Shop. The other caller stated he thought he saw her hitch hiking in the Langley area (56th Ave and the Langley By-Pass)
		✱ See cH'd messages - Add to the Master file
940926		Writer spoke to CI-PERS and advised her of the results from the T.V. broadcast. She is not that receptive to the thought her child is a prostitute she has heard nothing from anyone ✱ - she is interested in offering a Reward of 1000.00 for information about her daughter ✱
		Writer will contact CI-PERS on 94 09 30 (Friday) when I get off RTO will speak with him regarding the reward and the ongoing investigation.

READERS
OCT 3 1994
(M.A. ROST) Cst.

Concluded / Enquête terminée ☐ | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. / E.C.E. | D.D. — D.A. 941002

SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR | Consulted / Consulté ☐ | Attended / sur les lieux ☐ | Advised / avisé ☐ | Date 94/09/30

Investigator — Enquêteur: Armstrong | Date 940928

Other — Autre

COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J. ☑ G.I.S. S.E.G.

PAGE 11

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:17:02 : Box 185 : 0402464 : 2204]

Workstation: cc06 Operator: 21405 WINDOW: MESSAGE DIRECT DELIVERY FORM
DATE: Thu September 22, 1994, 21:35 PAGE: 1

MESSAGE DIRECT DELIVERY FORM PAGE 1 OF 3

re file 94-47424 - re missing person - re arseneault, angela mary 77 05 20
cst armstrong's file b watch

received a tip that this female was possibly seen on kingsway a few blocks into vancouver on monday morning at 0615 hrs - she was prostituting. she was desc. as long brn hair, wrg jeans, short bomber jacket,flat shoes c. is CI-PERS [redacted] daytime pager # [redacted]

c.c. file 94-47424
c.c. cst. g. armstrong b watch

MESSAGE DIRECT DELIVERY FORM PAGE 2 OF 3

MESSAGE DIRECT DELIVERY FORM PAGE 3 OF 3

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:17:09 : Box 185 : 0402465 : 2204]

Workstation: cc01 Operator: 38512 WINDOW: MESSAGE DIRECT DELIVERY FORM
DATE: Thu September 22, 1994, 19:02 PAGE: 1

MESSAGE DIRECT DELIVERY FORM PAGE 1 OF 3

have had 2 calls regarding the sighting of anglea arsenault, bby file 940-47424 ..first caller advised he spotted a girl (matching the description of the femal shown on utv 940922)....she was observed hitchiking in langley by 56th and the angley bypass at approx 1630 hrs...he hair matches the description shown on tv, she was wearing a whi top, mottled colour lycra pants...2nd caller stated he ob erved a female matching the missing description on hastings by glen (ifo the su marine) a week ago, approx 940915 at 2130 hrs....she was wrng red hot short pan s, and was with 2 other girls with blo hair.....

A R McKay

MESSAGE DIRECT DELIVERY FORM PAGE 2 OF 3

MESSAGE DIRECT DELIVERY FORM PAGE 3 OF 3

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:17:12 : Box 185 : 0402466 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 94H-47424

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
941009	cont	Writer contacted the mother CI-PERS and advised her of the updated information. She wants to do the poster / reward campaign and help out however she can. It should be noted that she has not gone to any great efforts to get involved. She has spoken to everyone she knows that know Angela but has no update. Writer recommended she start to make calls to the various agencies in Vanc.
		Writer attended CI-PERS residence and had a chat with him. He advised that his sister thought she saw Angela in New West. CI-PERS has basically put her out of his mind and does not want any more stress. He thinks its time for him to move on. CI-PERS has been drinking heavily lately and admitted to being involved in several physical altercations with unknown persons. When asked about possible drug debt he said that was ridiculous and denied it. He stated that any idiot can call in (the detachment) and say any thing they want.

DATA ENTERED

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI *E.C.E.*	D.D. — D.A. 941022	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur* D Armstrong		Date 941009		SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date 94-10-11	
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*				PAGE 13	

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:17:14 : Box 185 : 0402467 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*
Y-A. 94-47424

BIN — *BD*

RE — *OBJET:* Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME *HEURE*	ACTION TAKEN — *MESURES PRISES*
941009		Writer contacted Cpl. FORBES from GIS who advised the following - that someone contacted the office saying that "ARSENEAULT" is being held over a drug debt. That the COM CI-PERS is involved in the debt and that he has disappeared. - spoke with Cpl. FORBES regarding having missing personal posters being printed up at E Div H.Q. - About having a trust fund set up through E Div. The parents of the missing have offered a 1000.00 reward for information about there daughter. The reward is not public knowledge as of yet - Writer will have to liaison with H.Q. to set this up - That in the Sunday edition of the Province (941009) there is a 1a page article on street prostitution etc. - That we will have to get the parents more involved and get them to contact some of the many groups in Vanc that have contact with street people etc.

CI-PERS

Concluded *Enquête terminée* ☐ | Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant* | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. — *D.A.* 941022 | SUPERVISOR *SUPERVISEUR* | ☐ Consulted *Consulté* | ☐ Attended *sur les lieux* | ☐ Advised *avisé*

Investigator — *Enquêteur* B Armstrong | Date 941009 | Signature (M. T. CARLSON) CST. | Date OCT 13 1994

COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☑ G.I.S. *S.E.G.* | Other — *Autre*

PAGE 12

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:17:16 : Box 185 : 0402468 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 94-47424

RE — OBJET: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

BIN — BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES

C.P.I.C

To: Saltspring (Ganges) Det

From: Burnaby

Re: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT - Angela Mary"

DOB: 770520 NEE: KENNEDY

"Dental Charts"

Burnaby File # 94-47424

Could you please have a member attend the dentist office of Dr. Lorraine MACHELL at Box 482 Ganges phone # 537-5222

We require the Dental charts "RCMP form 1667" Dental Characteristics Input Data" be completed by Dr. MACHELL. Writer has confirmed that the charts are available at this location under the name KENNEDY, Angela Mary.

Could you please Fax us at 294-7807 with the results. Thanks very much for your assistance in this matter.

Cst. G.D. Armstrong
42665 B Watch

CARDED

Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I.	D.D. — D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted / Consulté	Attended / sur les lieux	Advised / avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur: G Armstrong		Date: 94 10 17		SUPERVISEUR	Signature: [illegible]		Date

COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.

Other — Autre

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:17:18 : Box 185 : 0402469 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y.A. 94-47424

RE — OBJET: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

BIN — BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
941017		Writer contacted Dr Lorraine MACHELL on Saltspring (Ganges) Island. She confirmed that she has the Dental Charts of "ARSENEAULT" under the name "KENNEDY, Angela Mary" Dr MACHELL phone # is 537-5222. Writer sent a CPIC message to Salt spring to have a member attend the office with Form 1667 "Dental Characteristics Input Data" and have results back to us. (COPY of CPIC message a'm'd).

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. / E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A. 941112	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted / Consulté	☐ Attended / sur les lieux ☐ Advised / avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur: D Armstrong		Date: 941017		SUPERVISEUR	Signature: M Brocklyn	Date: 941019
COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. / D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. / S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. / S.E.G.		Other — Autre				PAGE 15

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-688-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:17:21 : Box 185 : 0402470 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 94 – 47424
BIN — BD

RE — OBJET:
Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
941017		Writer contacted tipster CI-PERS at PID. (See 1624 recieved from Bdy Drugs) She advised that she saw the COH CI-PERS a month or so ago on CKVU news regarding the missing girlfriend (his) ARSENEAULT She thought it was a joke because CI-PERS is a real dirt bag (her words) She knows him though her mother. They used to be neighbours in the 4000 BLK Perry (Parry) ST Vanc (PID in an apartment complex. She advised he was a big time coke dealer, and used to beat up his previous girlfriend. She said he would get drunk or stoned and go after hookers etc. for sex. If they did not perform for him he would smack them around. CI-PERS advised that she thinks CI-PERS still has keys for that apartment block in Vanc and says he still goes there. She advised that she does not know the missing "ARSENEAULT" or know where she might be. She still thinks CI-PERS owes money over previous drug dealings. She says she knows the owner of the apartment complex at PID PID His name is CI-PERS and he can be reached at PID (Note: He does not live on site)

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI *E.C.E.*	D.D. — *D.A.* 941112	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur* S B Armstrong		Date 941017		*SUPERVISEUR*	Signature		Date
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☑ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*					PAGE 16

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:17:23 : Box 185 : 0402471 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / ***RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION***

OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*: Y-A. 91LT 47424

BIN — *BD*:

RE — *OBJET*: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME *HEURE*	ACTION TAKEN — *MESURES PRISES*
94 10 20	1200	Writer attended Headquarters and dealt with Cathy D.O.C.C. @ 264-3488. Writer wrote up a bulletin that will be added to the next edition of the Crime and Information Bulletin. This will be distributed province wide. as well as in the Alberta Bulletin. (Note copy attd). Writer wrote a <u>poster</u> using the format supplied by Cathy. This will be printed up and distributed as required. There will be approx 100 extra posters printed up for distribution by members of the Burnaby Detachment and the missing's immediate family. (Note: copy attd). Note: The printing will be done at the end of the following week (OCT 27 or 28). The posters will be sent to the writer at the detachment when completed.

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	S.U.I. *E.C.E.*	D.D. — *D.A.* 94-11-12	SUPERVISOR *SUPERVISEUR*	☐ Consulted *Consulté* ☐ Attended *sur les lieux* ☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur*: S Armstrong		Date		Signature	Date: 94-10-27
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À*: ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☑ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*			PAGE 17

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:17:25 : Box 185 : 0402472 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 914 47424

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET:
Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
941028		Writer recieved a fax copy of the dental records from the Ganges Detachment as requested. Copy attached. * PLEASE ADD TO CPIC * Writer spoke with the Missing's mother CI-PERS she has no new update and still has heard nothing from her daughter. I advised her the missing poster's are being printed up and she can pick some up when they are ready.

Concluded / Enquête terminée
Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant
SUI / E.C.E.
D.D. — D.A.

SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR
Consulted / Consulté
Attended / sur les lieux
Advised / avisé

Investigator — Enquêteur: S Armstrong
Date: 941028
Signature: M Bourgal
Date: Oct 31/94

COPIES TO: — COPIES À:
H.Q. / D.G.
DIV.
C.I.S. / S.F.J.
G.I.S. / S.E.G. (V)
Other — Autre

PAGE 21

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:17:29 : Box 185 : 0402473 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / ***RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION***

OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*: Y-A. 94-47424

RE — *OBJET:* Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

BIN — *BD*

DATE	TIME *HEURE*	ACTION TAKEN — *MESURES PRISES*
94 1103	1800	Writer received the missing person's posters from Headquarters & called CI-PERS and advised her of same. An envelope for the CI-PERS was left at the front desk containing approx 50 posters. She advised that her husband would pick them up in the A.M. (94 1104) They will be distributing them in the days to come. They will be putting the posters in the skytrain stations from Surrey to Vanc.
	2300	Writer attended COM CI-PERS residence and spoke with him. He advised that he has heard nothing new, and has not been looking for her. * Writer asked if he would be willing to submit to a polygraph test. He responded by saying "No problem" and that everything he would say would be exactly like his statement *. COM advised he will be attending a drug and alcohol rehab. centre in Maple Ridge on Nov 23/94 for a month No further update.

NOV 05 1994 (D. LACROCK) CST.

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. — *D.A.*	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté* ☐ Attended *sur les lieux* ☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur*: J. Armstrong	Date: 941103			*SUPERVISEUR* Signature: M Brodkyl	Date: 94.11.04
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☑ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*			PAGE 27

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:17:31 : Box 185 : 0402474 : 2204]

RCMP GRC | CONTINUATION REPORT | RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT: 94-47424

BIN — BD:

RE — OBJET: Message Reason

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
94-11-14	1500	Spoke with CI-PERS requesting info about her daughter's blood type, right/left handed + any x-Rays.
		She does NOT know her daughter's blood type + suggested I call Dr
	1515	Jane Gray in Trail. They show no record of having her as a patient so no blood type available.
		(No known x rays)
		Angela is Right handed.
		This info passed on to CPIC for update.
		JUI - Armstrong.

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI. / E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A.	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / Consulté	☐ Attended / sur les lieux	☐ Advised / avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur	Date			Signature	Date		
COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. / D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. / S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. / S.E.G.	Other — Autre						PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:17:33 : Box 185 : 0402475 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*

Y-A. 94-47424

BIN — *BD*

RE — *OBJET:* Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME *HEURE*	ACTION TAKEN — *MESURES PRISES*
94 11 09.		Please add to the file. This is the dental charts of the missing. I forgot to forward last time. "Please add to CPIC" SUI
		Cst Armstrong
		Please send us the original dental chart as the faxed one has blanked out FTR & TAB section of the chart. Thanks. Louise CPIC Supry.
94-11-15		- Received original dental forms. from Cpl Forbes - entered on CPIC. original placed on file. lc

Concluded *Enquête terminée* ☐ | Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant* | SUI *E.C.E.* ☐ D.D. — *D.A.* ▶

SUPERVISOR: ☐ Consulted *Consulté* ☐ Attended *sur les lieux* ☐ Advised *avisé*

Investigator — *Enquêteur*: JJ Armstrong | Date: 94 11 09

SUPERVISEUR Signature: M Brady Cpl | Date: 94-11-09.

COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.R.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.* | Other — *Autre*

PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:18:15 : Box 185 : 0402476 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

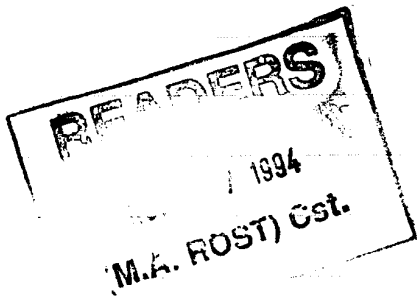
CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A.
94 - 47424

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET:
Missing Person's "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
94 11 17		Writer spoke with CI-PERS this AM regarding her daughter. She has distributed the Missing Person(s) posters in the Vanc. area. To date, there is no update. She expressed interest in a polygraph test for the com CI-PERS Cagain) and inquired about using a phychic to locate missing. Writer called H.Q Polygraph Section. No answer, but I left a message from them to call back. Please extent D.D. as required.



DATA ENTERED

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	S.U.I. *E.C.E.*	D.D. — D.A. 94-12-02	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté* ☐ Attended *sur les lieux* ☐ Advised *avisé*	
Investigator — *Enquêteur* J Armstrong		Date 941117		SUPERVISEUR Signature M Brocklehurst		Date 94.11.18
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*				PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:18:22 : Box 185 : 0402477 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 94-47424

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
941130		Writer contacted Sgt. Jim Hunter from the Polygraph section at H.Q. I mentioned to him the facts surrounding the investigation. He advised that he thought we could work with this, and the COM CI-PERS would be a good candidate for the Polygraph. Writer believes that CI-PERS is in a drug treatment program in Maple Ridge. I will try and locate him and see if we can set up a date for the test No futher information has been received by myself to indicate any change in the file. (certain) Please change diary date to 950102. SUI

DATA ENTERED

Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A. 950102	SUPERVISOR	Consulted / Consulté	Attended / sur les lieux	Advised / avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur: J. Armstrong.		Date: 941203		SUPERVISEUR Signature			Date: 94-12-7
COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other — Autre					PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:18:24 : Box 185 : 0402478 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 94-47424
BIN — BD

RE — OBJET:
- Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	FILE UPDATE. ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
941204		Writer attended COM CI-PERS apartment complex and spoke with COM father. He advised that CI-PERS is presently in the treatment program at the Maple Ridge Treatment Centre 22269-Calligan Ave. Maple Ridge. The phone # is 467-3471. CI-PERS advised he has tryed to contact his son but has been unsuccessful this weekend. He said the treatment centre has not returned his calls. COM CI-PERS is supposed to be there until Dec 23/94 if he completes the program. Writer contacted CI-PERS (vic's mother) and she advised there is no update from her side. She asked again about the polygraph and if it could be done. I explained to her that I'm in the process of making arrangement for that I'm going to try and set up the polygraph soon when CI-PERS is released on Dec 23/94 from the treatment centre. Writer wants to confirm with CI-PERS that he will volunteer for the test. CI-PERS will have to be transported to our H.Q. for the soon.

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI *E.C.E.*	D.D. — *D.A.* 95101 02	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur* S Armstrong		Date 941204		*SUPERVISEUR*	Signature		Date
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*					PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:18:27 : Box 185 : 0402479 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. — N° D'INCIDENT

Y-A. 914-47424

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
94 1204	6m't	Information supplied by CI-PERS that CI-PERS is not aware of: * - That Miss and CI-PERS used to go HXH ing in the rural areas and use old deserted roads. They use to go fishing in the back country. * POSSIBLE INFO FOR THE POLYGRAPH EXAM. CI-PERS advised that her grandparents are coming to town from the east coast next week and went to speak with us [redacted] Arrangements will be made to talk with them.

READERS
DEC 13 1994
(M.A. ROST) Cst.

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI *E.C.E.*	D.D. — D.A. 950102	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur*: B. Armstrong	Date: 941204			*SUPERVISEUR* Signature:			Date: 94-12-14
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*	Other — *Autre*						PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:18:29 : Box 185 : 0402480 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 94-47424

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET:
Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
941211		Cst. Linda ARMSTRONG reviewed this file and offered the following suggestions:
		(1) Thought the Polygraph test was a good idea and to make sure that Sgt. BAHBANEK is aware of this.
	*	(2) For writer to get ahold of Van. Street crew and or V.C.P. Vice Squad and touch base with them. To send some of the "Missing Person" posters to them for distribution - to see if V.C.P is aware of a pimp called "[redacted]" or "[redacted]" with long red hair.
		(3) To start thinking about starting a "Timelin on the COM and the missing. - to do more PIRS checks on both the COM and the VIC.
		(4) To touch base with the tipster CI-PERS and make some more enquiries
		(5) To think about approaching Crimestoppers for assistance.
		(6) To check with Welfare again regarding the vic's cheques.

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI. E.C.E.	DD. — D.A. 950102	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur* S Armstrong		Date 941210		*SUPERVISEUR* Signature			Date
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*					PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:18:31 : Box 185 : 0402481 : 2204]

RCMP GRC | CONTINUATION REPORT / RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION | Y-A. 914-47424 | BIN — BD

RE — OBJET: Missing Person's "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
941210	con't	She (Lindal) advised that she will contact Cpl DIDYK today and get him to check with welfare.
	*	Writer photocopied the file and gave a copy to Sgt. Jim HUNTER from Vanc. H.Q. Polygraph section to read over. should there services be required *
		Note: Writer has attempted to contact CON CI-PERS at the Maple Ridge Rehab. Centre. I have left a couple of messages with the staff to have him call me. They (staff) will not say or deny he is there.
		Negative results to-date
		FILE DEC 18 1994 (D. LASKOSKI) CST
941214		Welfare check is negative / They have no records of any thing recent. Spoke with Sgt BAMBENEK and updated him about the file. He gave his approval for the Poly DATA ENTERED

Concluded / Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI / E.C.E. | D.D. — D.A. 950102 | SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR | Consulted / Consulté | Attended / sur les lieux | Advised / avisé

Investigator — Enquêteur: Armstrong | Date: 941211 | Signature | Date: 94.12.15

COPIES TO: — COPIES À: H.Q. / D.G. | DIV. | C.I.S. / S.F.J. | G.I.S. / S.E.G. | Other — Autre | PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:18:34 : Box 185 : 0402482 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*: Y-A. 94-47424

BIN — *BD*:

RE — *OBJET:* Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME *HEURE*	ACTION TAKEN — *MESURES PRISES*
941215	1800	Writer finally contacted COM CI-PERS who was at his parents residence (same apartment building as his) He advised he has been around his house for the last few days. When writer asked him about the treatment centre he said that it was down on Hasting ST, not in Maple Ridge as he was told. He said that it was finished. Knew and advised "it didn't work". He will not be re-attending this centre. Writer confirmed with him regarding the Polygraph test. He still wants to do this and get it over with, and put it behind him. He advised that he has nothing to hide.
	1830	Writer contacted H.Q. Polygraph section #-264-2093 and left a message on the answering machine for Sgt. HUNTER. Writer advised them at their convience we could go ahead with the test

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	S.U.I. *E.C.E.*	D.D. — *D.A.* 950102	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur* J Armstrong		Date 941215		*SUPERVISEUR*	Signature		Date
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☑ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*					PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-688-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:18:36 : Box 185 : 0402483 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. — N° D'INCIDENT

Y-A. 94-47424

RE — OBJET:

Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

BIN — BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
94-12-15	0001	Writer contacted CI-PERS at # PID [redacted] regarding the tip that she phoned in about a possible sighting of the vic. This tip was recieved on Sept 22/94 at 2100hrs Tipster advised that this possible sighting was a result of seeing "ARSENEAULT" as missing on a CKVU news broadcast She thought the person hitchhiking / prostitutin looked similar to the missing. profiled. Tipster only saw the female for a second or two. It was also raining at the time and still dark out so she only got a quick glance She gave a description as 5'5" or so and approx 120 - 125 lbs and said she was quite pretty. from what she could tell.
	*	It should be noted that at the time of ARSENEAULT's dissappearance (Aug 29/91) she was said to be of the weight between 150-165 lbs by the COM and quite heavy set. When writer explained this to the tipster she advised that her sighting ~~of~~ was a female with a slim to med build. writer thanked her for her effort This tip requires no further action *

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI *E.C.E.*	D.D — *D.A.* 95010d	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur*		Date		*SUPERVISEUR*	Signature		Date
LS Armstrong		94 12 15					

COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:*

☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☑ G.I.S. *S.E.G.* Other — *Autre*

PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:18:38 : Box 185 : 0402484 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / ***RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION***

OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*
Y-A. 94-47424

BIN — *BD*

RE — *OBJET:* Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME *HEURE*	ACTION TAKEN — *MESURES PRISES*
941222		Spoke with Sgt. HUNTER from Polygraph section. He advised that he just got back from up country and will not be able to fit the test in before Xmas. He said that we can try for around Jan 4-10/95.
941223		Writer advised CI-PERS of the update's. Messages left for her on the answering machine
24		
941226		Writer contacted CI-PERS at her residence. She has nothing new to report and has not heard anything from her daughter. She advised that she wanted TO make arrangements to attend our office with her mother (from back east) to speak with me. They will be attending the office on Tues Dec 27/94 at 1500hrs

READERS
JAN 0[illegible]
(D. LASKOSKI) COT.

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. — *D.A.* 950102	SUPERVISOR *SUPERVISEUR*	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur* D Armstrong		Date 941223		Signature		Date 94-12-27	
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*				PAGE	

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:18:41 : Box 185 : 0402485 : 2204]

GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 94-47424
BIN — BD

RE — OBJET: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
941227		The vic step dad CI-PERS and her grandmothers (one from New Brunswick and one from Edmonton) attended our office. Writer spoke at length with all parties and updated them on the file. Writer went thru the file with them and explained all aspects of the investigation. The grandmothers cannot accept the possibility that she (missing) could have been involved in prostitution. They think that she is probably deceased and has met with foul play. CI-PERS is more optemistic and is still hoping for the best.
	*	A couple of interesting points surfaced during our conversation. ① Apparently the COM + the vic were to go boating on the AM of the disappearance. They were suppose to go to COM favorite lake somewhere in the Pemberton / Whistler area. It is unknown if they ever did go. According to the COM they never did go. as he claims she was missing when he arrived home from the rehab centre.

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI. E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A. 950202	SUPERVISOR *SUPERVISEUR*	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur* D. Thomas-Young		Date 941227		Signature		Date 95/1/9	
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*				PAGE	

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:18:43 : Box 185 : 0402486 : 2204]

GRC **CONTINUATION REPORT** **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 94-47424

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET: Missing Persons "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
941228	cont	Writer contacted H.Q. Polygraph. Section and left a message with them to call. I would like to arrange to have the Polygraph done on 950104 or 950105 if possible.
		Writer attended COM residence in an attempt to speak with him. Negative results / not home.
	*	Writer requests D.D. extention * to 95 02 02 as per policy

DATA ENTERED

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI *E.C.E.*	D.D. — *D.A.* 950202	SUPERVISOR *SUPERVISEUR*	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur* S Armstrong			Date 941228		Signature		Date 95-1-9
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*			Other — *Autre*				PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:18:45 : Box 185 : 0402487 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*
Y-A. 94-47424

BIN — *BD*

RE — *OBJET:* Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME *HEURE*	ACTION TAKEN — *MESURES PRISES*
950104		No change in the status of the file.
	*	Recieved a call from Don ADAMS of H.Q. * Polygraph Section. He advised the test has be booked for 950112 at 0930 hrs. (Thurs) He advised if I could pick up the COM and transport him to H.Q. No problems.
950104		Attempts to contact COM CI-PERS are met with negative results.
950105		Attempts to contact CI-PERS are still negative.
[redacted]		No answer at the residence.
		SUI

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée* | Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant* | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. — *D.A.* 950107 | SUPERVISOR ☐ Consulted *Consulté* ☐ Attended *sur les lieux* ☐ Advised *avisé*

Investigator — *Enquêteur*: S. Armstrong | Date: 950107 | *SUPERVISEUR* Signature: mbrochu cpl | Date: 950112

COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.* | Other — *Autre* | PAGE

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:18:48 : Box 185 : 0402488 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / ***RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION***

OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*
Y-A. 94-47424

RE — *OBJET:*
Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

BIN — *BD*

DATE	TIME *HEURE*	ACTION TAKEN — *MESURES PRISES*
950105		CI-PERS is contacted at his residence. He is advised of the upcoming Polygraph test of Thurs. 950112 at 0930hrs.

His comments were -

- that his phycologist advised him not to take the test because there not accurate
- that the test only be about the ex-girlfriend (missing) ARSENEAULT and not his violent past or his long time drug association.
- that he was advised to get a lawyer.

Note: Writer explained again to him that at this point he's not under arrest. This test is only done with his approval. and is totally volunteer. This is to assist in our investigation. The test is not admissable in the courts.

He was told if he wanted to get advise from a lawyer, it was his choice

CI-PERS then said that he wanted to clear his name once and forall and put this behind him. CI-PERS decided he would take the test as arranged.

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI. *E.C.E.*	D.D. — *D.A.* 950202	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté* ☐ Attended *sur les lieux* ☐ Advised *avisé*	
Investigator — *Enquêteur*		Date		*SUPERVISEUR*	Signature	Date
S. Armstrong		950105			M Brochu	950112

COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:*
☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*

Other — *Autre*

PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:18:50 : Box 185 : 0402489 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 94-47424

RE — OBJET:
Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

BIN — BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
950105	cont	CI-PERS advised writer he's been laying low over the last several weeks. He said he know's a $5000.00 contract has been put on his head by a drug dealer. This was over some incident involving his sister's drug dealer. CI-PERS sister is a coke head (his words) and he told him to quit supplying dope to her. An altercation took place involving a 9 MM. handgun and took place somewhere in surrey. NO injuries involved.
		CI-PERS advised that ICBC has seized his Ford HXH and he dosen't want it back.
		Writer asked CI-PERS if he know where Angle was (Missing) He said he has no idea.
950107		Cpl. Bruce FORBES advised of the file update
		SUI

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A. 950202	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur* L Armstrong	Date 950107			SUPERVISEUR	Signature MBrucegd	Date 950112	
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*				PAGE	

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:18:52 : Box 185 : 0402490 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A.
914-47424.

RE — OBJET:
Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

BIN — BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
950107		While gasing up at the Chevron station at Willington + Hastings writer was making small talk with another patron. He was telling me that he is the manager of the Cabaret "Jake Ogrady's" at Boundary Road and Hasting ST. Vanc. Our conversation turned towards a certain person who he said was a wing-nut. He mentioned that this guy said it girlfriend had been murdered. When I asked him if this was our COM CI-PERS he said it was. He advised that CI-PERS is a regular at this club and the staff are scared of him. He advised that CI-PERS is still a coke-head and thinks that ~~he~~ he is a physo. CI-PERS has been talking to him for several months and thinks there buddies. The manager said he's okay when he's strait, but scary when he's drunk or stoned. Writer gave him a card with phone #'s and file # and told him to call us if he's hears something that be able to assist us. He said he would casually try and get more information for us.

NOTE: CPL. FORBES advised of the situation.

CARDED

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	S.I.P. — D.D. — D.A. *E.C.E.* 950202	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté* ☐ Attended *sur les lieux* ☐ Advised *avisé*	
Investigator — *Enquêteur* L Armstrong	Date 950109		*SUPERVISEUR* Signature MBrochu	Date 95-01-12	
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☑ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*	Other — *Autre*			PAGE	

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:19:37 : Box 185 : 0402491 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 94-47424

RE — OBJET: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

BIN — BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
950112	0900	Writer transported COM [CI-PERS] to H.Q. for the interview / Polygraph Sgt. Jim HUNTER conducted the test and interview
	*	Synopsis: [CI-PERS] passed the test with * no problems. SgT HUNTER advised that this is not our man. He said that [CI-PERS] has no knowledge or information regarding the disappearance of ARSENEAULT
		SgT. HUNTER advised he will be forwarding a copy of the polygraph exam to the detachment in a few weeks
		Cpl. FORBES + SgT MOGRIDGE advised of the update Cpl BROCK also advised.
		Writer contacted the VIC's mother ([CI-PERS] [CI-PERS]) and advised her of the update. She advised she has heard nothing more about her daughter.

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. — D.A. 950202

SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR: ☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / sur les lieux ☐ Advised / avisé

Investigator — Enquêteur: S. Armstrong | Date: 950102

Signature: W Brock Cpl | Date: 95-01-13

COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.

Other — Autre

PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:19:44 : Box 185 : 0402492 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 914 - 47424

BIN — BD

— OBJET: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
950112	cont	CON CI-PERS is upset about the apparent lack of manpower assigned to this investigation. He wonders why the missing / kidnapped girl in Surrey CI-VIC is getting front page news. He think that it's because his girlfriend was a ex-prostitude and nobody cares. CI-PERS advised he's happy about the writer's effort but thinks there should be more involvement by our members.
950113	*	Writer contacted VPD Vise at 665-2202 * They are aware of the circumstances and still looking for her. I called just as a reminder to them. Writer sent them several missing person(s) poster to be distributed by the patrols car.

DATA ENTERED

Concluded / Enquête terminée ☐ | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI / E.C.E. | D.D. — D.A. 950202

SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR ☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / sur les lieux ☐ Advised / avisé

Investigator — Enquêteur: B Armstrong | Date: 950112

Signature: [signature] | Date: 950113

Other — Autre | PAGE

COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. / D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. / S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. / S.E.G.

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:19:46 : Box 185 : 0402493 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*

Y-A. 94-H7H2H.

RE — *OBJET:*

Missing Person(s) "ARSENEAULT"

BIN — *BD*

DATE	TIME *HEURE*	ACTION TAKEN — *MESURES PRISES*
950113	1045	Writer again contacted M.S.S.H for an updated welfare check. - No change in the status - still negative result Writer contacted M.S.S.H. (Alberta Branch) at 403-427-4059 (Investigations Unit) All checks under the missing(s) name are negative. SUI

DATA ENTERED

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI *E.C.E.*	D.D. — *D.A.* 950202	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur* LS Armstrong		Date 95 01 13		*SUPERVISEUR* Signature MF Brochu Cpl			Date 95-01-13
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*			Other — *Autre*				PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:19:48 : Box 185 : 0402494 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*: 94B-15677

BIN — *BD*

RE: CI-PERS

DATE	TIME *HEURE*	ACTION TAKEN — *MESURES PRISES*
95/01/12		CI-PERS tested and found to be truthful on both Series A & B.
		Investigator was present for test & is aware of the results.
95/02/07		Reports forwarded.
		CH PIRS

D-Add To RBY F. LEON.

QUALITY ASSURANCE
FEB 04 1997
CST. E. LEFEBVRE

REVIEWER 4

PIRS

Concluded *Enquête terminée* | Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant* | SUI D.D. — *D.A.* E.C.E. ▶ | SUPERVISOR *SUPERVISEUR* | Consulted *consulté* | Attended *suivi/vu* | Advised *avisé*

Investigator — *Enquêteur* | Date | Signature | Date: 95/02/21

COPIES TO: — *COPIES À*: ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV ☐ C.I.S. *S.E.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.* | *Other — Autre*

MAR 2 1 1995

PAGE

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:19:50 : Box 185 : 0402495 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*
Y-A. 94H-47424

BIN — *BD*

RE — *OBJET:*
Missing Person(s): ARSENEAULT

DATE	TIME *HEURE*	ACTION TAKEN — *MESURES PRISES*
950123	1900	COM CI-PERS attended our office and spoke with writer. CI-PERS advised me of the following:
		- that he was downtown last night and spoke with several of the prostitutes. He was trying to find out about a PO14762 (nickname).
		(Note: PO14762 is the person who threatened ARSENEAULT to come back and work the streets). It is felt that PO14762 has some knowledge of ARSENEAULT.
		CI-PERS was told by three of the working girls that "PO14762" is in fact a "PO14762" and he is presently in Surrey Pre-trial. The girls said that they testified against him on some sexual assault cases. The girls did not know the missing ARSENEAULT.
	2000	Writer contacted Surrey Pre-trial at #599-4110 and confirmed PO14762 is in protective custody and has been since Oct of 94. (Note: Missing last heard from on Aug 20/94 and she had some contact with PO14762 just before she disappeared.

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI *E.C.E.*	D.D. — *D.A.* 950202	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur* S Armstrong		Date 950 122		*SUPERVISEUR* Signature			Date 95-01-22
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☑ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*					PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

venhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:19:53 : Box 185 : 0402496 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 914-47424

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET: Missing Person's "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
950123		P014762 C.S. 4 at Surrey Provincial is. 01-035609 Workers advised writer that lock-down is 2145 hrs tonight and more time is needed to arrange to interview him. - CPIC printout and picture attd - Pass on completed for GIS to interview A.S.A.P for a witness.

Concluded / Enquête terminée ☐ | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI / E.C.E. | D.D. — D.A. 950202

SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR: ☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / sur les lieux ☐ Advised / avisé — Signature — Date 95.01.22

Investigator — Enquêteur: SS Armstrong — Date 950122

COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. / D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. / S.F.J. ☑ G.I.S. / S.E.G. — Other — Autre

PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:20:35 : Box 185 : 0402497 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT: 94 47424

BIN — BD:

RE — OBJET:

MISSING PERSON - ARSENAULT

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES

Cpl ARMSTRONG

File well documented. The following checks are suggested.

1/ Check welfare for ARSENAULT alias "KENNEDY"

2/ Check both names with Alberta Welfare

3/ Check for any bank accounts and whether there has been activity

4/ Conduct an off-line CPIC check for both names.

5/ Follow up the phone numbers located 94-09-22 in VIC's clothing.

READERS
JAN 25 1995
CST D. McPHAIL

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A.	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur*		Date		SUPERVISEUR Signature			Date 95.01.22
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*					PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-688-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:20:43 : Box 185 : 0402498 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / ***RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION***

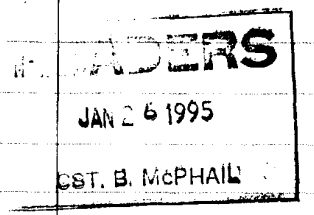
OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*

Y-A. 94 47424

BIN — *BD*

RE — *OBJET:* Missing Person "ARSENAULT"

DATE	TIME *HEURE*	ACTION TAKEN — *MESURES PRISES*
950123		Off line CPIC check request sent for ARSENAULT, Angela Mary. KENNEDY Angela Mary and [redacted] (copy attd).



DATA ENTERED

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	S.U.I. *E.C.E.*	D.D. — *D.A.* 950203	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *Sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur* Armstrong		Date 950123		*SUPERVISEUR* Signature			Date 95-01-24
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*					PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:21:15 : Box 185 : 0402499 : 2204]

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y.A. S14-47.424.
BIN — BD

LENEAULT - Missing Person.

TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
05 01 25 1100	Attended at Surrey Pre-Trial & interviewed POI4762 CI-PERS shown the poster of Arseneault. He stated he thought he recognized the girl from the print photo & stated that he did know her - CI-PERS states he last saw her in early mid-summer, 1994. Stated she was wearing a 1 piece black mini-shirt dress. Arseneault told POI4762 that her boyfriend had put her out on the street & that she was staying in Burnaby. POI4762 would not comment when asked if he tried to recruit her. He advised that Arseneault worked the area North of Hastings. She didn't have any "backing" or a spotter. This particular area is where any "independants" work. POI4762 states there are always disputes over territory & girls so perhaps Arseneault got caught up in a dispute. He state that she didn't appear to be very street wise and didn't seem to know the rules -

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI *E.C.E.*	D.D. — *D.A.*	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur*		Date		*SUPERVISEUR*	Signature		Date
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*					PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:22:01 : Box 185 : 0402500 : 2204]

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT

Y-A: 94 47424

BIN — BD

Arsenault - Missing Person

TIME / HEURE

ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES

cont'd

P014762 states that a girl has to be a hot seller before a pimp will move her to another area - such as Alberta. He states that Arsenault didn't fall into this category.

P014762 admitted that he is known by the first name of P014762 He took my business card & agreed to call the writer if he does hear anything. [redacted]

At this time it is difficult to determine that P014762 had anything to do with Arsenault's disappearance. Checks should be made to try & determine his whereabouts on the day that Arsenault went missing.

SGT.

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI / E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A.	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted / Consulté	☐ Attended / sur les lieux	☐ Advised / avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur: GB Forbes		Date		SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date
COPIES TO / COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. / D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. / S.E.J. ☐ G.I.S. / S.E.G.		Other — Autre					PAGE

1624 (82-01) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:22:54 : Box 185 : 0402501 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

Y.A. 94-47434

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET:

Arseneault - Missing Person.

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES

95/07/02 17:15 Call received from Cst Dave DUBNYK, Cranbrook Det. He advised that a CI-PERS (B PID) saw the poster of Arseneau CI-PERS states he has known Arseneault since age 11. CI-PERS advised that a mutual friend, CI-PERS (B PO14762 LKA. PO14762 received a phone call from Arseneault. This call apparently took place "recently". Arseneault was calling from California & wanted to join her. CI-PERS advised that CI-PERS didn't join Arseneault.

CI-PERS is currently attending the Kootenay Youth Program in Cranbrook @ PO14762. He does not want his name mentioned if at all possible.

CPIC forwarded to Trail det requesting they contact

SUI.

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI / E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A.	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted / Consulté	☐ Attended / sur les lieux	☐ Advised / avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur: Cpl Ostrowski		Date		SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date
COPIES TO — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. / D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. / S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. / S.E.G.		Other — Autre					PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:23:02 : Box 185 : 0402502 : 2204]

HOME ADDRESS: PID

DATE: 95-03-02

TIME: 2135 hrs

DATE OF BIRTH: PID

FILE : 95-0367

HOME PHONE #: —

OFFICER: Cst Graham

WORK PHONE #: —

(Please give date and time and place of incident - full name of persons involved - full descriptions of places, vehicles, witnesses, weather, etc. if applicable. Consider - who - when - why - what - and don't forget to sign.)

I am giving this statement to the police regarding an incident. (accident - fight - disturbance - crime - suspect - problem)

Q. CI-PERS have you recently received a phone call from Angela ARSENAULT from California?

A. No.

Q. When was the last time you spoke to or heard of/from Angela?

A. Oh I was December 92, 93 I was in Fort working as a live-in nanny & Angela called me from Vancouver. She wanted to see how I was doing & how life was going for me & to say hi because we had broken up for a year before this. She was living with a guy at that time who was really into drugs & she didn't want it in her life. I can't remember his name. I don't know how long she had been with him. A couple of days later, she gave me a phone call & told me she was with a new boyfriend & she was really happy & I haven't heard from her since. I have no idea what the new boyfriend's name was. All I knew is that

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:23:05 : Box 185 : 0402503 : 2204]

The old boyfriend worked for the City of Vancouver. I don't know what he did, but he was bringing alot of money home. He didn't come home for 3 days one time & she told me he was out doing cocaine. That's when she told me she was going to leave him.

Q. Do you know if Angela was working the streets in Vancouver?
A. No she wasn't when she called me.

Q. Had she before?
A. No I think the last time we ever heard was working the streets in Kelowna & we didn't even record that.

Q. Is there anything else you would like to add?
A. No, just if you find out where she is, let me know.

[redacted]
2452 hrs
91-02-02

CI-PERS [redacted]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:23:08 : Box 185 : 0402504 : 2204]

RCMP TRAIL DET. ID 4-364-1453 FEB 02'95 23:15 No.017 P.01

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

FACSIMILE / MESSAGE TRANSMITTAL
ENVOI D'UN TÉLÉCOPIEUR OU D'UN MESSAGE

Security Classification/Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Precedence - Priorité	Date
	95-02-02

Our File - Notre n° de dossier	Your File - Votre n° de dossier
95-0369	94-47424

Reference No. - N° de référence

TO / A: Cpl B. Fowles - BBY CIS

INFO. / RENS:

FROM / DE: NCO in charge, Trail R.C.M.Police Detachment. Cst. Graham
1418 Pine Avenue, Trail, B.C. V1R-4E8
Attention:

SENDER / EXPÉDITEUR	Fax. No. - N° de télécopieur	Telephone No. - N° de téléphone	RECIPIENT: / DESTINATAIRE	Fax. No. - N° de télécopieur	Telephone No. - N° de téléphone
	(604)364-1453	(604)364-2566		294-7807	

Total number of pages including this one
Nombre total de pages, y compris celle-ci ▶

COMMENTS
COMMENTAIRES

Re: ARSENEAULT, Angela Mary
Missing Person

Statement fr. [redacted] per your request.

Beth

This message is intended for the use of the addressee. Disclosure of message content may breach one or more laws. If you have received this communication in error, notify the sender immediately by telephone.

Cette communication est exclusivement destinée à la personne à qui elle est adressée. La divulgation de son contenu peut constituer une infraction à une ou plusieurs lois. Si vous avez reçu cette communication par erreur, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur par téléphone.

Operator - Opérateur			Telephone No. - N° de téléphone	Daily No. - N° quotidien

TO BE DELIVERED BY / À LIVRER D'ICI LE	Date	Time - Heure	Authorizing Signature / Signature de l'approbateur	Date
REPLY REQUIRED BY / RÉPONDRE D'ICI LE				Time - Heure

2875 (94-03) 7530-21-907-5434

Canada

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:23:11 : Box 185 : 0402505 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y.A. 94 47474

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET: Arseneault - Missing Person.

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
950202	2306	Called received from Cst Beth GRAHAM, Trail Det. She has obtained a statement from CI-PERS CI-PERS does know Arseneault but has had any contact with her since Dec 93. She received a call from Arseneault who was in Vancouver. They talked about Arseneault's boyfriend being heavily involved in cocaine. No mention that Arseneault was working the streets. A couple of days later she received a second call. Arseneault stated that she had a new boyfriend & was really happy. That was the last time she heard from Arseneault. Both had at one time tried to work the streets of Kelowna but didn't have much luck.
		No phone call was ever received from Arseneault in California.
		Cst GRAHAM advised that CI-PERS had seen the missing person poster

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. / E.C.E. | D.D. — D.A.

SUPERVISOR | ☐ Consulted / Consulté | ☐ Attended / sur les lieux | ☐ Advised / avisé

Investigator — Enquêteur: Cst Stobbs | Date | SUPERVISEUR Signature | Date

COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. / D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. / S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. / S.E.G. | Other — Autre | PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:23:15 : Box 185 : 0402506 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*

Y-A. 94 47424

BIN — *BD*

RE — *OBJET:*

Arsenault.

DATE	TIME *HEURE*	ACTION TAKEN — *MESURES PRISES*
cont'd		= the Trial Det, yesterday. She made about 50 copies & posted them around the trial area.
		Cst GRAHAM knows CI-PERS & doesn't give him much credibility.
		Copy of statement faxed to Bby.
		SGT.

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. — *D.A.*	SUPERVISOR *SUPERVISEUR*	☐ Consulted *Consulté* ☐ Attended *sur les lieux* ☐ Advised *avisé*	
Investigator — *Enquêteur*		Date		Signature		Date
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*				PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-688-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:23:18 : Box 185 : 0402507 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT: 04-47424

BIN — BD:

RE — OBJET: Arseneault - Missing Person

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
05 02 03	1832	Contacted CI-PERS @ PID CI-PERS after receiving a phone message. CI-PERS has known Arseneault for about a year. Approximately three weeks ago she saw Arseneault walking along Bay ave, Trail. She was with an elderly female of about the same age. There is no doubt as far as CI-PERS is concerned that the person she saw is Angela. CI-PERS didn't speak to her as CI-PERS was in a vehicle.
		CI-PERS has contacted the police only after being encouraged to do so by her Counsellor.
		CI-PERS doesn't know where Arseneault is at this time. Apparently Arseneault & her friends use to kick around the Province including up to Whitehorse. Apparently a friends (now deceased) parents use to live in that area.
		CI-PERS has agreed to contact the police

Concluded / Enquête terminée ☐ | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI / E.C.E. | D.D. — D.A.

SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR | ☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / sur les lieux ☐ Advised / avisé

Investigator — Enquêteur: Cpl B Forbes | Date | Signature | Date

COPIES TO / COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. / D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. / S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. / S.E.G. | Other — Autre | PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:23:21 : Box 185 : 0402508 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT: Y-A 04 47424

BIN — BD:

RE — OBJET: Arseneault - Missing Person

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
cont'd		of she sees Arseneault again. CI-PERS states that Arseneault would love contacted CI-PERS while in Trail.
		CI-PERS is currently staying in a transition house in Trail @ PID She can also be contacted through her parents @ PID
		SGT.
	1854	Contacted A/Sgt mother, CI-PERS CI-PERS & advised her of the above sighting. CI-PERS has been in touch with friends in Trail but as far as she knows none of them have seen Angela.
		CI-PERS now plans on driving to Trail tomorrow to follow-up on this sighting.
		SGT

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. / E.C.E. | D.D. — D.A.

SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR: ☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / sur les lieux ☐ Advised / avisé | Signature | Date

Investigator — Enquêteur: [signature] | Date: 20050203

COPIES TO: / COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. / D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. / S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. / S.E.G. | Other — Autre

PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:23:24 : Box 185 : 0402509 : 2204]

TRAIL DET. ID:604-364-1453 FEB 08'95 15:29 No.006 P.01

94-47424

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

FACSIMILE TRANSMITTAL
ENVOI D'UN FAC-SIMILÉ

Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire: **Protected "A"**
Priority - Priorité: ROUTINE
Date: 95-2-8
File No. - No de dossier: 95-0369
Reference No. - No de référence: 94-47424

TO / A

NAME / NOM	BBY GIS
ADDRESS / ADRESSE	Attn: ~~Cpl B. FORBES~~ Attn: Cst ARMSTRONG
TELEPHONE NO. / NO DE TELEPHONE	
FAX NO. / NO DE FAX-SIMILÉ	294-7807

FROM

NAME / NOM	NCO i/c Trail Detachment
TELEPHONE NO. / NO DE TELEPHONE	(604)364-2566
ADDRESS / ADRESSE	1418 Pine Avenue
	Trail, B.C. V1R 4E8
FAX NO. / NO DE FAX-SIMILÉ	(604)364-1453

Total number of pages to follow including this one / Nombre total de pages à suivre y compris celle-ci: 4

COMMENTS / COMMENTAIRES RE: ARSENAULT ANGELA
MISSING PERSON

had report of sighting Arsenault in Trail area Jan 16-20 1995.
Statement obtained from CI-PERS & copy attached (Cdr. of ucr which CI-PERS was a pas)
Lady recalls Jones shouting out the window at someone however doesn't know ~~no~~ whom she shouted nor did she look to see.
Mr & Mrs CI-PERS have also attended Trail & spoken with Jones
I find it very strange that CI-PERS has seen Angela however none of Angelas other local friends have seen or talked to her.
Our file concluded & sighting in my opinion unconfirmed

Operator - Opérateur: B.R ISAACS Trail GIS | Telephone No. - No de téléphone: 364-2566

EDF 82-01
2876 (89-04) 7530-21-908-1062

Canada

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:23:27 : Box 185 : 0402510 : 2204]

RCMP TRAIL DET. [redacted] 364 1455

THIS IS THE VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF CI-PERS PID [redacted]

B.D. PID [redacted] ADDRESS c/o [redacted]

PHONE [redacted] TAKEN WITH 9 DAY OF February

A.D. 1995 AT Terrace, BRITISH COLUMBIA BY

CST/~~SGT~~ Bob Isaacs AT APPROXIMATELY 1155 AM/PM

(IN THE PRESENCE OF [redacted])

...re CI-PERS what can you tell me about Angela Arsenault and your reported sighting of her in the Trail area.

I was travelling down Bay Avenue in Trail heading towards Dary Queen with a friend when I spotted Angie. I know her from a friend who died in July of '93. I screamed out her name and she looked back at me, smiled, waved and kept going down the street towards the Arlington Hotel. Angie was walking with a girl who had wavy ish sandy brown hair that came down to just past her shoulders (approx 2") the girl was wearing a tan-colored trench-coat with a white dress and white pumps. Angie was wearing a black leather jacket black stretch pants and dirty white runners. She also had a red and black plaid checkered jacket underneath her leather jacket. This was approximately at 5:00pm somewhere between Jan 16-20 '95. Since this incident I have never seen her. The last time (before Jan '95) I seen her in the begging of Aug '93 (days) just after our friend (Punky) Margaret Charmaine Ell's funeral.

CI-PERS [redacted]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:23:30 : Box 185 : 0402511 : 2204]

RCMP TRAIL OF ...

NAME: CI-PERS [redacted] PAGE NO. Two

Q: the person whom Angela was with how you ever seen her before or since?
A: No I have never seen either of them since then

Q: Who else was with you when you seen Angela?
A: My daughter, to know I was in a car but I can't remember who with but I think it was CI-PERS [redacted]

Q: Are you one hundred percent sure it was Angela that you seen on Boy Avenue
A: I'm pretty sure it was her

Q: How tall was the girl you seen? About five feet seven or eight

Q: How heavy would you say she was?
A: Anywhere about 130 140 pounds

Q: what color hair
A: Dark dark brown hair approximately two inches below her shoulder

Q: How about Angela?
A: Dark dark brown hair just down past her shoulders also and pulled back CI-PERS [redacted]

I HAVE READ THIS STATEMENT AND IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT

WITNESS: _____ SIGNED: _____
(R.C.M. Police)

TIME CONCLUDED: _____

[illegible] POLYGRAPHISTE [illegible] DOSSIER DE LA SECTION

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:23:33 : Box 185 : 0402512 : 2204]

NAME: CI-PERS

on one side

Q: How tall was Angela
A: I said about five foot six inches

Q: How about her weight?
A: I'd said about 150-160 pounds. She had gotten quite thin. The last time I'd seen her she was actually quite heavy

Q: Is there anything else that you would like to tell me.

A: That's about it, I heard a rumor this morning that she was at a party in Trail about three nights ago but I don't know if that's true or not.

Q: Where did you hear this rumor from?
A: From my friend Shelly who was talking to CI-PERS

wit: BR Isaac
12:20 hrs

Sig: CI-PERS

I HAVE READ THIS STATEMENT AND IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT

WITNESS: _____ SIGNED: _____
(R.C.M. Police)

TIME CONCLUDED: _____

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:23:36 : Box 185 : 0402513 : 2204]

GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 914- H7H2H

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
950207		Spoke with CI-PERS who advised she had just returned from Trail. Based on the information recieved by Cpl FORBES she drove up there right away. She spoke with all of Angie's friends (Missing) and none of them could supply any information. Margaret spoke with the WIT CI-PERS who advised she thought is was Angie. Margaret is not satisfied with the possible sighting and is convinced it was not her. She is convinced her daughter has met with foul play. Note: Writer spoke with CI-PERS who updated me on the recent information recieved. * Trail Detachment took a statement from * the [redacted]. WIT CI-PERS (copy attd). Note: Polygraph results from HQ have arrived copy attd

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. / E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A. 950302	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / sur les lieux ☐ Advised / avisé	
Investigator — Enquêteur: JS Armstrong			Date 950210	SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date
COPIES TO — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. / D.G. ☐ DIV ☐ C.I.S. / S.E.J. ☐ G.I.S. / S.E.G.			Other — Autre			PAGE

1624 (82-021 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:24:22 : Box 185 : 0402514 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION REPORT / RAPPORT DE TEST POLYGRAPHIQUE

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT: 94-47424

PROTECTED "A"

Date: 95-02-07

TO / À: OIC BURNABY DETACHMENT
ATT: Cst. Greg ARMSTRONG

Your File No. - Votre dossier n°: 94-47424

Our File No. - Notre dossier n°: 94E-15677

Re: - Objet:
Angela ARSENAULT (B.77.05.20)
Missing Person
Burnaby, 94-08-19

Authorized by - Autorisé par:
OIC BURNABY Detachment
"E" Division

Name of Subject - Nom du sujet: CI-PERS (B: PID)

Date: 95-01-12

Location - Endroit: VANCOUVER

Particulars provided by - Renseignements fournis par:
Cst. Greg ARMSTRONG, Burnaby Det.

The main issue under consideration was whether the above subject was truthful in claiming

Le but principal du test est de déterminer la véracité des déclarations du sujet concernant

THAT HE WAS NOT THE PERSON WHO CAUSED THE DISAPPEARANCE OF ANGELA.

[redacted]

It is my opinion based on the polygraph examination that the above mentioned subject

D'après le test polygraphique, je constate que le sujet

was ☒ a dit

was not ☐ n'a pas dit

telling the truth to the following questions:

la vérité en réponse aux questions suivantes:

SERIES "A"

1. IN AUG 94, DID YOU PHYSICALLY CAUSE THE DISAPPEARANCE OF ANGELA? (NO)
2. IN AUG 94, WAS IT YOU WHO PHYSICALLY CAUSED THE DISAPPEARANCE OF ANGELA? (NO)
3. IN AUG 94, WERE YOU THE ONE WHO PHYSICALLY CAUSED THE DISAPPEARANCE OF ANGELA? (NO)

SERIES "B"

1. DO YOU KNOW FOR SURE WHO PHYSICALLY CAUSED ANGELA'S DISAPPEARANCE? (NO)
2. ARE YOU DELIBERATELY WITHHOLDING INFORMATION ABOUT ANGELA'S DISAPPEARANCE? (NO)
3. RIGHT NOW, DO YOU KNOW FOR SURE WHERE ANGELA IS? (NO)

CIRCUMSTANCES:

CI-PERS was the common law husband of ARSENAULT. He was in a detox center and had spent the day with ARSENAULT and watched her get on a bus to return home. He returned the next day and she was not at their residence. She had left all of her clothing and identification behind. He was tested on whether he was responsible for her disappearance and also if he knew who was responsible. He was found to be truthful on both tests. Member was present and is aware of the results.

CONCLUDED HERE.

(J.D. HUNTER), Sgt.
Polygraph Unit
"E" Division Headquarters
Vancouver, British Columbia

(W.J. Henderson), S/Sgt.
NCO i/c C.I.B.
"E" Div. Headquarters
Vancouver, British Columbia

994 (82-03)

☐ INVESTIGATING DETACHMENT/AGENCY DÉT./ORG. CHARGÉ DE L'ENQUÊTE ☐ DIV. C.I.B. OFFICER OFFICIER S.D.E.C. ☐ POLYGRAPH CO-ORDINATOR COORDONNATEUR POLYGRAPHISTE ☐ SECTION FILE DOSSIER DE LA SECTION

carbonless paper - papier autocopiant

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:24:45 : Box 185 : 0402515 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A
914- 47424

RE — OBJET:
Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

BIN — BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
950213		Writer contacted CI-PERS and spoke with her at length. She advised that she has recently spoke with Angie's friends in Trail. They have not seen Angie or heard from her at all. She still does not believe that this was in fact her daughter. She advised that a CI-PERS LIVU will be contacting me in regards to this investigation. CI-PERS said that she had originally contacted the CI-PERS campain for assistance. She was told that the CI-PERS campain could not directly help or get involved. This CI-PERS LIVU person is apparently the wife of a V.C.P member who is willing to assist CI-PERS in locating Angie
	*	Writer does not know what more I can do to assist her. I feel this file is at the point it should be SUI to CPIC Extend D.D. to 950302 as per policy DATA ENTERED SUI for off line search results.

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. — D.J. 950302	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur* S. Armstrong		Date 950213		*SUPERVISEUR*	Signature		Date
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV ☐ C.I.S. S.R.J. ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other — *Autre*					PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:25:03 : Box 185 : 0402516 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION REPORT / RAPPORT DE TEST POLYGRAPHIQUE

PROTECTED "A"

Date: 95-02-07

TO / À: OIC BURNABY DETACHMENT
ATT: Cst. Greg ARMSTRONG

Your File No. - Votre dossier nº: 94-47424

Our File No. - Notre dossier nº: 94E-15677

Re: - Objet:
Angela ARSENAULT (B.77.05.20)
Missing Person
Burnaby, 94-08-19

Authorized by - Autorisé par: OIC BURNABY Detachme "E" Division

Name of Subject - Nom du sujet: CI-PERS (B: PID)

Date: 95-01-12

Location - Endroit: VANCOUVER

Particulars provided by - Renseignements fournis par:
Cst. Greg ARMSTRONG, Burnaby Det.

The main issue under consideration was whether the above subject was truthful in claiming

Le but principal du test est de déterminer la véracité des rations du sujet concernant

THAT HE WAS NOT THE PERSON WHO CAUSED THE DISAPPEARANCE OF ANGELA.

It is my opinion based on the polygraph examination that the above mentioned subject

D'après le test polygraphique, je constate que le sujet

was ☐ a dit

was not ☒ n'a pas dit

telling the truth to the following questions:

la vérité en réponse aux questions suivantes:

SERIES "A"

1. IN AUG 94, DID YOU PHYSICALLY CAUSE THE DISAPPEARANCE OF ANGELA? (NO)
2. IN AUG 94, WAS IT YOU WHO PHYSICALLY CAUSED THE DISAPPEARANCE OF ANGELA? (NO)
3. IN AUG 94, WERE YOU THE ONE WHO PHYSICALLY CAUSED THE DISAPPEARANCE OF ANGELA? (NO)

SERIES "B"

1. DO YOU KNOW FOR SURE WHO PHYSICALLY CAUSED ANGELA'S DISAPPEARANCE? (NO)
2. ARE YOU DELIBERATELY WITHHOLDING INFORMATION ABOUT ANGELA'S DISAPPEARANCE? (NO)
3. RIGHT NOW, DO YOU KNOW FOR SURE WHERE ANGELA IS? (NO)

CIRCUMSTANCES:

CI-PERS was the common law husband of ARSENAULT. He was in a det center and had spent the day with ARSENAULT and watched her get on a bus t return home. He returned the next day and she was not at their residenc She had left all of her clothing and identification behind. He was test on whether he was responsible for her disappearance and also if he knew w was responsible. He was found to be truthful on both tests. Member wa present and is aware of the results.

CONCLUDED HERE.

(J.D. HUNTER), Sgt.
Polygraph Unit
"E" Division Headquarters
Vancouver, British Columbia

(D.J. Henderson), S/Sgt.
CO i/c C.I.U.
"E" Div. Headquarters
Vancouver, British Columbia

P.A. to BBY File

QUALITY ASSURANCE
FEB 04 1997
GST E. LEFEBVRE

REVIEWED
MAR 21 1995

994 (82-03)

☐ INVESTIGATING DETACHMENT/AGENCY DÉT./ORG., CHARGÉ DE L'ENQUÊTE ☐ D.V. OFFICER OFFICIER S.D.E.C. ☐ POLYGRAPH CO-ORDINATOR COORDONNATEUR POLYGRAPHISTE ☐ SECTION FILE DOSSIER DE LA SECT

carbonless paper - papier autocopiant

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:25:42 : Box 185 : 0402517 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*: 94 47424

BIN — *BD*:

RE — *OBJET*: ARSENEAULT - Missing Person

DATE	TIME *HEURE*	ACTION TAKEN — *MESURES PRISES*
95/2/20		Call received from CI-PERS CI-PERS advising CKVU had done an update on her missing daughter on the evening news 95/2/19. If we receive any calls as a result they may contact CI-PERS through her pager PID CI-PERS who advised that in the future she should liase with our office before going to the press so that we all work together on these attempts to find her daughter rather than do things in bits + pieces. Sgt C Chomiak CC Cst ARMSTRONG

READERS
FEB 20 1995
TAYLOR

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI *E.C.E.*	D.D. — *D.A.*	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté* ☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur*	Date			*SUPERVISEUR* Signature		Date
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*				PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:25:53 : Box 185 : 0402518 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 94-47424

RE — OBJET: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

BIN — BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
950301		Writer contacted CI-PERS, and she supplied the following information:
	*	that she has hired a private investigator who has been working for her for about a week.
	*	that the investigator has apparently located * Angie ARSENEAULT somewhere in the Vanc. area. She is apparently hooking and using heavy duty drugs. She is strung right out and is with a very bad crowd
		X X X
		- that the investigator will know more on Friday (March 3/95.
		- that she (CI-PERS) has been working with Cpl ELIAS of V.C.P. Vice Squad on this.
		Note: CI-PERS again made the comment about how unhappy she has been with the way the R.C.M.P. handles these investigations
	-	CI-PERS will be advising writer of any new info recieved from the private investigator
	-	Cpl B. MACDONALD advised of the update/Cpl FORBES also

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée — Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant — SUI. / E.C.E. — D.D. — D.A.D. 950302

SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR — ☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / surles lieux ☐ Advised / avisé — Signature — Date 95-03-09

Investigator — Enquêteur: S Armstrong — Date: 950301

COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. / D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. / S.E.J. ☐ G.I.S. / S.E.G. — Other — Autre

PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:25:53 : Box 185 : 0402518 : 2204]

Good interviewer
Mom then
spoke with
Investigator:
No sightings
No Contact
by VACE.

0066 19 W. Sc

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:26:58 : Box 185 : 0402519 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 94-47424

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	FILE UPDATE — ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
950318		Writer spoke with the mother CI-PERS this date. She advises that no new information has surfaced. She has been in contact on a regular basis with all family members, V.C.P. and other child find agencies and support groups. She was told by the P/I (child-find) that Angela is not in the Vancouver mainland area. The family has attempted to distribute their posters Canada wide She advised that (according to com CI-PERS that when Angela was prostituting in Vancou last year she was raped by POI4762 (AKA POI4762) He was trying to recruit her at the time. CI-PERS feels another interview-interrogation should be conducted with him Writer will speak with Cpl. FORBES regarding this. On the first interview POI4762 admitted to knowing Angela.

CI-PERS

MAR 20 1995

CST. B. McPHAIL

Extend P.D. as per policy.

Note: Copy sent to FORBES

DATA ENTERED

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. / E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A. 1950402	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / sur les lieux ☐ Advised / avisé	
Investigator — Enquêteur: JS Armstrong		Date: 950318	SUPERVISEUR	Signature: [signature]	Date: 95-03-18	
COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. / D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. / S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. / S.E.G.		Other — Autre			PAGE	

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:27:05 : Box 185 : 0402520 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE NO. / NUMÉRO D'INCIDENT
Y-A
914-47424

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET:
Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
950325		CI-PERS contacted writer at the office. She was very depressed over her missing daughter. RP appears the mother has no new information and is having a tough time coping. She advis that she has contacted CI-PERS from BCTV and someone from the Province. They will be attendi her residence for another interview. She advised CI-PERS that she will be telling them her daught is dead and she wants the public to assist her in finding the body. Writer cautioned her about doing this, but she said she would anyway. CI-PERS again asked if we could be interviewed PO14762 as she feels he knows a lot more than he's saying.
		SUI

CI-PERS
MAR / 1995
MAIL

CARDED

Concluded / Enquête terminée

Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant

SUI / ECE

D.D. — D.A.
950402

SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR Signature

Consulted / Consulté

Attended / sur les lieux

Advised / avisé

Date
95-03-

Investigator / Enquêteur
JS Armstrong

Date
950325

PAGE

COPIES TO — COPIES À:
H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV ☐ CIS S.R.J. ☐ GIS S.E.G.

Other — Autre

(82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:27:08 : Box 185 : 0402521 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 94-47424

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
950410		Writer contacted VIC mother CI-PERS She has no news about any updates. The family will be travelling to Edmonton & Calgary to distribute more posters of Angela. They will be touching base with several police agencies en route. The family has been in contact with the main Surrey Investigator on the Carpenter murder. He has contacted our GIS members about the file update CI-PERS CI-PERS has been talking with a V.C.P. Street Patrol member who thought he had seen a person similar to Angela. After further investigations this turned out to be a negative. Writer spoke with SGT. HOGRIDGE in regards to this investigation. As it stands now PO14762 will not be re-interviewed at this time. As we have no body, or any evidence or information about one the file will remain as is. No know information has arrived at our office (i.e: Crimestoppers Tips or phone calls). SUI * Extend D.D. as per policy *

READERS
APR 13 1995
CST. B. McPHAIL

DATA ENTERED

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI E.C.E	D.D. — D.A. 950602	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur* J Armstrong	Date 950410			SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☑ C.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*					PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:27:11 : Box 185 : 0402522 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 94-47424

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET:
Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
950412		Recived a phone call from Candice at Community Alert (non-profit community assistance group) CI-PERS advised that they have been distributing posters of ARSENEAULT in the lower-mainland area. She said that a CI-PERS had called her recently saying that he saw ARSENEAULT in the New West area. CI-PERS works at PID PID, and a poster of ARSENEAULT has recently been put up at his business. Now the end of March/95 CI-PERS told the Community Alert people he saw Angela on 12th ST. in New West near the Mohawk Station. He said he was almost positive this was the same girl in the poster but she looked heavier. She appeared to be a prostitute working in the area. CI-PERS told them he saw ARSENEAULT being chased down the street by an unknown male. CI-PERS assisted her and the unknown male departed the area. CI-PERS had a brief conversation with her. Note: This is all info received from Community Alert. Apparently CI-PERS is out of town this weekend. Writer tryed to contact CI-PERS with negative results Writer will be attending CI-PERS work place PID

READERS APR 20 1995 TAYLOR

Concluded / Enquête terminée ☐ | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI F.C.E. | D.D. — D.A

SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR ☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / sur les lieux ☐ Advised / avisé — Signature — Date 95-04-19

Investigator — Enquêteur: J Armstrong — Date: 950416

COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV ☐ C.I.S. S.E.J. ☑ G.I.S. S.E.G. — Other — Autre

PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:27:15 : Box 185 : 0402523 : 2204]

RCMP GRC **CONTINUATION REPORT** / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 95 47424

RE — OBJET: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

BIN — BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
950419		Writer attended PID [redacted]. and spoke with the tipster CI-PERS [redacted] He advised that the person he saw is Angela ARSENEAULT. He has a missing persons (poster) picture in his store. He said that her face is a bit heavier and her hair looks black. The back of her hair is tightly permed (ringlets) and very long. She was wearing skintight white Spandex pants and a white coat. He has seen the same girl on two different circumstances, both in the area of 12th in New West (between Mid Mnch to the end.) Writer will be contacting New West P.D tommorow night (950420) and will be giving them several copies of the Missing Poster to be distributed to the watches. Writer will be attempting to do patrols in the New West area on his nightshifts (950420 + 21) and try and locate her Cpl MACDONALD advised of the update SUI for locating

READ
APR 24 1995
(D. LASKOSKI) CST.

CARDED

Concluded / Enquête terminée ☐ | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI / E.C.E. | D.D. — D.A. 950502

Investigator — Enquêteur: S. Armstrong | Date: 950419

SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR Signature: CPL | Consulted / Consulté ☐ | Attended / sur les lieux ☐ | Advised / avisé ☐ | Date: 95-04-24

COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G. | Other — Autre

PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:27:18 : Box 185 : 0402524 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT: 94-474244

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET: Angela ARSENAULT - Missing Person

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
95.5.26	1500	Provided in camera interview BCTV [CI-PERS] concerning investigation of C/N. Family (grand mother) back east complained of police inves- tigation concerning report of missing. Requested media looking for wider coverage. Advised press that we had followed up on all leads that we believe the dis- appearance is unusual but foul play may be involved. Certainly at this time we cannot discount it. BCTV doing story on this is missing children week.

Concluded / Enquête terminée ☐ | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. / E.P.E. | D.D. — D.A. | SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR | Consulted / Consulté ☐ | Attended / Sur les lieux ☐ | Advised / Avisé ☐

Investigator — Enquêteur: Michelle Gt

Date: 95.5.26

Other — Autre:

cc: Constables / Cst Armstrong

PAGE 95-29

COPIES TO: — COPIES À: H.Q. / D.G. ☐ | DIV ☐ | C.I.S. / S.F.J. ☐ | G.I.S. / S.E.G. ☐

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:27:21 : Box 185 : 0402525 : 2204]

RCMP GRC **CONTINUATION REPORT** / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 94-47424

RE — OBJET: Missing Person's "ARSENEAULT"

BIN — BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
950530		Recieved a phone call from the mother (CI-PERS CI-PERS) who advised the following info recieved from an unknown male caller. This was recieved as a result of the BCTV missing person broadcast. The caller stated that - Angela is being held against her will in Oregon City in the states. She is being held in the basement of PID by a male named POI is who a PID year old factory working. He is balding and smokes "Camel cigarettes". POI lives there with his girlfriend, and POI 's brother All these people are extremely dangerous and should be approached with caution. The unknown caller spoke a lot about God and had religious overtones during his conversation The caller said POI drives a two-tone 95 Buick (blue) with damage on the right side. This damage was caused when POI hit a pedestrian two months ago. This vehicle has a partial T.O.P of "A68F---" The caller said POI has a bank account # PID at the Bank of America. He said the suspect residence is a blue shingled house. During the conversation on a VOICE activated

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI. / E.C.E. | D.D — D.A.

SUPERVISOR ☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / sur les lieux ☐ Advised / avisé

Investigator — Enquêteur: D. Armstrong | Date: 950531

SUPERVISEUR Signature | Date: 95-06-01

COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. / D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. / S.R.J. ☑ G.I.S. / S.E.G. | Other — Autre

PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:27:24 : Box 185 : 0402526 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. — N° D'INCIDENT

Y-A. 914-47424

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET:

Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
950531	con't	pager system (no direct contact with CI-PERS CI-PERS) she could hear food machines in the background (factory).
		CI-PERS called Cpl ELIAS of V.C.P. Vice and street crew. He advised her that he would be looking further into the matter and will deal with the American authorities. He said he will call CI-PERS back when he hears more from them.

Concluded / Enquête terminée ☐ | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. / E.C.E. | D.D. — D.A.

SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR: ☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / sur les lieux ☐ Advised / avisé

Investigator — Enquêteur: D Armstrong

Date: 950531

Signature

Date: 95-06-

COPIES TO: — COPIES À:

☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J. ☑ G.I.S. S.E.G. Other — Autre

PAGE

'4 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:27:27 : Box 185 : 0402527 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A.
914-47424

RE — OBJET:
Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

BIN — BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	FILE UPDATE — ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
950702		As per previous 1624 (950531) CI-PERS advises that she has spoken with VCP member Gord ELIAS who told her all that information provided by the anonymous caller is unfounded The name address etc was checked by the U.S authorities and turned out to be false. Please extend D.D. as required.

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A. 950803	SUPERVISOR *SUPERVISEUR*	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☑ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur* J.A. Armstrong			Date 950702	Signature			Date 95-07-07
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ HQ D.G. ☐ DIV ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.			Other — *Autre*				PAGE

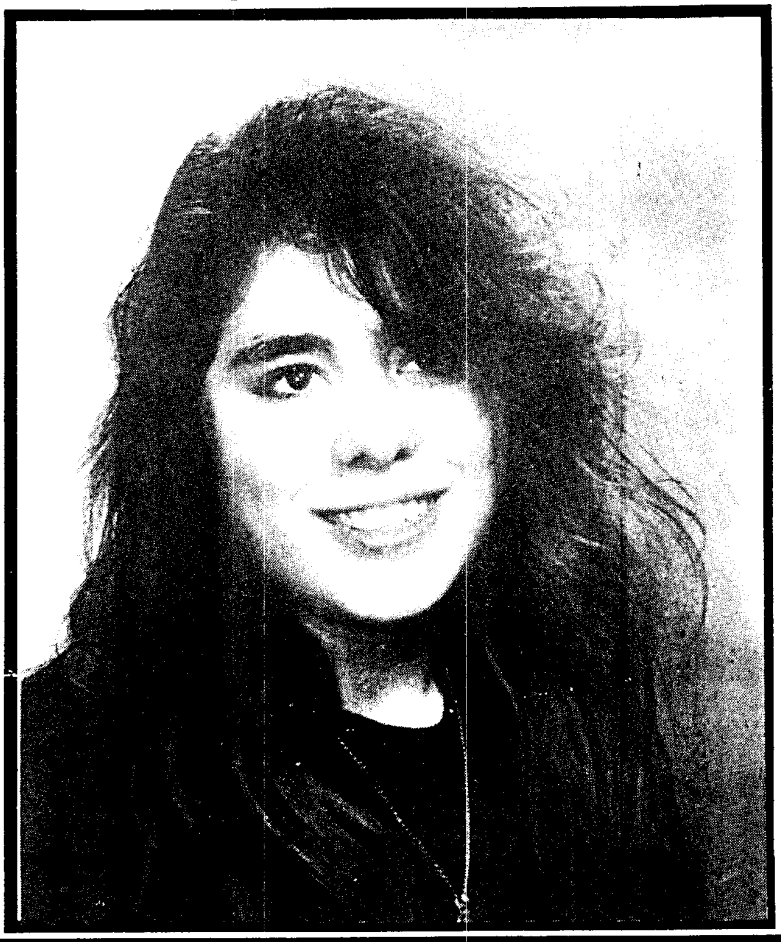
1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:27:40 : Box 185 : 0402528 : 2204]

94-47424

MISSING

Missing since August 1994



ANGELA MARY ARSENEAULT

(DOB: 1977 MAY 20)

WHITE FEMALE, 17 years old, 165 cm. (5'5"), 72 kg. (160 lbs.), with long straight brown hair, brown eyes and fair skin

Anyone with information to help us find Angela please call

(604) 667-3066 R.C.M.P. FILE #94-47424

A reward of up to $2,000.00

has been authorized for the provision of knowledge or information concerning the whereabouts or fate of ARSENAULT. Only those persons who come forward and volunteer information to the police will be eligible.

Angie - We love you, We miss you!
We won't stop looking.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:28:38 : Box 185 : 0402529 : 2204]

Community Alert Program Inc.
3, 8317 124 Street, Surrey, BC V3W 9G2
Phone: (604)591-2320 Fax:(604)591-1246

94-47424.

CI-PERS
PID

April 28, 1995

Dear CI-PERS

Re: Information from Private Investigator

The private investigator that we hired to work on Angela's sighting is a retired officer from the New Westminster area. He was able to talk to his contacts at the police, and provided us with the following information.

A girl who looked very similar to Angela's picture was stopped in New Westminster (on 12 Street) by the police on April 3, 1995. She gave the name STW and a Vancouver address as her residence. She had no identification on her.

We contacted the owner of the address that she had given. There is no suite at his house, and he has never rented a room to a STW or anyone else, nor does he know any STW or anyone with Angela's description, as I described her to him over the phone. I sent a poster to the owner of the house, and if he recognizes her, he will be sure to contact us.

It would appear that the girl stopped gave false information to the police. We view this as positive because the girl that was stopped was probably trying to hide her identity, and her description appears to match Angela's.

The private investigator has told us that there is not much more that we can do at this time. If we hear anything else, we will contact you. Please let us know if you have any more information as well.

Yours truly,

C. Mills

Candace Mills, BComm
Controller

arseneault

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:28:45 : Box 185 : 0402530 : 2204]

KERN COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
CALIFORNIA

TELETYPE FAX 805-872-1224

DATE: 09/27/95

TO: CA & ALL WESTERN STATES

ATTENTION: MISSING PERSONS UNITS

CRIME: FOUND UNIDENTIFIED PERSON

DATE/TIME: 09/26/95 0900 HRS

LOCATION: SOUTHBOUND STATE ROUTE 99 NORTH OF BAKERSFIELD

VICTIM: WF 20 to 25 YEARS/5'6"/147#/REDISH BROWN SHOULDER LENGTH

[redacted]: HAIR/GREEN EYES

CLOTHING: BLK SHORT SLEEVED TOP/RED SHORTS/BLK BELT WITH SILVER BUCKLE/BRO SLIP ON SANDALS

[redacted] JEWELRY: YM ring with blue stone and YM 3/4" cross (both worn on YM necklace)

[redacted]

[redacted] SMT: 3/4" scar below right eyebrow
2" scar right middle finger
1/2" scar on stomach

THE VICTIM HAD A SLIGHT BUMP ON HER HEAD. NO OTHER MEDICAL PROBLEMS OR INJURIES HAVE BEEN NOTED. SHE HAS NO MEMORY OF WHO SHE IS OR HER PAST.

KC95-20227

REFER: J.C. PLANK

BY: KCSD DET. DIV.

(805) 391-7662 or
(805) 861-3110

SEP-28-1995 18:06 KCSO CRIME REPTS 805 391 7565 P.01/01

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:28:48 : Box 185 : 0402531 : 2204]

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:28:51 : Box 185 : 0402532 : 2204]

TO BE TYPEWRITTEN — DOIT ÊTRE DACTYLOGRAPHIÉ

MESSAGE

Daily No. - N° quotidien	Action PRECEDENCE PRIORITÉ	Info Rens	Location - Lieu	Date	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire
				95-10-01	

TO / A: SHERIFF'S DEPT KERN COUNTY
ATT. J.C. PLANK.

INFO. RENS.:

FROM / DE: OIC. BURNABY DET. C/O CST. J.S. HARRISON.

Originator's Reference No. - N° de référence de l'auteur	Our File - Notre n° de dossier	Your File - Votre n° de dossier
	95-47424	KC95-20227

AS PER YOUR REQUEST THIS DATE THIS IS A PHOTO OF OUR MISSING PERSON

ARSENAULT ANDREA FRANCES.

PLEASE NOTE: WHAT WOULD APPEAR TO BE A FLOWER TATTOO AT HER LEFT ANKLE

FOR ANY FURTHER INFO PLEASE CONTACT US AT

BURNABY R.C.M.P. DET. PHONE # 604-294-7922
FAX # 604-294-7807

CST. [signature] 42175

T-329 (88-12) 7530-21-029-4387 RCMP GRC

TO BE DELIVERED BY / À LIVRER D'ICI LE	Date	Time - Heure	Authorizing Signature / Signature de l'approbateur	Phone No. - N° de téléphone	Date
REPLY REQUIRED BY / RÉPONDRE D'ICI LE					Time - Heure

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:28:54 : Box 185 : 0402533 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y.A. 95- 47424
BIN — BD

RE — OBJET:

MISSING- PERSON.

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
95.10.1	17:00.	WRITER SPOKE WITH. KERN COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT RE: C/N SUB THEY RELT THEIR FOUND UNIDENTIFIED PERSON COULD BE OUR MISSING- ARSENAULT. HOWEVER WRITER ASKED IF THEIR FOUND PERSON HAS A TATTOO ON L/LOWER LEG. THE ANSWERE WAS NEG. TO BEST OF THEIR KNOWLEDGE A REQUEST FOR A FAX PHOTO OF OUR MISSING TO BE SENT TO THEM AT FAX #805-872-1224
		FAX SENT 95-10-01 17:43
95.10.01 1810		Confirmed that the found girl in USA is NOT the subject of the file.

Concluded / Enquête terminée ☐ | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. E.C.E. | D.D. — D.A.

SUPERVISOR ☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / sur les lieux ☐ Advised / avisé

Investigator — Enquêteur 42175 | Date 95-10-01. | SUPERVISEUR Signature | Date

COPIES TO — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.E.J. ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G. | Other — Autre | PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:28:58 : Box 185 : 0402534 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 94-47424
BIN — BD

OBJET: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	FILE UPDATE: ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
95 10 30		Writer has contacted Brenda at E.D.V. M.Q. regarding the re-distribution of the Missing Person Poster in the CIS Bulletin. She advised that would be no problem and it would be in the next edition. The poster will be distributed to all divisions accross Canada. Writer contacted the Missing Children's Society in Calgary 1800-661-6160. I wanted to touch base with them and see if they had any new information or updates. They do have investigators looking for ARSENEAULT in the lower mainland. and have kept in touch with CI-PERS and CI-PERS They also have contacts Canada Wide. The worker I spoke with (Sue / Rhonda MORGAN) advised they will try and come out here before the new year. Writer contacted CI-PERS and she advises no new information has surfaced. No other TIPS have arrived at our office. and no new leads. Extend D.D. as per policy. SUI Note: Writer will be re-contacting CI-PERS in the near future.

READERS NOV 6 1995 (M.A. ROSTI) Ost./No

Concluded / Enquête terminée ☐ | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI / E.C.E. | DD — D.A.

SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR | Consulted / Consulté ☐ | Attended / sur les lieux ☐ | Advised / avise ☐ | Signature | Date 95.10.31

Investigator — Enquêteur: D Armstrong | Date: 95 10 30 | Other — Autre

PAGE

COPIES TO: — COPIES A: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.R.J. ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:29:01 : Box 185 : 0402535 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*: Y-A 94-47424

BIN — *BD*:

RE — *OBJET*: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME / HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
951103		Writer attended the COM CI-PERS residence PID He is now living on Unit PID CI-PERS advises writer that he's positive that "Angie" is deceased. He cannot provide any more information. He has heard nothing on the "streets". CI-PERS advises he is still "freaked out" by the disappearance but try's not to think about. He advised that he is still working for the "PID" and is free of his drug and alcohol problem's He still has to submit an urine sample on his employer's demand. Writer just wanted to touch base with CI-PERS He also advised that his brother was just released from a federal prison. yesterday and is now staying with him in the apartment SUI

(D. LASKOSKI) CST.

☐ Concluded / *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified / *Date d'avis au plaignant*	S.U.I. / E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A.	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted / *Consulté*	☐ Attended / *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised / *avise*
Investigator — *Enquêteur*: J Armstrong	Date: 951103			SUPERVISEUR	Signature: J. Armstrong		Date: 951103
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À*: ☐ H.Q. / D.G. ☐ DIV ☐ C.I.S. / S.R.J. ☐ G.I.S. / S.E.G	Other — *Autre*						PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:29:04 : Box 185 : 0402536 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT

Y-A 914- 47424

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET:

MISSING PERSON - ARSENEAULT ANGELA MARY -

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
960128	8:52	INFORMATION IS TAKEN FROM A MAN THAT CLAIMS TO HAVE SEEN ARSENAULT. CI-PERS CI-PERS (DOB PID) REPORT THAT HE RECOGNIZED ARSENEAULT FROM HER PICTURE IN THE POSTER IN WHITE ROCK. CI-PERS INSISTS THAT THE MISSING GIRL IS PROSTITUTING HERSELF IN VICTORIA. HE HIMSELF MADE USE OF HER SERVICES APPROXIMATE 6 MONTHS AGO. CI-PERS COULD NOT SPECIFICALLY DATE THE OCCURRENCE. HOWEVER, HE IS CERTAIN THAT HE MET HER BY THE DOUGLAS HOTEL IN THE YATES AREA IN VICTORIA, BC. CI-PERS IS 10-10 ON CPIC CHECKS. HE IS A DIAGNOSED SCHIZOPHRENIC AND ADMITS THAT HE HAD BEEN INTOXICATED THE EVENING HE MET ARSENEAULT. CI-PERS IS CURRENTLY WORKING WITH PID AS A BULLDOZER OPERATOR. CI-PERS CAN BE REACHED ALSO AT HIS GIRLFRIE PLACE AT PID . CI-PERS CI-PERS AT PID . CI-PERS FPS PID - V - PID

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI / F.C.E	D.D. — D.A.	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / sur les lieux ☐ Advised / avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur: CST. ZADRAVETZ	Date	SUPERVISEUR	Signature: L. JOHNSON, Cpl	Date: 96-01-25	
COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ HQ D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ G.I.S. S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.	Other — Autre			PAGE	

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:29:07 : Box 185 : 0402537 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*

Y-A. 94-47424

BIN — *BD*

RE — *OBJET:*

Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME *HEURE*	ACTION TAKEN — *MESURES PRISES*
960202		Writer contacted the vic's mother (CI-PERS) and passed on the information recieved from CI-PERS CI-PERS The info rec'd was in regards to a possible sighting of ARSENEAULT in Victoria. last summer working as a prostitute. CI-PERS advised that she will be contacting the tipster herself. (?) Please extend D.D as per policy.

DATA ENTERED

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI. E.C.E.	D.D — *D.A.* 960202	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté* ☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur* B Armstrong		Date 960202		*SUPERVISEUR* Signature		Date 96-02-23
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.E.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*				PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:29:10 : Box 185 : 0402538 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

Y-A 94-47424

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
960218		Writer contacted CI-PERS who supplied the following information. - That both her and her husband have contacted the tipster CI-PERS several times in the last few weeks. - They advise that in their dealing with him have been to no avail. He is at best unreliable and suffers from serious mental health problems - That the sighting of Angela in Victoria last summer is very probable a false one - They have discounted his story and are satisfied it is a hoax. CI-PERS expressed interest in approaching Crimestoppers to see if they will do a story about Angela. Writer will be contacting Crimestoppers in the next two weeks to make inquiries SUI

Concluded / Enquête terminée ☐ | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI / E.C.E. | D.D. — D.A.

SUPERVISOR ☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / sur les lieux ☐ Advised / avisé

Investigator — Enquêteur: D Armstrong | Date: 960219

SUPERVISEUR Signature | Date

COPIES TO — COPIES À: ☐ HQ D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS S.F.J. ☐ GIS S.E.G. | Other — Autre

PAGE

1824 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:29:13 : Box 185 : 0402539 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A
914-47424

RE — OBJET:
Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

BIN — BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
960315		Writer contacted the vic's mother CI-PERS who advised that she received a anonymous tip. The tipster stated that he had seen someone matching "Angela" description working as a prostitute / escort at "Sensations" club in New Westminster. CI-PERS advised she would be going to New West in the next week or so to make some enquiries.
		Writer contacted CI-PERS at CRIMESTOPPERS in Vanc and gave her the circumstances involved in "Angela's" disappearance. She advised that they could put together some kind of T.V. pictile to be aired at the end of May. She will require a case summary with-in the next month or so. Writer will forward this info. when it is completed
		CI-PERS advised of the "CRIMESTOPPERS" follow-up
		Writer received a phone call from CI-PERS at "AMERICA'S MOST WANTED" who was advised of this investigation by a third party. Writer gave a summary of this case to her. She said they were doing a annual missing persons show coming up in June, and that this could qualify for airing. She will be checking with her supervisor and will call us back to get more details.

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A. ▶ ?	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / sur les lieux ☐ Advised / avisé	
Investigator — Enquêteur: D Armstrong		Date: 960315		Signature		Date: 96-03-21
COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other — Autre				PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

* Please extend D.D. as per policy *

RCMP-017-002207

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:29:16 : Box 185 : 0402540 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT — **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A.
914-47424

RE — OBJET:
Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

BIN — BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
960424		A synopsis of this bible is faxed to V.C.P. Crimestoppers as per their request. This is in reference to a upcoming program in late May: early June on a Missing Person (s) segment (see a'm'd pages).

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI *E.C.E.*	D.D. — *D.A.*	SUPERVISOR *SUPERVISEUR*	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur* D Arnott scmg		Date 960424		Signature			Date 41
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV ☐ C.I.S. *S.R.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*					PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:30:18 : Box 185 : 0402541 : 2204]

To: Crimo ppers
From: BDY Dot:
AHm. Linda MALCOLM

Re: ARSENEAULT - Angela Mary
DOB: 77 0520
Burnaby Missing Person / File # 94-47424
Suspicious Circoms tances.

As per our previous telephone conversation, Angela was last seen on Friday August 19 94 by her boyfriend Cour com CI-PERS They went shopping together in the downtown Vanc. area. The com CI-PERS had to stay the night elsewhere, and walked Angela to the bus stop at Commercial ST. and 11th Ave Vanc at 2115 hrs where she boarded the bus.

When the com CI-PERS returned to their shared apartment at #PID at 0615 hrs on Sat August 20th / 1994. Angela was no where to be found. The lights were on inside the apartment and the bedroom window was open. The shopping bag that Angela had got last night was on the kitchen count We know that she arrived home sometime that night or early A.M. Her wallet including $100.00 cash and her I.D. was still here. No sign of a struggle inside the apartment, and the neighbors did not hear any thing unusual

The com advised us that Angela is an ex-prostitute, and that they have been living together for 6 months. He is convinced foul play is involved, and thinks it might have something to do with his previous heavy drug problem. (ie: debts etc).

Angela is described as a white female 5'6", 160 lbs with dark brown straight hair and brown eyes, with a heavy build. She has a large tattoo of a rose with a stem on the outside of her left leg just above the ank She is 18 yrs old. Angela also has a tattoo of Chinese symbol on her left shoulder, it says "Rock & Roll"

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:30:26 : Box 185 : 0402542 : 2204]

An extensive poster campain in Canada and the U.S. has produced negative results. Several media blitzes including T.V. news stories has also been negative. There has been several possible sightings of Angela in the past 20 months but all were found to be false Angela's mother CI-PERS (#PID) has been in steady contact with Angela's relatives as far away as New Brunswick. Nobody has heard any thing from her to date

CI-PERS has a VHS tape of Angela just before she went missing. We have good photographs of her as well on our file Her family is convinced she was abducted, and is being held against her will.

A couple of possible suspects have surfaced but further investigations have ruled them out. We are at a standstill in our investigation and feel that the Crime-Stoppers Program (on missing persons) would be of great benefit. This is only a brief synopsis of our investigation. If you would like more information on this file please contact writer or CI-PERS I hope you have enough information to work with to start the procedures for your program

Attached are a copy of some of the poster that were printed Note: We can not confirm what clothing Angie was wearing when she went missing

Sorry for the delay -

Cst. G.D. Armstrong
#42665 General Duty
Team 3 District 2.
#294-7755 Voice Box 6939

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:30:29 : Box 185 : 0402543 : 2204]

RCMP GRC | CONTINUATION REPORT / RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION | OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT: 04 07424 | BIN — BD:

RE — OBJET: ARSENAULT - Missing Person

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES

04-04-23 0930 Call received from PID
Asst was PID
The occupant of PID was
the manager of:
CI-PERS PID
PH: PID
when I got there. Writer
spoke with Texas as PID
who showed the picture
of ARSENAULT. He stated
that she, and the
female living at #303
appear to enjoy, but
the couple can sometimes
argue loudly. Female
is known as "Angie",
and lives with her
father and brother. She
is apparently separated
but has had boyfriends
very few times. "Angie"
is apparently unemployed
and in Calgary. Writer
cleared Prompted.

SIR

Concluded / Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI. E.C.E. | D.D. — D.A.

SUPERVISOR | Consulted / Consulté | Attended / sur les lieux | Advised / avisé

Investigator / Enquêteur | Date | SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Date

COPIES TO — COPIES À: H.Q. / D.G. | DIV. | C.I.S. / S.F.J. | G.I.S. / S.E.G. | Other — Autre | PAGE 1

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:30:32 : Box 185 : 0402544 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDEN
Y-A.
914-47424
BIN — BD

RE — OBJET:
Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	* PLEASE EXTEND . D. D ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
960423		Writer attended Unit # PID and spoke with the tenant. She produced I.D. (Birth Certificate & BCID) under the name of STW5773 DOB: PID She had no noted tatoo's as per "ARSENEAULT" description. There was somewhat a resemblance between them, but thats as far as it goes. STW5773 has lived here for approx 2 years. She advised her father and brother are staying here with her. STW5773 is a non-white female (/Native) 5'6" 135 lbs with brn and brn Her FPS # PID . 10-10 CPIC for a 29, She has a records for Drugs - No disposition. STW5773 was totally co-operative, and willing to assist. STW5773 advised that she does not know "ARSENEAULT" or anything about her disappearance. The only information she offered was that she met briefly with a "Angie" at V.C.P lock-up in Jan/95 She looked similar to the photograph of "ARSENEAULT" but was very skinny and totally wasted. STW5773 said this Angie was a skid-row type hooker. This tip that was received appears to have been unfounded. No follow-up required

Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI. / E.C.	D.D. — D.A. 960523	SUPERVISOR	Consulted / Consulté	Attended / sur les lieux	Advised / avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur: B. Armstrong		Date: 960424	DATA ENTERED				Date: 960423

COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G. | Other — Autre | PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:30:35 : Box 185 : 0402545 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*: Y-A. 94 – 47424

BIN — *BD*:

RE — *OBJET*: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME *HEURE*	ACTION TAKEN — *MESURES PRISES*
960428		Writer re-attended [redacted] STW5773 's residence [redacted] PID [redacted] PID [redacted]. A message was recieved by writer on ATO days that she had some more info. (see att'd info sheet). STW5773 advised writer that another "Angela" - who looks similar to the poster shown to her - lives at the apartment complex just beside here. Writer attends [redacted] PID and speaks with the apartment complex manager to make enquiries about Unit [redacted] PID (STW5773 advised writer this was the Apt # in question.) The manager advises that this Apt. is being used by several of the local street prostitutes. They have been evicted and will be leaving at the end of the month (2 days away). Writer showed the picture of the missing "ARSENEAULT" to her. She said that she has never seen this girl before, and does not associate her with this apartment. Writer attends Apt # [redacted] PID and reluctantly a female named [redacted] STW (last name NOT supplied) speaks with me. She say's she is the only one home at this time. She advises she has a sister who lives with here named [redacted] STW, but she is presently out partying and has no idea when she will be back

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. — *D.A.*	SUPERVISOR *SUPERVISEUR*	☐ Consulted *Consulté* ☐ Attended *sur les lieux* ☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur*: S Armstrong		Date: 960430		Signature	Date
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À*: ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.R.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*			PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:30:39 : Box 185 : 0402546 : 2204]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 94-47424

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
960428	con't	She advised that her sister [redacted] is approx 5'5" 110 lbs with long dk. brown hair. She advised that she has a tattoo of a rose on her left ankle. (Angela). She (Tracey) did not have any pictures of her sister. Writer left a business card with her and advised her to have [redacted] contact me ASAP
960430		Unable to re-attend the above noted residence due to lack of time.
		No phone calls recieved by the writer.
		SUI
		Writer contacted Cpl. FORBES regarding the file update

DATA ENTERED

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI / E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A.	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / Consulté	☐ Attended / sur les lieux	☐ Advised / avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur: S Armstrong		Date: 960501		Signature			Date
COPIES TO. — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. / D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. / S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. / S.E.G.			Other — Autre				PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:30:42 : Box 185 : 0402547 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / ***RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION***

OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*: Y-A. 94 47424

BIN — *BD*:

RE — *OBJET*: Missing Person (ARSENEAULT)

DATE	TIME *HEURE*	ACTION TAKEN — *MESURES PRISES*
960515		Writer contacted Sgt. Dave BAKER from Crimestoppers as per the voice mail message recieved. He advised that they will be filming the "ARSENEAULT" missing person segment on May 21/96 in Vancouver. Writers attendance was requested. Dot not required. BAKER read off the script and it was very well done. Crimestoppers will be showing this segment between June 08 - June 23 approx 20 times. Writer provided BAKER with CI-PERS phone # and details. He will be contacting her shortly.
960515		Writer contacted Cpl. Bruce FORBES / BDY GIS and advised him of the upcoming Crimestopper segment.
		Contacted CI-PERS who advised that she has been in touch in Sgt. BAKER and everything has been tied up. She also advised that she has contacted a reporter at CKVU T.V. who is interested in taping another segment. Extent D.D.

DATA ENTERED

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	S.U.I. *E.C.E.*	D.D. / D.A. 96.06.27	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté* ☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur*: S Armstrong		Date: 960515		*SUPERVISEUR* Signature:		Date: 96-05-17
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À*: ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.R.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*				PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:30:45 : Box 185 : 0402548 : 2204]

94-H7424

RCMP GRC

TRANSIT SLIP / FICHE DE SERVICE

Note: Please forward to the master file

Handwrite / Écrire à la main

Security Classification / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Our File - Notre dossier
	94-H7424
PIB - F.R.P. CMP GRC	Your File - Votre dossier

To - À:	From - De:	Date
NCO Telecoms	Cst. G.D. Armstrong	960607
	# 42669	
	Team 3 District 2	

Subject - Sujet	Diary date - Date d'agenda Y-A	M	D-J	Page
Crimestoppers program on "ARSENEAULT" Missing Person				

Remarks - Remarques

There will be several showings of a recently taped Crimestoppers segment that will be aired from about 8ome9 - 8ome23/96 This is in regards to my missing person "ARSENEAULT - Angela Mary. I'm expecting that we will probably recieve a few tips as a result of this T.V. coverage. Could you please forward any info recieved to myself, or Cpl. Bruce FORBES in GIS. If neither one is available please forward to NCO GIS.

Thanks in Advance.

Cst. G.D Armstrong

cc Response NCO's.
cc Briefing Board.
cc Radio Room Supervisor

Continued on Suite à la | Page | P.A. A.C. | Date | Init. /NO

A-5 (91-08) 7530-21-029-4767

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:30:48 : Box 185 : 0402549 : 2204]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A
914-47424

BIN — BD

OBJET:
Missing Person - "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
960608		Recieved a message from CST. HEMM (P)C 1391 V.C.P. Community Police Station, Granville ST. He advised writer that he is presently speaking with a male named CI-PERS DOB PID who saw the "Missing Person poster" of ARSENEAULT in the window and recognized her. CST HEMM advised writer that he will get CI-PERS to prepare a brief statement, and he will forward ASAP to Bby.
		Writer spoke briefly with CI-PERS over the phone and he advised the following:
		- that he saw Angela in December of 95 in the area of Renfrew & Broadway. He actually spoke with her and went to a house with her. She was working as a prostitute in the area
		"Angela" showed CI-PERS her tattoo of Chinese writing on her shoulder. The girl said that he name was Angie. CI-PERS advised it was definitely the girl in the poster.
		- The house that CI-PERS & Angie went to was on Renfrew about three or four houses before the welfare office
		- he thought that Angela looked in really good condition and was very friendly. She was living with two black males at the house. when CI-PERS was at the house there was another female and a small child

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A.	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur*: S Armstrong	Date: 960608			*SUPERVISEUR* Signature		Date	

COPIES TO: — *COPIES A:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.* Other — *Autre*

PAGE 1

(82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:30:51 : Box 185 : 0402550 : 2204]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y.A. 94-47424
BIN — BD

OBJET: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
960608	con't	there as well. Angie told him something about a chinese guy CI-PERS abt her for some reason. - that he has seen these two black males before down in the area of Main + Hastings ST in Vanc. - that he got uncomfortable at the house when the two black males returned, so he left.
960613		Writer attended the office on another matter and spoke with Cpl. FORBES from GIS. FORBES was advised of the update. He had received some new information from "CI-PERS who got it from the COM CI-PERS new room-mate. Apparently the room-mate of CI-PERS thinks that Angie was murdered by CI-PERS FORBES will be forwarding the 1624's immediatly to the file.
		Writer received the statement from the tipster. "CI-PERS and will forward it to the file.
		"PLEASE EXTENT D.D."

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. / E.C.E. | D.D. — D.A.

SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR: ☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / sur les lieux ☐ Advised / avisé — Signature — Date

Investigator — Enquêteur: J Armstrong — Date: 960613

COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ I.O. / D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. / S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. / S.E.G. — Other — Autre

PAGE 2

(82-02) 7530-21-888-4679

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:30:54 : Box 185 : 0402551 : 2204]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y.A. 94 47424
BIN — BD

OBJET: ARSENEAULT - Missing Person

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
960612	1545	Received a call from CI-PERS, PID [redacted] phone # PID [redacted], pager PID [redacted] access code 9753, concerning A/N. She received a message on her pager basically stating that A/N's ex-boyfriend (CI-PERS) was responsible for killing ARSENEAULT. The caller identified himself as CI-PERS & states he is currently living with CI-PERS & he is also being threatened by CI-PERS. The caller is going to call back at 6:00 PM today.
		CI-PERS has now changed her pager message which gives her phone number. She hopes that CI-PERS will then call her home number. She has a call display.
		I provided CI-PERS with Cst LeClair's pager & desk number requesting that she attempt to get CI-PERS to meet with her. Cst LeClair can be notified of any meet & also attend. SGT

Concluded / Enquête terminée — Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant — S.U.I. / E.C.E. — D.D. — D.A.

Investigator — Enquêteur: C.B. Forbes. — Date

SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR: ☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / sur les lieux ☐ Advised / avisé — Signature — Date

COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. / D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. / S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. / S.E.G. — Other — Autre

PAGE 3

* (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:30:57 : Box 185 : 0402552 : 2204]

CONTINUATION REPORT / RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT: GA-47424

BIN — BD:

OBJET: Arsenault - Missing Person

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
96-06-12	2010	Writer had not heard from CI-PERS so called her at home. She advised that CI-PERS did call her @ 1755 this afternoon and they made arrangements to meet @ Patterson SkyTrain Stn. As luck would have it, Fred MAILLE (working for Child Find) was at CI-PERS residence at the time and accompanied CI-PERS to the SkyTrain Stn. MAILLE interviewed CI-PERS in his vehicle with CI-PERS present CI-PERS advises this interview was taped. CI-PERS describes CI-PERS as White male 30-35 years 5'10" thin build with brown short hair (brush cut) with a decidedly effeminate manner which leads CI-PERS to believe CI-PERS is gay.
	2030	Contacted Fred MAILLE who advised he has tape - will get it transcribed. MAILLE advised that McEVOY insinuated CI-PERS killed ARSENAULT. MAILLE was advised that Cpl FURBER would contact him MAILLE's #'s - 299-3535(B) / 466-2043 H

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI. E.C.E. | D.D. — D.A.

SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR | ☐ Consulted / Consulté | ☐ Attended / sur les lieux | ☐ Advised / avisé | Signature | Date

Investigator — Enquêteur: [signature] 35110 | Date: 96-06-12

COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. / D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. / S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. / S.E.G. | Other — Autre

PAGE 1

4 (83-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:31:41 : Box 185 : 0402553 : 2204]

12 June 1996

This a transcript of an telephone call between CI-PERS and CI-PERS recorded on 12 JUN 96.

RE: Angela ARSENAULT - Missing Person

Tape Starts ...

Telephone dialing:

TM: I have a piece of paper here "Missing since August 1994- Angela Mary ARSENAULT".

MK: That's my daughter.

TM: Ah, yah.

MK: And you left a message for me a while ago, is that right?

TM: Yeah. Yeah. That's right. It's kinda nerve wracking.

MK: It's nerve wracking for me too. My daughter's been missing for almost two years and I have no idea where she is.

TM: Well, see, I know who did it.

MK: Now who's that?

TM: CI-PERS

MK: Oh, is that right?

TM: I don't have the proof yet.

MK: That's ok.

TM: I know that ... like I am his roommate.

MK: You live with him now?

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:32:32 : Box 185 : 0402554 : 2204]

TM: I live with him now. And last night he was going on ... like he goes on about Angela quite a bit.

MK: Oh, is that right? What does he say?

TM: Well, you know, yesterday he said "that I could go missing - no problem and my mother will never know where I am".

MK: QK. Well I can get you some help for that you know.

TM: And he just sort of laughs about it.

MK: Why did he kill her, did he say?

TM: You know when the murder took place, two months prior to that he was over in my apartment on 5th Avenue running around with a telephone wire. He wanted to strangle somebody. Anybody.

MK: Is that right?

TM: He was going psycho. Like this was two months prior to Angela's death.

MK: Oh, is that right eh?

TM: And then I went away for about a year and I haven't been in touch with him. And now I moved in with him. And I mean, he told me that the police took a lie detector but he beat it.

MK: Yup. Oh, yeah.

TM: He is a pretty sicko kind of guy. My mom ... I was telling my mom about it today and she is ... like she believes he could be so ...

MK: We can help you, you know. To get away from him and stuff like that. Uh. Crimestoppers will help you with anonymity. He doesn't have to know what you are doing or anything.

TM: Yeah. Well I feel that ... that's right too - I feel that he is going to try the same on me.

MK: OK. Well let's get you some help then. Would you like to meet some place?

TM: Yeah.

MK: Where would you like me to meet you? I'll meet you anywhere.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:32:39 : Box 185 : 0402555 : 2204]

TM: I'm at the Skytrain right now.

MK: What Skytrain?

TM: At Patterson. Like I can take the Skytrain anywhere.

MK: OK. Do you want to take the Skytrain to ... now what's the one ... you've got me just in a fluster here. The Skytrain at Gateway.

TM: Yeah. I can go to Gateway.

MK: How will I know you?

TM: Well, I am wearing black jeans and a green shirt. And I have a lot of chrome on. My belt's chrome.

MK: Chrome belt. OK. I will wear a pair of jeans and I have got a green shirt now and I will leave it untucked.

TM: What?

MK: Untucked green shirt with short sleeves.

TM: Well you can spot me. I'm a clean-cut kind of guy. Clean shaven. Short haircut.

MK: Are you bringing anybody with you?

TM: No.

MK: Can I bring somebody with me?

TM: Yeah.

MK: Can I?

TM: Absolutely. This is a really scary thing to me. Like all day I have been really nervous about the situation.

MK: OK. Jump on the Skytrain and we will be there and meet you right at the bottom of the steps.

TM: Well, are we going to be able to get CI-PERS on this?

MK: You betcha. If you help me, we will get him.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:32:41 : Box 185 : 0402556 : 2204]

TM: Oh, I can. I have got so much on him right now.

MK: Do you?

TM: Well, he's on compensation right? He works for the city and he is on compensation. But at night time he rips off computers - breaks into stores and steals computers. Supposedly his shoulder is dislocated. But he steals these computers for his cocaine habit.

MK: So he is still into that stuff is he?

TM: Oh, badly.

MK: OK. You are going to meet me at the bottom of the steps at Gateway. I will be waiting there for you and there will be another man with me. He's wearing a striped shirt and a tie. He is from Missing Children of Canada. He's a real cool guy.

TM: OK. So I am going to leave right now.

MK: OK. I will leave right now and I am not far from there.

TM: 12 minutes or something.

MK: OK. I am leaving now too. I will be there.

TM: OK. Bye.

END OF TAPE

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:32:44 : Box 185 : 0402557 : 2204]

12 June 1996

This a transcript of an interview with CI-PERS and CI-PERS recorded on 12 JUN 96 by Fred MAILE.

RE: Angela ARSENAULT - Missing Person

Tape Starts ...

TM: .. He comes up there and he says ... "I'm going to kill someone". Like, oh my god, he is just psycho. And I just look at him like "Oh really - I'm going to the store now". You know. Like it's goodbye - I go to my mom's. You know I told my mom about this incident too because now he is threatening my life.

FM: OK. How did this ... when did you move in with him? I am talking about CI-PERS now.

TM: May 4th.

FM: May 4th of this year?

TM: Uh huh.

FM: And you say you had met Angela before that?

TM: Yeah. I met Angela. She was at my mom's house on 51st. She was also in my apartment on 5th Avenue and also at their apartment one prior time doing dope with Angela and CI-PERS for a few days.

FM: When was that?

TM: When he was on Kingsway.

MK: No. But can you give me a month or ... ?

TM: Oh shit no, I can't. It was a few years ago.

FM: 94, 95?

MK: Yes, it was 94 when they lived in Kingsway. In the summer probably.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:32:46 : Box 185 : 0402558 : 2204]

FM: **Because she went missing in August 1994.**

TM: Yeah.

FM: **So just prior to that?**

TM: Did she go missing in August?

FM: **Yes, August 1994.**

MK: They moved into this place ...

TM: So. They had moved in ... So it was about a year prior to that.

FM: **OK. So you have known** CI-PERS **for a number of years?**

TM: 17 years.

FM: **How did you meet him?**

TM: Through a friend of mine on 6th Avenue. He was just at a party. When I first met him, I was with my best friend Alicia and she pointed out this guy CI-PERS and they called him CI-PERS at that time and I just went kinda "yeah whatever" and he had a big mouth on him and whatever and he was ignorant. And I didn't have nothing to do with him for about two years. I wouldn't even speak to him. I would hang out with my friends and he was always there and he always wanted to meet and I would go "oh go away". I don't like to meet people who are ignorant and he was very ignorant. And what I did is when I was in my early 20's, I bought a car lot. You know the Classics on Kingsway and I sold cars and CI-PERS brought one of his friends by, CI-PERS and I hired CI-PERS to work for me and that's how me and CI-PERS became good friends. We were close friends then. You know, I found out a lot of information about that guy.

FM: **OK. What were you mentioning something about how cruel he was. What was he doing?**

TM: He would stick cats in the microwave oven. He would throw them off the bridge when he was driving his truck down. My friend CI-PERS the kid that I hired, he took his pet cat and threw him right off the bridge. The Knight Street bridge. When they were going over the bridge. He opened his window and said "watch this" and threw his cat out the window. Like holy fuck. He sticks puppy dogs in the microwave and watched them explode. You know, anyone who has got a mind like that is obviously ... like I was telling my mom today, all that guy does ... all he is doing now ... what he has done for the last year is that he lays on the couch and watches TV. Like about 9:30 or 10:00 at night he'll get up, jump in the truck, go steal a computer from any store. It doesn't matter if there's people walking down the street or whatever. He goes ahead, rips off the computer, throws it in the truck and drives away.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:32:48 : Box 185 : 0402559 : 2204]

FM: And that is to support what ...

TM: His drug habit. He gets high on coke. Then he starts talking psycho.

FM: OK. When did he first mention ... like about having anything to do with Angela's disappearance to you?

TM: I guess about four months ago. It has been on his mind all the time. In the last couple of weeks, it has been really weird though ... like I have told him to shut up because I mean ... the way he is talking is like ... oh, I don't know ... it's just really morbid. Like it's like, CI-PERS if you have such a guilty conscience about it, why don't you turn yourself in. And he's like ... they have no proof on me. Why would I turn myself in? I didn't do it. Yeah right. And then he'll look at me and laugh ... ha ha ha.

FM: What does he say about her then?

TM: Well he just says ... I don't know. It's hard to say. It's all about her dying and I mean, he never mentions the pimp. He never mentions the actual killing. Whoever was after her, you know, they obviously got her and they did something with her body. She's probably not even dead. Things like that. And he's talking about this like in a conversation. He brings it up out of the blue. You know, they're probably still looking for her body and they are never going to find it. Ha ha ha ha. It's like CI-PERS why tell me about it. I don't really care. If they are never going to find it, it's none of my concern. If they do find it, it's none of my concern.

MK: And he said he could beat the lie detector test.

TM: Oh yeah, I know that ... he has got a way of doing it. Like some people can do it. Like he just went for a polyscan for Workers Compensation, you go into the tube and they scan your body, x-ray, or whatever they did and 25% of the people can't do it. They have to give them Valium. He was one of the 25% that can't do it. Because he is a psycho. Like he just sets his mind and is just spaced out when he went through this thing and they had to shut off the machine. They told him it was $1,000. He just wasted $1,000. He told them "Fuck you, I can't handle it anyway". So the next week they took him back and they pumped him full of Valium and then he was ok. There was no problem.

FM: Has he said anything to you that makes you suspect he killed Angela?

TM: Yeah. He told me that ... what happened to Angela could happen to me and my mother will never know where I am. That's what he said to me last night.

FM: Now why would he say that to you? Were you arguing or ....?

TM: No. Not at all. I was in my room watching TV and he was in the living room watching TV. He comes out with these conversations. He comes in my room. "You know, they never found Angela's body. Right. You could very easily go too like that". I said "What

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:32:50 : Box 185 : 0402560 : 2204]

are you talking about?" He goes "For instance, if you went missing tomorrow, your mom would phone me and say "Where's CI-PERS. My friends call me CI-PERS "Where's CI-PERS and I would say "I haven't seen him". And that would be the end of the conversation. Nobody would ever know where you are. Like hello. I go " I talk to my mom every day". "So one day you got drunk and no one has seen you again." You know, it's like, wow! You know.

MK: **You know that transition house or whatever he was in.**

TM: He got kicked out of it.

MK: **Like when Angela went missing that Friday night. He said that he could get out of there without them knowing or something.**

TM: Yeah. Yeah. He got kicked out of that place. I think he was only there six days.

MK: **But he was in there when Angela went missing. Because she met him down there and he was supposed to be back in there and spend the whole night. He wasn't supposed to be out until six in the morning.**

TM: So he got out the next day did he?

MK: **He was supposed to get out at six in the morning, yeah.**

TM: So what makes you think that she was killed Friday night? You know, CI-PERS smart. He's not stupid. He says to Angela "Look it, here's $50. Go stay at this hotel room and I'll meet you there and we will make up some lost time. She'll go to a hotel room, she'll bring the dope. She'll bring a gram or something for CI-PERS will start doing it and he will get fucked up on dope and he'll strangle her. I believe she is death by strangle. I believe that she has been strangled. I know the way he would do it. He wants to see someone squirm. He told me that over and over. He's told me so many details. He's told me about getting people and getting tube ... there's some guy he wants to get ... he wants to get a tube. A black tube. Piping. Shove it up his ass and stick a live rat up there. Like oh my god. Why are you telling me that. I mean I don't want to hear about it. You know.

FM: **Can you ....**

TM: Like he can off anyone and you guys can't do nothing about it.

FM: **What we need is to know specific things that he may have said to you. Like, did has he ever said ... I think you have just explained he has never said that he actually killed Angela ... he has never said how she was killed.**

TM: No.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:32:53 : Box 185 : 0402561 : 2204]

FM: He has never said why.

TM: No. No. Prior to him meeting Angela now, when he first met her ... you know I said to him like "what are you doing with that kid" and he said he liked her because she would do anything he said. "She is stupid and she'll do anything I say". Like what do you want a girl like that for? "Because she is young. She doesn't know any better." Like wow! OK. Whatever. You know and he made her do a lot of sex acts. Sex, sex sex. All the time. Even in front of me. In front of my friends. Whatever. She'd do it. You know. Because he tells her to.

MK: Was she high at the time or ...?

TM: No. He's got a very bad temper. You know ... and it goes off like that! Like yesterday afternoon. Just like that. And I don't understand why he is my friend but ...

MK: Is there anybody else that he knows like you? Is there anybody else he would confide in?

TM: Like he's a coke nut. He does coke. He does coke five days a week. And there's two days where he sleeps and when he is high on coke, he will go out in the street and pick up some airhead girl and whatever. It happened at my office _____. He picked up three girls and he raped every girl upstairs in the office. You know, I can't do anything about it because ... he threatens my life. You know. He has done this a lot. He has raped a lot of young girls. He just overpowers them. I don't if they call it rape. They are just young kids. They don't know if they have been raped or not. I don't know how they think ... I don't get involved in that but I've known about 30 girls that he has raped. Not raped but just grabbed and taken them against their own will.

FM: Well, that's called rape. Yeah.

TM: That's what he does when he's high.

FM: What we require to go to the police with is something that ... something specific ... something solid.

TM: I know that there is nothing that he has said to me specifically solid. I know what you need and for him to say that to me. I think when the time comes that he does tell me - I believe he will tell me - I think he is going to kill me.

MK: Are you scared now?

TM: No. I have never been scared of him. And people tell me in the past ... like when I used to own the car lot, I used to carry ... like in my home, in my house, in my safe ... I had $30,000 in my safe. People used to tell me that CI-PERS going to kill you". CI-PERS going to rob you. Stay away from CI-PERS Don't trust to him. He talks like he's going to murder you." And it's like "whatever". I am not scared. I am not afraid of death.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:32:55 : Box 185 : 0402562 : 2204]

Like my life sucks. The 33 years of my life have not been really great, you know. Nothing to talk about.

FM: **Did he mention taking the polygraph? Like to do with Angela?**

TM: Yeah. He took a polygraph. It was not a problem for him.

FM: **Is that what he said?**

TM: He said "those things are so stupid. I can't understand why they have them in the first place."

FM: **Did he say that he beat it?**

TM: "They're easy to beat" he said. He told me plain and clear that he "beat it - no problem" and that "they shouldn't be in the system because they are useless". But he also said that clears his name. "It cleared my name. Polygraph saved my life." If it wasn't for the polygraph, he would be in prison. The thing is to find out where the body is. That's what I would like to find out. I mean I don't know what he would do with it. There's not much he can do with it but it's obviously somewhere where someone is not going to find it.

FM: **Would you be willing ... I know it is a weird expression ... but to be wired up some time and ... Would you go along with that?**

TM: Yeah.

MK: **I'll get a kit together for you and some time ... you know ... when you guys are ...**

TM: He is so scary. Like when he's ... it's easy for me to talk to him. All I have to do is bring up the subject and he is just full of information - just talk, and talk, and talk. But I just can't handle it. I mean my mind is a very instant mind. It doesn't really go out very much. I don't know many people. I don't care about most people. I do care about people but in general, those people, I would never to speak to them and if they were to ever speak to me, I would ... excuse me, sorry.

FM: **Here's what I am thinking. If I or a police officer came to you ... you are still living with him ... came to your place one day ... afternoon ... whatever ... night and one of two things, interviewed him again about Angela or talked to you. Like "who are you" we would like to talk to you too. And one of two things, the first thing that comes to my mind is someone like myself could say to him "yeah OK, one thing I want you to know as far as we are concerned, you're #1 on our suspect list". That polygraph means nothing to us. Then we leave. Do you think you would ...**

TM: Yeah. He would go ... he would go insane. He's not perfect. He is far from perfect and he thinks he is so damn perfect. You know.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:32:57 : Box 185 : 0402563 : 2204]

FM: **That's what I was thinking. If we could ... I mean we will give it more thought, OK but if we got a kit to wire you up and then you would know when we were coming and we would just come and do an interview with him and I would just like to lay it on the line with him. You know, explain ... I was in that business for 25 years and you aren't pulling any wool over my eyes. You know.**

TM: And he would probably confide in me because I believe that I have known him 17 years same as my friend CI-PERS but she's hooked on dope too so he doesn't confide in her anymore. But I'm not hooked on dope so he confides in me about everything. And I always tell him to shut up because I don't want to hear most of it.

MK: **So you could get him talking. Especially if these guys ... if they come in and he would be ....**

TM: That would be no problem but then I would have to worry about my life.

FM: **Well, what I am thinking ...**

TM: Well after you guys are gone ... after you have gone and he is busted ... he's going to come after me.

FM: **That's what I am saying, is when we are gone, we wouldn't be gone long and what we could also do is phone your place say half an hour later and just ... gees I think I left a pen there or ... had a little flashlight in my briefcase - did you guys see it laying around. And we could have a signal where you could say everything is all right or ... You know.**

TM: I am not allowed to answer the phone.

FM: **You don't answer the phone?**

TM: I am not allowed to. No.

FM: **You can not answer the phone?**

TM: No.

FM: **OK. So he's going to answer the phone. Well, that's OK. It's OK for me to say or however we set this up whether it is me or somebody else, to say ... we will come up with some excuse.**

TM: You guys leave and he goes on about whatever. And I'll pump him for information and I'll play the game and then say when he admits it to me, or if he admits anything, say he admits it then somewhere at the table I find a bug or something like that. They've wired the joint. They have got it on tape.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:33:00 : Box 185 : 0402564 : 2204]

FM: **Yeah. I have to think about ... what I also have to think of is court ... OK. Everything has to be done in a manner that is acceptable to the courts because the only thing that we can do to him is get him into court and get him charged. You know what I mean.**

MK: **Like put him away forever.**

TM: Then what you have to do is indicate that I am the informant.

FM: **Well, somewhere down the road.**

TM: Well, I don't care. If that is what it takes. If that what it takes.

MK: Crimestoppers said that they can help you with being an informant and stuff.

TM: Well, I mean that's if I told a bit of information about something and he went out and did the crime. Like doing these computer things, but this is a little different. I would have to testify.

FM: **Yeah. This is different. And what we ask a lot of times of a lot of people ... well this is, let's face it, this is the ultimate crime when somebody kills somebody and you have the mother sitting in the back seat right now and if** CI-PERS **did kill her daughter, I think there comes a time when a guy has got to step forward.**

TM: I believe he did very much like me and my mom were talking today that justice has to be served. Even if they didn't find who actually murdered her, if they found the body, that would be nice. Like _____.

FM: **Yeah.**

TM: It is important to find the body even for your sake. Just to have the body.

MK: **Yes. It's been three years now.**

TM: Like she was only 17. My niece is 16. And he is coming up to my niece and talking like ... dirty ... and I said "You do that once more and I'll move out". Go near my niece and I'll move out. He doesn't want me to move out.

MK: **Do you think we should talk to the police or ...**

FM: **What we will do is talk to the police and see what they want to do with this.**

MK: **Do you feel safe going home and everything?**

TM: Oh yeah. I have no choice. I have to play the game. I mean I have been trying to nail CI-PERS for the computers so I have worked with the police already. We have set up on him

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:33:02 : Box 185 : 0402565 : 2204]

and they just miss him by two hours and stuff. I just ... the cops want me to ...

MK: Burnaby?

TM: The cops want me to go do the crime with him. The only way he will go and do a B&E if I go with him. So I went with him once at 11:30 at night. We finished at 10 after 12. I phoned the police and said "what the fuck are you guys doing?" We broke into the store, stole the computers, threw them in the truck. I think the cops are going to jump us any minute now and no ... we drive away. At 1:00 a.m.

MK: That's the RCMP ...

TM: No, I work with the West Van police. And again at 1:00 in the afternoon on a Sunday afternoon, it's like are you guys set up on this situation or what. He's getting away with it. Now I have backed out of it.

FM: What does he do with the computers?

TM: He sells them to his computer buddies at Kootenay Loop.

FM: It's a computer store then.

TM: No, the guy's just a ... he owns a bakery. So he sells computers then to him and when I was working with the police, they wanted to know where the computers went ... it's like, I can't tell you. If I tell you where the computers are going, then CI-PERS will figure out that I am the rat. And I didn't want it _____ for two years.

MK: Maybe give your mom's phone number too so ... you are in touch with your mom every day.

TM: Yeah.

FM: I didn't get your pager number.

TM: Yeah. I'll give you my mom's number. If you need to get a hold of me, it's good to leave a message with my mom.

FM: What's her name?

MK: CI-PERS

TM: Yes. And her number is PID .

FM: Now you tell her ... warn her. You know, so she know who's calling.

TM: Yeah. I will be talking to her tonight.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:33:04 : Box 185 : 0402566 : 2204]

FM: I'll give you a card but I don't know if you want to carry it around.

TM: Well, I'll just leave the card at my mom's. I can't carry it around.

FM: No. Because I know ...

TM: If he ever found this card, I'd be dead. I don't know what I'd say to him.

FM: Just say to him that I work for the same people - Missing Children Society.

TM: I can't say that. I would nail his ass.

FM: But they were around to see him.

TM: Yeah. But I don't want them ...

MK: He's not working right now?

TM: No, he's on compensation. He is on compo. He's really good at it too. I mean I don't know how someone can be on compensation ... he's been on compensation now for eight months ... a year anyway ... how he can get away with being on compensation but yet ... he has a sore shoulder ... he can break into a store through the mailbox, rip out a computer ... rip two or three computers, load them up into his truck, run back and forth and do this and still be on compensation.

FM: Where does he do most of his B&E's? West Van. North Van?

TM: Mostly Burnaby.

MK: Is he still in the same apartment where Angela was living? In the same apartment where his mom's ...

TM: In building PID though. He's in PID

FM: OK. That's what we will do. So I'll have a talk with the police tomorrow and see how much they want to get involved ...

TM: Here. I don't want to keep this paper. I am just going to leave it here because I don't want ...

MK: Well that's why I thought you must be somebody that knew what was going because I haven't been _____ the poster for about three months.

TM: I have known about it for about two months. I just didn't know what to do. You know.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:33:06 : Box 185 : 0402567 : 2204]

I don't really want to get involved because I know what CI-PERS is like but it just ... I mean the more he talks morbid tome, the more it kind of irritates me, you know. And now I am at the point, for myself, justice has to be served.

MK: Tell me something. Did you know his first girlfriend before he met Angela?

TM: Yeah.

MK: What ever happened to her. Angie was telling my mom something one time?

TM: I knew CI-PERS for about nine or 11 years and I couldn't begin to tell you. Anyway, she was very young as well. She was 14 or 13 when he met her. And he controlled her very well. She worked at Canadian Tire ... not Canadian Tire ... Beaver Lumber ... just up the street from their apartment on Kingsway. She worked there for many years and I had some problems with CI-PERS when I owned the car lot. I was ripped off a couple of times. Once for $130,000 which I know he was involved in. And I said "OK. I'll prove it today". That's why I am after him. For my own satisfaction. But I am doing this computer thing to nail his ass. With Angie, it's different. OK. Anyway, what happened was he burned me and I was after him and I phoned CI-PERS one day and I said "Look it. You know what ..." And she said "What?" And it was like son of a bitch ... so I talked to her for about half an hour on the phone and said CI-PERS fucked up on coke. He's doing lots of coke. She is so naive. She doesn't he was doing coke. And at this point, he wasn't seeing Angela. He had this other girlfriend that he was meeting at the hotel on Kingsway down there ... whatever that dump is called ... East Indian donuts. A 24-hour whatever it is. Anyway, I told CI-PERS all about Angie and this girl CI-PERS was seeing and I said that he's planning on kicking you out at the end of the month. She is like "no way". Two days later, CI-PERS says to me "Guess what. My girlfriend said that I have a girl on the side and my girlfriend moved out on me". No way. Really.

MK: Angela said to my mom when we were on holidays back East one time about CI-PERS old girlfriend and I always wondered about that but I never ...

TM: She was very innocent and she never used drugs. She never used alcohol. She always obeyed him. Even when he raised his voice, she obeyed him. Just like a little puppy dog and that's what he likes. Angie was different. She did drugs. He didn't like that. But he would push it on her to do it. You know, he would push it on you to do it, drink beer with him, whatever! He would push it on her. She smoked cigarettes. He made her quit smoking. He didn't like the idea that she smoked. She never smoked around him. She wasn't allowed to. I am sure she wasn't allowed to answer the telephone too because he doesn't like people answering his telephone.

MK: She said she didn't have a phone.

TM: He had a cell phone.

MK: Yeah. That's since she has been missing.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:33:09 : Box 185 : 0402568 : 2204]

TM: No, he has had the cell phone for quite a few years.

MK: **Oh, is that right? He just gave me that phone number at Christmas time.**

TM: 205?

MK: **I don't know. I have never called it.**

TM: Yeah. 205 now.

FM: **OK. I'll be talking to the police tomorrow. I will see what they say, if they are interested... fine. If they are not, we will go ahead anyway.**

MK: **I want to get him good.**

TM: Well I don't know how we can get him.

FM: **Well we will get him this way. Like I just said. We will set it up and I think the idea of doing an interview with him and putting him on the spot ...**

TM: It will bring up the subject ... and I mean.

MK: **Will he have a tape recorder?**

FM: **He will be wired.**

TM: Just tell him something like ... you know ... you just can murder people and get away with it. They are going to haunt you forever. And just see what he has to say about that. You know ... he's either going to say "well let them haunt me forever because they're not going to have any evidence" or "soon they won't be able to find me or soon they'll have something better to do" or whatever. I don't know what it is ... it's hard for me to ...

FM: **All we can do is try. You know. I think it is worth a shot for us to heat him up and then leave and you know if whatever arrangement we have to wire you or have some kind of device like that ...**

TM: When was it found out that she was missing?

MK: **I talked to her on the Friday, the 19th of August. And** [CI-PERS] **reported her missing on Sunday. The following Sunday.**

TM: He was out that Sunday.

MK: **He was out for that weekend. He was out for the Saturday and Sunday and he came over and told my husband who was working across the street from him that ... "hey, have you seen Angela?"**

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:33:11 : Box 185 : 0402569 : 2204]

TM: How would he know she is missing if she is only gone two day? Like maybe she is over at a girlfriends. Maybe she's out somewhere. See [CI-PERS] thinks ... what he does is ...

MK: **Like she missed everything ... she didn't go to school, she didn't go to welfare and pick up a cheque.**

TM: But what I am saying .. [CI-PERS] point of view is ... he doesn't really know Angela for a long time and she could have other friends. She could have gone over to one of her girlfriend's for the weekend. Like how does he know where she is. But what he did, is he severed all her connections with everybody. Like "you're only with me". He doesn't want ...

MK: **They were going to rent a boat that Saturday when he came out and he was supposed to go and pick her up on Saturday. He was getting a lift in the morning and they were going to get together and rent some kind of a boat and go boating that day.**

TM: Where?

MK: **I don't know. She never told me.**

TM: I have never known [CI-PERS] to go boating.

MK: **No?**

TM: He's not a boating kind of person. He's not a water person. He doesn't like the water.

MK: **The psychic saw water in Angela's ....**

FM: **We will be in touch tomorrow or the next day and before we do anything, we will run it by you so you feel comfortable with whatever we do. We don't go off half-cocked OK. We will make sure everybody is comfortable with what is going down. And if you are not comfortable, you let us know. OK?**

TM: I feel comfortable. I mean as long as I know what's going on ... you know. I don't really care. I mean, I like to find out ... I should ask ... but I can't really bring up any subjects though. I can ask him like today ...

MK: **Like maybe you shouldn't even bring it up at all until after you talk to him. Like to avoid the whole thing until ...**

TM: I was thinking like what I could bring up was "you know I was with my friend today and we want to rent a boat. Do you know a good place to rent a boat. How much it costs?" I mean it is just conversation ... camping kind of stuff. And he could tell me a good place where to rent a boat is. Now if he tells me a good place to rent a boat, where it is, some lake or whatever, maybe that's where her body is. Maybe they could dig up ... or whatever ... I don't know. I mean can you go on a hunch to do that?

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:33:13 : Box 185 : 0402570 : 2204]

FM: Yeah. We can. I don't know about the police but we certainly can.

TM: I mean I know [CI-PERS] has no camping in his life. He doesn't do any swimming. He doesn't do any boating. Now if he tells me a place where I can rent a boat for cheap ... for a good price ... then that would be your ideal place where you can rent a boat. Now can you guys run a thing and find out where he rented the boat?

FM: I haven't' been involved.

MK: I told the police that ... it's a long story. I have had a fight with the police for two years.

TM: I am sure if you find out where he rented the boat .... then that's where...

MK: But he didn't rent the boat because Angela wasn't there.

TM: Right. That's what he said. So where was he Saturday? What happened Saturday?

MK: There you go.

TM: If she wasn't around on Saturday, he would have phoned you Saturday looking for her.

MK: Yup.

TM: But he didn't phone you Saturday. He didn't phone you until Sunday. So she went missing on Sunday. And where did she go...

FM: Monday.

TM: Whichever. He got out Saturday and he reported it Monday. Why didn't he phone on Saturday or Sunday? He said that ...

MK: He reported it to the police on Sunday.

TM: How convenient. How convenient she left Friday night. You know. Why did she leave Friday night? She probably left Saturday morning. Why Friday night.

MK: .... he got home at 6 o'clock in the morning and she wasn't there and all her things were then.

TM: So he just waited around for two or three days. See I don't buy into that. He's not stupid. That's one thing he's not. He's not stupid. That's the thing. That's the thing that really bothers me. For the fact that he thinks he can do it again and get away with it. That what bothers me. And I believe he will do it. You know. And I believe he will get away with it because all he is doing is ... he wants a total stranger. He wants someone who doesn't have a lot of connections with people. And here's me with no connections to people. Except my mom.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:33:15 : Box 185 : 0402571 : 2204]

MK: And Angela's mom.

TM: I don't know you.

MK: I am Angela's mom and I can't find her either you know.

FM: OK. I have to talk to CI-PERS and after I talk to her we will probably be setting some scenarios up and seeing what we can do. I have worked with CI-PERS over the years and I am sure that she ... she phoned me to come out here ...

MK: CI-PERS with Missing Children of Canada and I have been dealing with her for two years.

FM: And I have ...

TM: And when did you come out here today?

MK: I called Missing Children when you called the first time and they were lucky ... I didn't know what to do. Like ...

TM: I went to get the phone book and I phone and there was another number on there and I wasn't prepared to ...

MK: That was a pager number. The 667 was a pager number and I changed my message and left my home number on it so that you could call me.

TM: When I saw your home number I had to put two more quarters ... after that and I couldn't ... 581 and the number has changed and I didn't have a pen, I was like ... oh shit. You know and I ...

MK: I know. That was the pager number because we had gotten a lot of crank calls over the years. We have had some pretty weird calls. So we decided we would use a pager number on the posters and kinda screen it ...

TM: I feel so bad for people ... to lie about something like this ... this is not a thing you lie about. This isn't a game. And CI-PERS thinks it's a game and people like CI-PERS. I mean, he watches those biographies every day. Clifford OLSON. All these murdering psychopaths and he's right into it. He wants to know everything about it. And it blows my mind. Every day he is watching a new one. "Why are you watching this CI-PERS Who cares about people who murdered people. Like who cares about it?" I mean I don't want ... for myself it doesn't do anything for me. Those people shouldn't get air time on the TV.

FM: That's right.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:33:18 : Box 185 : 0402572 : 2204]

TM: And CI-PERS is going to be on there. Soon. Like he's going to get airtime. If he doesn't get busted this time, he is going to do it again. I mean if society wants to risk and play little games with CI-PERS he will come out on top. You know, because he doesn't care about that.

FM: **Is his ex-girlfriend like angry with him ...**

TM: CI-PERS Um... I don't know. I think she won't have anything to do with him. She thinks he's a _____.

FM: **So what I am saying, is there any sense of me going to talk to her.**

TM: You could talk to her. Find out information from her.

FM: **Do you know how I can get hold of her.**

TM: The only way you can get hold of her is through her uncle. I have the number. PID His name is CI-PERS And that is CI-PERS CI-PERS is the niece of PID CI-PERS OK. And PID phone number is PID

FM: **OK.**

TM: She lived with him for about 10 years.

MK: **She was living with him when he met Angela too. I knew that.**

TM: And I was the one who nailed his back. I told CI-PERS all about this other girl. At first ... your daughter was just a sex slave. There's just about sex slaves when he's high and he got a lot of different girls to do deeds but what he wanted was younger and more varied ... you know. And they will do what he says because he has got the power. Like he hasn't got the power over me but I won't let him take control. I just walk out of the house.

FM: **OK. I'll be in touch with you tomorrow through your mom or your pager at some time tomorrow to let you know what direction we are going. Regardless.**

TM: Well just page me and punch in a number and I can get in touch with you. Because tomorrow I will be at Fitness World.

FM: **It will be a PID number. PID So if that comes up, you will know it is me.**

TM: Yeah. I can phone you right away.

FM: **And you can call there day or night. If we are not at the office, we put the phone call forwarded to one of our houses.**

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:33:20 : Box 185 : 0402573 : 2204]

TM: Yeah, I mean for me to phone you ... like you really can't do anything about it. Like say tonight [CI-PERS] gets high and wired on coke and he starts running around with a coat hanger and telling me he is going to kill somebody again. Like I can't do anything like phone you guys because there is nothing you can do about it. He can run around being psycho for two hours saying he is going to kill somebody and then come down ...

FM: No for any ... I am not just saying like him going off the deep end. If you have some idea or he said something to you that you think I should know about ... all I am saying is ...

TM: Like when he says something ... come the next day ... when he speaks to me about these things, I don't really think about them. Like I don't want to hear about it. So come the next day, I don't remember what it was. It is hard for me to be sure what he said because I don't like thinking about it. He just thinks he can get away with it and that's it and nobody can stop him and everybody is stupid. Angela said he didn't care much about her. He didn't care about her when she was growing up. They're not going to start caring about her now. People like that are the kind of people he wants. Nobody cares about her. Like nobody cares about me. My mom does. But I mean, if nobody cares about me, I am easy to off. Nobody would be looking for me. Now I used to drink in the past and maybe I went out and got drunk. I mean that's the excuse he would use. They would tell him to take a polygraph and he would take and beat it. I am not concerned about him not beating it. He did this with that cop in 1989 ... in 1989, he was selling coke and this cop in the Little Mountain area was busting his hookers, taking their coke, giving it to [CI-PERS] was selling the coke and him and the cop were splitting the money. Well he took a lie detector. He beat it. The cop took the lie detector and he went to jail. It says a whole there. He knows he can beat these lie detectors. How he does it, I don't know. So when it comes to Angela's death, he probably volunteered to take the lie detector test ... he can beat it. I mean how someone can murder someone. Can I murder someone and say " You know it happened Friday night and Friday night I have an alibi. And I am reporting it Sunday. Can that happen. I mean, come on. You can't do that. And I mean how many people are on the list for Angela's death who are suspicious. One. They say the pimp. The pimp has nothing to do with Angela once [CI-PERS] came into her life. Because I know if she had a problem with the pimp, [CI-PERS] would go there right now and straighten it out. Right now. And that guy would never bother her again. Like it wasn't like she was a million dollar woman making this pimp a million dollars. It is not that important. If she leaves, then fine. The boyfriend is a psychopath. He's going to beat me up. I'm the pimp. There's no way I will go near her. How would the pimp find out where she lived? You know they just moved and the building is secure. Daddy's the manager. You know.

FM: Is he?

TM: He's well protected. He leaves the sliding door open - nobody's going to come in there. And if they do ...

MK: And they are very rude to me too. I have called there a few times and the mom and dad were not really ...

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:33:22 : Box 185 : 0402574 : 2204]

TM: He carries a big knife with him in the truck. You know, a knife like this. And it's like wow! " You don't think this hooker isn't going to do the job." Like what job. "I'm going to murder somebody." I mean talk like that. I have never met anyone who speaks like that. I mean I believe in God and I am sure CI-PERS does too but he has a different way of expressing it and the way he expresses it blows my mind. And the thing that blows my mind is society how they let him get away with it. You know. You need proof.

FM: Well you do unfortunately.

TM: I would be happy to swear in court that I know it is him.

FM: No. We have to get evidence. That what we need. You can certainly help us with that. As I say, I will talk to CI-PERS I will talk to the police and I'll get back to you tomorrow and we will see what we can set up. Does that sound good enough. OK?

TM: OK.

FM: Thanks for your help.

MK: I appreciate this. And they will help you with ... we will come up with something.

TM: As long as we can nail him because I don't want to go out and let him find out that I am the informant because he is going to nail my ass the minute he finds out.

MK: No we are aware of that. Thanks.

END OF TAPE

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:33:24 : Box 185 : 0402575 : 2204]

CONTINUATION REPORT / RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT: K-A. 94 47424

BIN — BD

OBJET: ARSENEAULT - Missing Person.

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES

96-06-13 1300 Phone message received from CI-PERS CI-PERS advised that had called on her pager & left some more details that he had remembered.

I asked CI-PERS why she didn't call Cst LeClair as instructed. She stated that she didn't think Cst LeClair would get to Vancouver in time for the meet, besides that an investigator go along. I advised CI-PERS that Fred MARCE is not a police officer. She advised that he use to be. I advised her that she should have follow me instruction. I further told her that I've contacted Fred MARCE to get further information on the meeting. MARCE wasn't in at the time & he has yet to return my call.

SUI. - for follow-up by Cst ARMSTRONG

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI. E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A.	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté* ☐ Attended *sur les lieux* ☐ Advised *avisé*	
Investigator — *Enquêteur* Cst S. Forbes	Date	SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date		
COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.	Other — Autre Cst ARMSTRONG				PAGE 5	

4 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:33:27 : Box 185 : 0402576 : 2204]

[redacted] **CONTINUATION REPORT** **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y.A. 94 47424
BIN — BD

— OBJET:
ARSENEAULT - Missing Person

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
96-06-13	14:10	Spoke to Fred MACLEAN who advised that MCEVOY has no specifics as to why he suspects CI-PERS as being responsible for ARSENEAULT's "murder". MACLEAN has no doubt there is a dispute between CI-PERS & CI-PERS. It is possible the two are "lovers".
		CI-PERS told MACLEAN that he is willing to fully co-operate with the police.
		MACLEAN will have the interview transcribed & dropped off at the Det. The writer's name & Cst ARMSTRONG's name will be put on the package.
		SCI.

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	S.U.I. *E.C.E.*	D.D. — *D.A.*	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté* ☐ Attended *sur les lieux* ☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur* [redacted]	Date 960613			*SUPERVISEUR* Signature	Date
COPIES TO: — *COPIES A:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*			PAGE 6

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:33:29 : Box 185 : 0402577 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 94-474244
BIN — BD

RE — OBJET: Missing Persons - ARSENEAULT

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES

960614

Writer contacted the vic's mother CI-PERS who advised that she was at our office today and spoke with Cpl. FORBES. She updated FORBES as to the meeting with Fred MAILLE (ex-memb. who is now a p.I. who was hired by Child-Find to work on the ARSENEAULT case) and the tipster CI-PERS (current room-mate of the original com CI-PERS) who provided a taped statement to MAILLE while CI-PERS was present.

CI-PERS is of the opinion that CI-PERS was involved with the "murder" of ARSENEAULT. Although we do not know to this day the location of "Angela" or whether she is dead or alive.

CI-PERS advised that P/E MAILLE will be transcribing the interview/statement and dropping off a copy to our office.

SUI for Cst Armstrong and Cpl. FORBES to get together and decide on the next steps to take. / SUI to receive the transcript.

DATA ENTERED

QUALITY ASSURANCE
SEP 04 1996
CST S. DERTHIAUME

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SU E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A. 96 10 02	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / sur les lieux ☐ Advised / avisé	
Investigator — Enquêteur: D Armstrong		Date: 960615		Signature		Date: 960615

COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G. Other — Autre

PAGE 7

24 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:33:31 : Box 185 : 0402578 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / ***RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION***

OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*: Y-A. 94 - 47424

BIN — *BD*:

RE — *OBJET*: Missing Person's "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME *HEURE*	ACTION TAKEN — *MESURES PRISES*
960624		Writer recieved a copy of the transcript of the interview between CI-PERS & MAILE (photocopy a'll'd · to be added to the Master-file).
		Writer has been in phone contact with the tipster CI-PERS on three different occasions. He had planned on meeting the writer to show me the location of the house where he saw CI-PERS He has backed down every time and seem's to be reluctant to do this. CI-PERS advised that he would go get the address on his own and call my voice box. To-date this has not done. Write will attempt to re-contact him and get things rectified A.S.A.P. It is unknown why CI-PERS has had a change of heart.
		* WELFARE CHECKS have been conducted again. * BY CPL DIDYK for the names of "ARSENEAULT" and "KENNEDY" Angela Mary. · Both the name checks are negative.
		SUI

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI *E.C.E.*	D.D. — *D.A.*	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur*: JS Armstrong		Date: 960624		*SUPERVISEUR*	Signature		Date
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À*: ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*					PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:33:33 : Box 185 : 0402579 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y.A. 94-47424

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET:
Missing Person(s) "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
960704		Writer contacted Tipster CI-PERS who advised the location of the house where he thought he saw "Angie" in December 95. He said it was a blue & white older house on the east side of Renfrew, the third house north of the welfare Office on Renfrew Broadway. He does not recall the house #'s. Writer attended the a/m area and located the residence in question. It is PID Vane. A older model light colored Nissan p/u truck BCL: 5500 AK parked in the rear driveway. A blue Import (older model) BCL: FEP-037 parked out front of the house on Renfrew. (Note: CPIC down unable to check) Writer will contact VCP Records about this address in Vane. SUI follow-up * EXTENT D.D. TO 961022 *

READERS
JUL 11 1996
B. DALY

DATA ENTERED

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A.	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted Consulté	☐ Attended sur les lieux	☐ Advised avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur: J Armstrong	Date: 960704			SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date: 96-07-05
COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other — Autre					PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:33:36 : Box 185 : 0402580 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*

Y-A. 94-47424

BIN — *BD*

RE — *OBJET:*

Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME *HEURE*	FILE UPDATE — ACTION TAKEN — *MESURES PRISES*
960709		Writer recieved a envelope of material from "The Missing Children's Society" in Calgary. Attached is the following (1) General information (4 pages - first ones). some info obtained from a physic nurse by the Society. (2) Transcript of the statement (interview) between the con CI-PERS the Missing Children's Society Investigator CI-PERS that took place on June 10/95 at PID PID (Pages 1-24 a/f'd). (3) Transcript of tape sent to the Missing Children's Society by CI-PERS on June 19/96 - conversation on the phone between CI-PERS CI-PERS (Pages 1-9 a/f'd).

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée* | Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant* | S.U.I. *E.C.E.* | D.D. — *D.A.* ▶

SUPERVISOR ☐ Consulted *Consulté* ☐ Attended *sur les lieux* ☐ Advised *avisé*

Investigator — *Enquêteur*: D Armstrong | Date: 960709 | *SUPERVISEUR* Signature | Date

COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.* | Other — *Autre* | PAGE

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:33:38 : Box 185 : 0402581 : 2204]

94-47424

MISSING CHILDREN SOCIETY OF CANADA

June 28, 1996

Burnaby RCMP
6355 Deerlake Avenue
Burnaby, BC
V5J 2J2

ATTENTION: CST. GREG ARMSTRONG

RE: MISSING PERSON - ANGELA MARY ARSENEAULT FILE NO. 94-47424

Dear Cst. Armstrong,

Further to our telephone conversation June 26, 1996, please find enclosed transcripts of the interviews with CI-PERS as we had discussed. I have also included the psychic information provided to Missing Children Society Investigators by CI-PERS and copies of our new organizational profile.

As I had mentioned, from the clues CI-PERS gave us and looking at maps we became interested in the Burnaby Lake area because of the carousel. Not being familiar with that area we have had to rely on topographical maps thus far. Any thoughts or ideas you may have after reviewing the information would be greatly appreciated.

I will keep you informed of our plans and will notify you when we are able to go to Vancouver. In the interim should you have any questions or require additional information, please do not hesitate to contact myself or CI-PERS at 1-800-661-6160.

Yours truly,

CI-PERS

Investigator
Missing Children Society of Canada

SUITE 219, 3501 - 23rd STREET N.E., CALGARY, ALBERTA T2E 6V8 • TEL: (403) 291-0705 • FAX: (403) 291-9728 • TOLL FREE: 1-800-661-6160

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:33:40 : Box 185 : 0402582 : 2204]

Psychic reading done by CI-PERS

See's a single row of apartments, 2 storey, white in front, dark on the side, the front of the building is to her right (seems to me that she is seeing them from the side of the building)

Doesn't know if they come before of after the cemetery
dumped
park
wooded area
lake
boundary
airport
back of apartments
serial, cereal
strip
she's covered
crop dustin
pond, power
Where does he or his friend work?
Toward airport, river or water
on the bank
stinking
air plane close to it
peanuts
by houses
highway - wooded area
merry-go-round
carousel
playground
warning on road - possibly red
cemetery - grey tombstone
by apartments

she saw out of the corner of her eye, the corner of a square structure, light coloured, could have been tombstone, something little and round on the top corner of this thing.

I was facing the light/white wooden horse, its mouth open, I was going to the right of it.

past carousel

came to a white building with a pointed roof, windows in front, to the right of it there is another white structure on the side of it, could be like a church or just a house

went in a left direction from cemetery and apartments, (coming head onto the cemetery and taking a left turn when reached)

one single row of apartments, the front is to my right

If Lake is within sight of apartments then I would search the

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:33:42 : Box 185 : 0402583 : 2204]

banks of the lake.

I think that she knew him

He is a janitor or handyman possibly in the building that she lived.

Maybe CI-PERS friend

Dreamt about East Indian, I was in the bathtub and there were East Indian men around me. Dark hair and skin, short hair

Maybe brown auto

Got the Lake really strong

Historical Landmark

Is there an old air plane around there?

Seed/Feed store

In back of

Everything will come full circle

He worked by it or walked by it

cleaning

When she was flying over, she saw a whole bunch of white bldgs., then one big bldg, then a big blank space, maybe woods or water, to the right or back of it

oats/wheat - saw grass that looked like, could have been dried grass

I could see these weeds

Tommy/Tony

Cleaning Supplies in this historical place?

brushing/crushing

grey tombstones - long oval

hospital

close to where he worked

raw, foul odour

golf course

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:33:45 : Box 185 : 0402584 : 2204]

armoury?

farmin

roofing company?

arrest

campin

dumpin

avenue

flashing light

railroad trestle bridge

hospital

working

still

fairground/carnival

place where they have a fair or a racetrack

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:36:39 : Box 185 : 0402585 : 2204]

Interview: CI-PERS at his residence, PID on June 10, 1995 commencing at 2:00 PM. Interview conducted by the Missing Children Society of Canada, Investigators CI-PERS and CI-PERS

CI-PERS Can you tell me what happened?

If I knew what happened, I can do something about it right? (Laughing)

No, I mean, what do you know about what happened?

Nothing, nothing. I was in a government treatment centre right for booze abuse and drug abuse, and she came to visit me Friday night, I was supposed to, I get off, I get out on weekends, so I got a ride at 6:00 in the morning, come home and I says to my buddy when he drove me home, I says she, "oh, Angela's awake", all the lights were on and everything right, in the apartment, right, from outside I seen it. I come in, still wasn't around, so I laid on the couch, figuring maybe, I don't know, she, I don't know why, I figured maybe she went to the store or something right, and I fell asleep and woke up at 10:00 Saturday, and she still wasn't there, so I drove down to the Vancouver City Police Dept. and ah, that's the same day, and reported her missing, and they said what do you mean missing, right I mean, she's been, what a couple hours. I says no, when you know someones going to be somewhere, you know, and ah, they sort of just hushed me away right, says it's really not our problem, it's Burnaby's problem, right. They said go home and if she's not back in, by tomorrow, phone the RCMP. So I called the RCMP, and the guy come over, and he was really good about everything, but ah, nothing, nothing didn't hear from her right, that was it.

CI-PERS Somebody said something about groceries on a cupboard or something?

A who? (laughs) No, no, we went, me and her went, Friday night, I work for the City of Vancouver, so I got my pay cheque couriered to the treatment facility place, and she came and met me, I guess you're not allowed out, Monday to Friday, no visitors, I guess you can't until 6:00 Friday night. So she came here, my pay cheque was there, we went downtown and cashed it, we went shopping down at Pacific Centre, I bought a pair of runners and stuff like this, right, and you're not allowed no money so I gave her my

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:37:49 : Box 185 : 0402586 : 2204]

money, so I came home, her wallet was on the counter, my runners, socks, and stuff that we went shopping and bought, all the money was in the wallet, she wasn't there, right.

CI-PERS So no melting ice cream on the counter?

(laughs) Fuck, no, bag of weed on the table, that was it right. You know if she was going to leave, she would've took her clothes, money, you know.

CI-PERS And her pot was there too?

Yeah, yeah, bag of pot was sitting there. Yeah, no, somethin stupid, I mean fuck, all her clothes were still in the closet right, I mean ya know.

CI-PERS Was she...

If she wanted to take off, I was in that place for already two weeks right, so if she wanted to go she could have left. I mean, she could, anyone could leave anytime they want, right? But I mean why wait until that morning where I'm going to come home, why not leave before that, right? She was the kind of person, if she wanted to do something, she'll do it eh.

CI-PERS How did you guys meet?

Ah, in a convenience store or something (laughs).

I should be so lucky. About how long before she disappeared had you met her?

CI-PERS I don't know. Eight months, I guess.

And had you guys been living together all that time?

Yeah. I was living with a girl for nine years. I met Angela, and I came home and told the girl from 9 years , I says, whoa, I must be honest about this, I says I found somebody else, and there's nothing I can do about it right? So then she left, you know...and Angela moved in. Ya know, boom.

CI-PERS That fast?

Nine years, now I'm alone with my fuckin dog, right. (Laughs) Same dog. Yeah, so I don't know, life fuckin makes a weird trail, right. Ya know, wherever she is, I don't know what the hell's going on. She did tell me once, she says, if I leave, you'll never find me, eh, you'll never see me. She told me that. Told her mother that too, right. She was the kind of girl that like, you know she never lived at home when I met

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:37:57 : Box 185 : 0402587 : 2204]

her. And ah, I don't know, but I still I don't believe that. If she didn't want to see me, she didn't want to see or nothing to do with me, she'd still have something to do with her parents, because she always seen her parents, even though she wasn't living with them or nothing, she always visited them, eh. Takes me a long time to wake up doesn't it?

CI-PERS That's okay, that's okay. Would there be a reason for her to want to leave? Like did you guys have a fight or something?

No. Everything was perfect, I thought everything was perfect, really good.

CI-PERS We've been told that Angela was into prostitution?

Yeah, before I met her she was.

How do you know that?

Because she told me.

She told you that. Ok.

Then she quit that. She made some little obligation, she quit that, we moved away. Then she talked me in to going to a treatment centre. I would have still been livin with my other girlfriend, and ya know, doing drugs all the time right. She's the one, coaxed me into going to the treatment centre right? So ah yeah.

CI-PERS Had anybody ever, did she talk about anybody threatening her?

Yeah, some POI4762 guy. But she didn't you know, reveal that name. I found out that name later, right, by going downtown, and all this.

CI-PERS What did she tell you about that?

That he grabbed her one time. Got her in a car, and ah, tried to make her you know, go with him and... like so he could control her in a way.

CI-PERS Like, be his girl, like pimp?

I don't know what the f..., I don't know.., the guy..., I have no idea. Like apparently the guy doesn't do that, he just finds girls and sells them off to people. Apparently something like this, right. I don't know, I don't know really too much about it eh, I sort of..you know I haven't forgot about her or nothin like that but every time somebody mentions something about her, it just fuckin, you know, burns my head, like today. I was you know, I get up, my mom comes up and

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:37:59 : Box 185 : 0402588 : 2204]

says um, "Angela's mother phoned again", I go "Ah shit". Like I mean I don't avoid her or nothing, but I don't, she's into driving around the countryside looking for her daughter right. I don't believe there's any use in it, you know, I believe if she's there, why not come home, why not you know, phone. Somebody would see her ya know.

CI-PERS If somebody's done something to her though, I don't know about the family, but with us, it's our job to find out what happened to her.

Well, it's sure as fuck ain't the police's, is it? (Laughs) They don't give a shit. No, they don't care, they never did care. Maybe if they would have done something about it at the very time I reported her missing, if they would have put it on TV, or they would have reported something you know, maybe something could've happened right, but they waited like shit, ah, months and months, and then they tried to make it look like she's been reported already downtown, or "if you have seen her", which I think is total bullshit, she's never been seen, ever since the day I reported her missing, no one's heard from her or talked to her or seen her, and, but the police say that they have, you know, which I think is total bullshit man.

CI-PERS Angela's things are still here?

Everything she owns, man. The pictures on the wall. I've got a picture up there, a picture on the stove, you know, all her clothes are in the closet. I don't sleep in a bedroom, this is where I sleep, you know. I figure whatever, right. Like I should go through her shit, and take it away, right. Most stuff's in bags and that, but... I don't know, you sort of get rid of it and so...you know, no idea, no idea. So like her mom, her mom doesn't want it all, because if her mom takes it, then her mom admits something's wrong, right? There is something wrong, but you know, admitting that you know, that she's totally gone.

CI-PERS Did you get any phone calls or anything after that day, hang up calls?

No. No, she never phoned, she never, no nothing.

Did anybody call for her, other than her family?

No, no. Not a....not a word, not a peep. I've got friends in Vancouver, I'm PID years old, I've been in Vancouver my whole life, I know lots of people everywhere, somebody would have seen her. Like I mean I, it's been almost a year, I knew, my ex-girlfriend, and I go places and I hear everything, oh, she's getting married, oh she's this, this, and that, I mean

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:38:02 : Box 185 : 0402589 : 2204]

people don't, you know, lose contact with everybody right, I mean if she's around somebody would have seen her.

CI-PERS Yeah.

You know, somebody would have heard from her. Yeah, especially if she's a hooker again, right? If she's a hooker you know, one of my buddies would have seen her, you know.

Discussion regarding turning the tape over.
(Tape starts again).

CI-PERS And you've got the window open again.

Yeah, I came home from work yesterday, I guess I got home about 8:00, and I went to bed, windows open, patio window open just go to bed you know, that's it, just go to sleep, who cares, right? Just tired

CI-PERS What do you do?

I work for the PID, the PID .

So you have to work long hours?

Hard job, you know people think city worker - dog fucker right. Ain't right, it ain't true, man. Ain't true, maybe it is when they get 20 years in it, right, you know, you don't have a shovel right, but when they're looking down the hole, there's somebody down there working right? (Laughs)

So like ah, what is this, what's this going to come from, like are we going to find her on the back of a milk carton a couple months or what?

CI-PERS No, we don't do that kind of thing. We're Private Investigators.

CI-PERS Oh God!

What!?

Through who? Financed through who?

We're with the Missing Children Society.

Oh so it's organized, okay, as long as somebody's not pulling wool over someone's eyes?

No.

Like this one lady did I don't know (inaudible) I don't know

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:38:04 : Box 185 : 0402590 : 2204]

maybe it's you (laughing) I don't know, I have no idea. But naw, I mean something is definitely wrong here eh. I mean you just don't go missing, and if she's alive, she's hidden in someone's basement, and they'll be weird to her for the next f.. .for how long, you know. I,I....she.. she ain't out there.

Knock at door

CI-PERS: Who the fuck's that? CI-PERS I'm busy, talking to some people about Angela.

CI-PERS: Oh yeah

CI-PERS Kay, come back in a bit, eh?

CI-PERS: Yeah okay

Next time, use the door, eh? (laughs). I'd hit him with my bat if I was sleeping, right? This is my buddy.

CI-PERS Is that the guy who drove you?

Drove me where?

Where have I heard that name, CI-PERS Oh, because they're friends, that's the friends, I think. That's the next question: Do you know who Angela's friends are? She doesn't seem to have any.

CI-PERS No.... Nobody.

Nobody?

Zero tolerance. No, no she had some. CI-PERS a girl named CI-PERS in Trail. I don't know. Nobody. She's not from Vancouver, right.

CI-PERS Yeah, I know.

She had some friends up in in ah Trail or something. We were going to drive out there and visit.

CI-PERS If she was on the street, did she talk about any of the other girls?

She disgusted with what she did, she didn't like it. But, my opinion is her parents forced her out, ya know.

Her parents forced her out?

Yeah, you just don't all of a sudden come from a nice suburb

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:38:06 : Box 185 : 0402591 : 2204]

family, and all of a sudden turn into a prostitute, at the age of 14, right?

CI-PERS Right.

Or 15, you know, I met her, she was 17, I guess, and, I mean but that this just doesn't happen right, I mean, you know, I've got 12 brothers and sisters, and I'm a very normal, nice guy, right? You know, I mean, (laughs), I've done bad things in my life, right. As they say skeletons in your closet, right, but I mean I didn't go pimp, or shoot people, or, I mean something has to happen from your past right, from your family, like, you just don't all of a sudden be a hooker, right? You know. I mean my parents live down the hall, they accepted me moving back, you know, near them, when I wanted to get off of drugs. I mean Angela moved, actually moved in to their suite, and waited for a suite to open, and then we got one here. And I think, my opinion is somethings happened, between, something happened eh. Same as that cop told me, something has happened, there's friction between her and CI-PERS and her and her mother. There's something weird going on there right? But nobody knows. She'd never tell me. I wouldn't ask. I mean if somebody says don't get into it, don't get into it, right?

CI-PERS So she said to you don't get into it? Just didn't want to talk about it?

Yeah, get out of it (inaudible word) don't get into it right. I mean for one thing, you know, you do something like that, I mean, you don't really want to be reminded about it all the time. You guys are from Calgary?

CI-PERS Yeah.

What the fuck, you don't have a branch in Vancouver or what. (laughs).

No, we go all over the place. One office in Calgary, and we go... cases all over the place. When you came in that day, did you notice anything unusual?

CI-PERS There was a bedroom window open, but then I was thinking maybe she had been smoking a joint on the windowsill, right? Guess.. Like, she knew I didn't like dope, right? Like, smoking pot, right. Ya know.. Funny thing is I did lots of cocaine, but I didn't, but I didn't like pot so she wouldn't smoke in or smoke cigarettes in the house. So um, so maybe she was smoking in the bedroom, I was thinkin, ah I don't know because even if, if some guys would have broke in and grabbed her, they would have took her wallet, they would have seen a couple hundred bucks, sittin in her wallet, they would have

took it right? You know, I mean if they were going to take her across the border, they sure as fuck would have took all her ID with her, right, you know there was a Birth Certificate and all that stuff still here and stuff.

CI-PERS Nothing knocked off counters, or anything like that?

No, no there was no ruckus...mess. Just like she vanished.

Just like she walked in the door, opened the door maybe to somebody she knew or was comfortable with,

No, not even that. I can't see that.

No

Because why wouldn't she take money with you when you leave?

Well, I'm thinking, open the door and then something happened.

Yeah, it coulda, coulda, coulda, I don't know. No, I don't know, I don't know, I really don't know who, if I knew anything, then I could say right, but I don't know nothin. I mean as far as the police knew, I fuckin' killed her and I buried her, somewhere right? I mean, they were watching me real close, I thought they were interesting, interested in trying to find her, but no, they were interested in trying to find out who the hell I was, and then all of a sudden, one day click, the RCMP take me to their forensic place out in Vancouver, and 5 hours, hooked up to a fuckin' machine, and they asked me, "Did you kill her, did you disappearance about her ?" ah fuck, I got mad, but they said I had nothing to do with it, you know, I knew nothing, eh.

CI-PERS What do you think happened? Are you suspicious of somebody, or?

No, not a clue. I think everyday, right I mean (inaudible) everyday I think about her eh. Like I mean fuck. No, not a clue.

CI-PERS There was a rumour, that somebody said that you owed money for drugs?

Yeah, that was a good one yeah, that I owed 20 grand to a drug dealer, and they got her, and they made, until I paid back or something right, fuck that was just some stupid cranker phoning.

CI-PERS Oh, that was a phone call?

Yeah, that was somebody, the RCMP said they got a phone call

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:38:11 : Box 185 : 0402593 : 2204]

(Inaudible)says ya, what do you think right, there was nothing of it. Sometimes your friends are your worst enemies you know. This is the truth. I don't know what kind of friends you have, but, but I mean most of the time, you know I mean, if you're doing something bad, you only tell your friends, and your friends are the only ones that can turn you in, because your enemies don't know what you're doing, right?

CI-PERS Right

Usually your friends are your worst enemies. No. Hell, nobody, nothing, I'm not scared of nothing, I sleep with the door open, who cares, eh.

CI-PERS Got a (inaudible)a big one (laughing)

You've got to have a bat, right, you've got to have a bat, you never know, right? (everyone laughs). You know, you didn't come in here and a bunch of guys sitting around smoking crack, or anything, right? Just having a little snooze.

CI-PERS There was someone sneaking over the balcony (laughs).

That's my buddy CI-PERS

Would you mind if we took a look at her things, Angela's belongings?

CI-PERS Yeah, I don't care. What are you going to get vibes or something? (laughs)

No. We don't do that kind of thing.

Tape stops, then starts again.

CI-PERS Yeah, well we need to find all that, you know

Oh you didn't know she...

Almost a year, so. I don't think those things could be

I was going to go back to sleep. (laughs)

I had asked you if you thought that maybe she was back into prostitution,

I thought maybe, maybe when I was in the treatment centre, she was like going out once in a while, I didn't know, but she didn't need to, but.. I don't know, she was always home when I phoned, my parents, (inaudible think he's saying CI-PERS kept an eye on her and whatever, right. You know (inaudible), fuck you go to my fridge it's empty, I eat, I eat many meals

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:38:13 : Box 185 : 0402594 : 2204]

at my parents' house right, they're knocking on my door at 4:00, "dinner time is in an hour", you know, that's why I moved back home. I have no idea.

CI-PERS No visitors, your parents didn't say that she ever had visitors?

No, no, no, no. No visitors.

The police didn't do door-to door enquiries?

They didn't talk to anyone. We were the quietest people in the building, no parties, no nothing. Real quiet.

CI-PERS But you did live in that apartment there?

Yeah, that apartment there.

I wonder if your, is your mom and dad home?

Yeah, why?

See if they'll let us do some door-to-door enquiries.

Oh, no. People have moved(inaudible) doesn't here, (inaudible) moved in, they all, they're all gone, like moved or.... my parents are pretty low-key and quiet right now, you know what I mean. I don't want to be rude about it, but you know, when it came up on the news, that, (laughs) (inaudible)the police made it look like a prostitute, right, going, like, whatever, and she's still there, and ah fuck they were so full of shit, right, and all the TV clippings that the police had control of, were totally dead against her, right. They weren't looking for her, only to protect their ass, why they weren't looking for her in the first place, that's how they, they all came, that's how they sort of came across to me, right. CI-PERS said he seen something on the news, about a month ago, or something, about it's been almost a year she's gone missing, and her parents are on TV or something, and I never seen it, I never caught it, right. And the one when they came and interviewed me at my apartment, that I was, like you guys did, right. It takes me about a half an hour to wake up, right? (laughs)

Tape Ends.

CI-PERS Actually, over, 60%, pretty good

Finding missing people or like people that are like, like you know, like suspicious things happen, this is very suspicious, this isn't....

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:38:15 : Box 185 : 0402595 : 2204]

CI-PERS This is the kind of case that we work on most of the time.

Yeah. It just doesn't, just seems like a little suspicious compared to "my son hasn't been home for a couple of weeks, eh?"

CI-PERS this is different, you're right. There's no bolt on these doors, then?

There's a deadbolt, yeah.

Do you remember if the dead bolt was

We, I never locked it, CI-PERS never locks it, we usually go out and the doors are open. Ya know.

CI-PERS Obviously, Angela had a key to the apartment?

Everywhere, yeah.

Are the keys here?

Well, she lived here, I never even lived in the building.

Oh, she lived here?

No, no, well, we lived here, but I never lived here yet, do you follow me?

In this one, you mean?

No, in that one over there. Okay, the guy who lives with me now, CI-PERS is my ex-girlfriend's uncle, okay. Me, Angela and CI-PERS well, first, CI-PERS moved out, and Angela moved in. This was on 26th and Kingsway. And then we moved out of that apartment, and we moved in with CI-PERS into CI-PERS Grandmother's house because CI-PERS Grandmother died, and left him a house, so we moved in there. Then they sold it, so we all moved, so CI-PERS went somewhere, me and Angela moved in with my parents. I made an application for the treatment centre, it took a month, boom, I went in, and the day I was going in was the day that the apartment came empty, so we moved everything in, and I had to go enroll for a 30-day stay in , right,

CI-PERS Yeah

So, then Angela moved in herself, fixed the place up the way she liked it, whenever I came home then you know I came home. I snuck home, (inaudible) I cheated a few times, (laughs) "I'm going for a walk", yeah, right-CI-PERS was waiting in the parking lot, and drove me home, right. (laughs). And ah,

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:38:18 : Box 185 : 0402596 : 2204]

yeah, and so she lived there first, basically. (Pauses for a moment) I hope it works, you know, if you find her, but maybe she don't want, my opinion is if she's alive, she don't want to be found.

CI-PERS

Well, if that's the case, but I'd say it's.... from what her mom, and step-dad told us...it's like you told us...

They're stereotyping TV and Gangster shit, and maybe she's out there and they've got her hooking, and they'll kill her whole family, if she makes a phone call, that's all TV bullshit, right. That's my opinion. I mean I've lived, fuckin, (inaudible)at the housing projects, like you know, my parents, 20 years ago, things were bad and rough and you know, she's, if she's alive, she don't want to be found, and if she's.... don't wanna, ya know, she's not, then someone's done something bad to her, she isn't even dead, you know, she's not dead in my book, yet, right, I mean I still figure, well, I don't think she's going to come home, but once in awhile I come home, and I figure, well maybe she's in here right, ya know, but she's not.

CI-PERS

If she were just to walk to the store, did she carry a purse with her?

That's a good one.

Did she carry a purse at all?

She had a couple of them I think. She wasn't really a person that had like a bag, like you got a bag man, you guys got a whole fuckin life in that thing. (Laughing)And you've got one too right?

CI-PERS

Yeah

Like ya know, like I got a wallet but it stays in my lunch box, right, ya know.(laughs) But ah.... yeah... no I don't think she really carried a purse, eh?

CI-PERS

Ok. What about the keys, were the keys...

I thought I found a set of keys not too long ago, eh, but ah.. I think they were from my last house. She had the keys when she left.

CI-PERS

And ah..

But she seemed different, I'll tell ya, okay. When I met her, kay, we whatever, and then ah, she had an apartment downtown, just like, just at a motel, and then, when I got to know her, know her a week went by, 10 days went by told my ex-girlfriend

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:38:20 : Box 185 : 0402597 : 2204]

that I found somebody and that whatever, she moved in. I always, wondered where all her fuckin' clothes were, right. So then she tells me, she wouldn't do, let's not get into it, she kept saying right, so then I find out that all her clothes are at some guy's place out in Surrey. So I took her, me and my buddy and this other guy, and we go up there, knock on the door and this guy says "where the fuck have you been, I haven't seen you in five months?" Right, like Angela's disappeared on him too, you know, for five months. So then, we walked in, just grabbed 3 boxes of stuff, and that was it. So she's done it to somebody else, eh.

CI-PERS Do you know who that person was? Or where that place was?

I know where the place was. They know, the parents know the guy. From Trail, right.

From Trail. CI-PERS

CI-PERS Yeah and she was hooking, and staying there, taking the skytrain back and forth, right. and then, when I found that out, I said you're fuckin nuts, right. And then, she said, she got tired of it, so she just stopped going home, she was at the motel in Vancouver, just staying there.

CI-PERS She didn't let him know?

Yeah, just left. Then one day, we, I talked her in, talked her into it so hard, pushed her, and pushed her, that we went out there, and got her stuff, but the guy freaked right but he couldn't do nothing, there's three, me and my two buddies, right, so I just told him to shut-up, and we grabbed the stuff and left. But I mean, you know, maybe she w...maybe, I was thinking, you know maybe she ah... got into something that Friday night, I don't know, whatever it could have been and now she fucked up, she's not home Saturday, she didn't get home in time for Saturday. And now she can't come home because she don't want to show her face and maybe this or that but a year fuck, you know I guess it's been about a year eh.

CI-PERS August, yeah.

But, a year for her is nothing, I don't think, eh? She told me one time, she just took off and went to Las Vegas, right. You know, stayed in Las Vegas for a while. I mean, she just let it roll. Real bang life, but I don't think I slowed her down or anything, because she was happy to stop what she was doing and everything, she enrolled in school, she was supposed to go to some Adult course, actually two days after, she was supposed to go to school in New Westminster. And the funny thing is about it she ah....(yawning) Am I making you guys

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:38:22 : Box 185 : 0402598 : 2204]

tired yet or what?

CI-PERS No

She ah, she never got no money from the government. Never got the welfare or nothin, her parents never supported her. One time they did eh, they got her a place and all this stuff, right, but ah she lied to them, and said she was working at a recycling plant and all this stuff, but she wasn't, she was hooking, right, but I guess you just don't want to tell your parents that. So ah, I talked to her, I says well fuck, you can stop this prostitution shit, you know. Go to the... go to the Human Resources, they can put you back into school, they'll pay you once a month, so she had a cheque for 800 bucks sitting at Human Resources in some special, special branch for kids or something right, and ah....at Willingdon and Barnet?? highway or something, and she never picked the cheque up. It was sitting there, waiting for her, that Monday too, eh. That's why I was wondering if you guys if you ever checked again if she's collecting welfare under her name or anything.

CI-PERS I don't know if they have, but we will be checking that.

You know because, you know , but she wouldn't, I mean, she didn't... she hated it eh, she didn't want to go there and you know, to hell with it, it wasn't worth her while to go humiliate herself for that much money right, but yet she was a prostitute, I don't know.

CI-PERS She wasn't really looking forward to going to school then?

Oh to school, she was right on the ball about school and everything, but she didn't want to, you know.. collect welfare eh, cause because I have a real good job, right, you know, I work for the government, I make god money, like municipal government whatever. I have a good job, and that, she was really conservative person eh, like fuck... real conservative, tight with money.

CI-PERS Another rumour we heard is that you had just bought her a ring.

Well that night, just a bullshit thing, we just went out or whatever, eh, and ah she wanted a jacket or a ring or whatever, so she bought this little native art ring thing, or whatever, I don't know.

CI-PERS What does it look like?

I don't know. (laughs)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:38:24 : Box 185 : 0402599 : 2204]

CI-PERS (laughs).

Ah, I don't know how....A wide band with a goes like a Z on it. I don't know. (Says something inaudible)

CI-PERS Could you draw it?

No. (Laughs)

No. (laughs)

I didn't buy it for her, I gave her the money right. We were in the mall, and she wanted a jacket. Ah she looked at this other thing, and it had a ring, and I said Ok, we'll buy that, so she bought that.

CI-PERS What was she wearing that night, do you remember?

(pauses) A white kangaroo jacket I think, and a pair of jeans.

starts to say something

She got home

Yeap. And what does she wear on her feet?

Oh god. Just a pair of white runners, which are here, I think.

Which are here?

I think. I think I seen them around somewhere..ya know.

Do you think she came home and changed her clothes?

I don't know. I know she smoked a joint, because there was half a joint in the bathroom, right.

CI-PERS Ok. So, no...

No idea man (laughing)

She wouldn't just drop the kangaroo jacket somewhere....like ah?

Oh I don't know...It's been a long time right, you know, been a long time I mean this is... you know nice questions and all that, and I've been through the wor....bad questions right, ya know, but ah no, I have no idea. Sometimes now, I think if she walked in the door, I wouldn't even recognize her face, I can see her picture up there, her picture is on top of the stove, and her picture is in the hallway, and I know what she looks like, but you know, it's been so long. See that's where

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:38:27 : Box 185 : 0402600 : 2204]

she looks just like a kid, right? On the picture behind you there.

CI-PERS

Oh here, yeap

She's got a lobster in her hand, or something? Is that the one? Or is she petting a lama or something?

CI-PERS

A lama, yeah.

Yeah, she looks like a kid, eh?

Yeah

And then there's one over there on the stove, she's real buzzed eh, (laughs).

CI-PERS

(laughing). Yeah, no kidding, she can't keep her eyes open.

But that's a couple years old too, eh.

Did she have a telephone book?

She threw it away, I remember. I threw mine away, she threw hers away.

Discussion about the tape

CI-PERS

I haven't, you know, I don't know if I've been rude or not, by not talking to her mom and Doug right, but you know I haven't given up or nothing, but I'm not out looking no more ya know. I have a hard enough time going to work and not doing dope, right. Ya know.

CI-PERS

Well, I think that's great, don't you think so?

It is.

It's a pretty big accomplishment.

Yeah. Tried....but ah.... I don't know, no idea, I don't know no more, I know nothing no more right. I'm total fuckin innocent,(laughing) I did nothing wrong (laughing), unless the police lied about that polygraph test right (laughs), but ah no, I did nothing wrong, consciously I've done nothing wrong, right and ah....and ah...my parents flipped when they found out that she used to be a hooker, holy fuck. It was on TV, and they brought that out, I did not know they were going to say that, eh? Yeah, living off the avails of prostitution, and we still believe working in the Vancouver area. God. Have you seen that? No.

CI-PERS Where did we see that, somewhere? Oh, on the poster, Yeah.

Yeah, yeah, (inaudible) got new posters in there, right, but....yeah

CI-PERS They liked Angela, your parents?

Yeah, Yeah.

I wonder if she had any calls come to your parents house?

Just her mom, CI-PERS just her mother....just her mom. That's pretty.....like she didn't even exist, eh?

CI-PERS What's that

It's like she didn't even exist. I don't have a phone either, eh. I don't want a phone. Then you gotta return calls, ya know. You know, do you know how many times CI-PERS phones me?

CI-PERS Yeah, actually, she says she had been trying to get a hold of you quite a bit.

CI-PERS Oh yeah....yeah, you guys phoned too I think. My dad's house right.

Yeah.

Who's that?

Answer: "me"

CI-PERS Who's me... CI-PERS

CI-PERS I hope so.

CI-PERS Okay. You come in, the dog's going out. I got company right now.

CI-PERS Uh?

CI-PERS I got company, people, for Angela.

CI-PERS Inaudible

CI-PERS Where're you going, the island?

CI-PERS "Probably".

CI-PERS Yeah, we have to go there too.

For Angela?

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:38:31 : Box 185 : 0402602 : 2204]

CI-PERS No, for another case.

Well, it would be nice if it worked out, eh?

Well, we don't think you did it, first of all that's not why.

Well, we don't think I did it, you got no...no.. right to think I did it, because I've proven I've not done it. I took a 4, 4 hour 5 hour polygraph test, and I've got nothing to do with it right, unless I'm a fuckin psychopath, they tell me. (Laughing) Only a psychopath, or a complete insane person can beat the polygraph they said.

CI-PERS Did you just tell me something about....what did he say about no conscience? (Laughing)

CI-PERS Yeah, that's it, yeah (laughing)

Ah, nailed.

No I can....(laughing) No, it's....well, I know I didn't do it, so who gives a shit, right? And if you thought I did it, I'd ask you to leave, with my bat, get the fuck out. (Laughing)

CI-PERS We've heard about your bat.(laughs) You were living with her, I mean you're the one we needed to talk to.

Inaudible

Can we take some of Angela's things with us?

Take the whole box man. (laughs)

No, well, actually, we can take it back to her folks if you want us to?

Well, if you want, go ahead.

Actually, I'd like to go through it just to see if there's makeup and stuff like that. I mean you went through that stuff in the beginning,..

CI-PERS I didn't go through it, I just... in the bags,

But nothing seemed out of the ordinary to you, that first day, right? Like nothing seemed like it was missing from her belongings, or anything like that?

Well, I don't know, I thought she was wearing something, and then all of a sudden the shirt turned up. Cause I had a shirt and then it was missing. So I reported her missing wearing

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:38:33 : Box 185 : 0402603 : 2204]

that shirt, but is somebody else here?

CI-PERS I think so.

Is somebody hollering at the door CI-PERS

CI-PERS I don't know

CI-PERS If it's CI-PERS (inaudible) tell him to go away

CI-PERS: Supposed to tell you to go away

CI-PERS CI-PERS

You still busy CI-PERS

I'm busy. I'll be probably busy for awhile.

Okay, call me when you're done.

Yeah. Hey CI-PERS I'll phone ya.

: I'll see ya, I don't know if I'll be back tonight or be back tomorrow night.

CI-PERS Have a good weekend CI-PERS

CI-PERS Yup, you too.

CI-PERS Tell CI-PERS to go away.

Poor CI-PERS Ok, so you reported her missing, in a shirt that...

CI-PERS Yeah, in some ah striped shirt, (inaudible) that picture in the hallway right.

yup

I noticed it missing, and then I found it somewhere, you know I did some laundry or something. I've got no idea, I have no idea, no idea. It's just a big fuckin mystery to me, you know what I mean.

CI-PERS Okay, now

Is she still on that, that computer, big police....

Yeah, CPIC

United States wide too?

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:38:36 : Box 185 : 0402604 : 2204]

CI-PERS I don't know if she is on NCIC, but that's one of the first things we do, we check to see if she's on NCIC.

Well, she should be on everyone, so if she is picked up one day for her name, or whatever for anything, then.. I mean, just.. so what, I mean if I go missing, and I don't want to be found, you've got no right to find me.

CI-PERS Well, what they'll do is they'll just take you off, because you're not a missing person anymore, but they won't tell

Yeah, the people

If you say...

Yeah, don't tell her parents that they took her off.

Yeah

Which is pretty harsh man cause, her mom must be just going bagged man.

CI-PERS Her mom is ah... actually I found her mom to be a very nice person and she is.

Well, Yeah. You know my opinion was a little different at first right. You know I mean

CI-PERS I think because they thought that, I think the police were questioning you and they thought that maybe you had something to do with it.

So her parents sorta think I'm shady because I got a couple brothers in prison and stuff like that (laughing)

At the beginning, Yeah, I don't think that's the case now

Big deal right, if I was such a shady guy, I wouldn't be working for city hall, would I? You know they do abstracts on.... actually, um, Angela's mother and them, they're a little more right, like, I don't know how you put it, like, self-righteous, that they figure they're a little better than they are, in a way, because like, Angela couldn't go on Human Resources and be funded to go back to school, unless her parents signed a paper made her a ward of the court, ok, and like she was too young to collect welfare, and not live at home, or something like that, right. So I took her to this place, my buddy CI-PERS his sister is an HR worker or whatever, Human Resource worker and she told me what to do. So I took her to this place, this special office out in, out in ah, Coquitlam, so what she had to do was get her parents to write a letter or phone, talk to this Social Worker and her mom, so

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:38:38 : Box 185 : 0402605 : 2204]

we went up to the house that night we drove up there, talked to her mom, and says well CI-PERS will you do this and do that, and her mom said no. Then I turned around, I got really pissed off and then Angela told me, she said no, and I waited in the car, and let her talk with mom and then I came back and I knocked on the door, I says "you guys are so fucked up, I says your daughter will be fine, but you don't' know this but your daughter was hooking before I met her, she lives with me now, and you guys are so proud you know, not to have her on welfare, but you don't want her living in your house. Like she didn't live in their house because they didn't want her to live in their house, nothing to do with their rules, and Angela partied too much, or this or that, they didn't want her there. And I know that, I sense these things man. I mean the young kid was the new kid, with the two parents, that Angela was the daughter of somebody else, and it just didn't conflict, and...but they didn't want her, but she tried before to go on welfare she told me, but they wouldn't. They wouldn't sign her off right.

CI-PERS Yep

But it was ok for her not to live at home, a phone call once a month was good enough eh. And now there's no phone calls, and her mom's really maybe's felling, you know. I think her mom is feeling guilty as shit, because you know, her life is the path that her parents give her. Her life isn't what Angela give herself eh.

CI-PERS Actually she, she even said that when we talked to her. She's feeling it.

Yeah, because her mom pushed her, everything she's done, you know, I mean, if the door was open and she was allowed to come home, she sure as fuck wouldn't have went and done these other things, but Angela was proud too, too proud to tell her mom what she was doing, she had to be "making it", ya know, like. Yeah, I'm glad that her mom feels that way, I really do, I'm really glad about that. There was so many times I wanted to blow up and tell her, you know tell her mom and Dad, "you know you guys think you're so high and mighty". Fuck it, ya know. That's ok, (laughing) as long as she's feeling a little remorse now, a little badness eh.

CI-PERS Yeah, she is.

Hey what's up, god damn you stupid dog.

No wonder you got a flat nose.

So what happens after this, what do you, like what do you,

CI-PERS Well what I'd like to do

Obviously you people don't go looking around for her, because there ain't no reason to. She ain't around, not in this town.

Yeah. Jees, no friends or nothing.

Her friends are in Trail. Her mom knows, her mom has all the phone numbers for her friends in Trail.

I think we'll start with CI-PERS then,

Yeah, CI-PERS moved apparently.

Yeap.

Then, there's these....a couple guys she stayed with down on... downtown, I don't know if they told you about that.

That ah, there's a black guy named CI-PERS

Yeah or somethin yeah

Did you talk to any of those guys?

No. She wouldn't let me meet them. I drove there one time, she got a couple bags of stuff, and that was it. I read a book she had one time. She's into this sa....fuckin ah, this ah witchcraft shit, right, pretty spooky shit right, and it says the definition of a witch, is somebody who leads you somewhere and for you to believe everything and turn around , stab you (inaudible). Some weird thing eh. I think CI-PERS got the book somewhere he was reading it, eh. She was right into doing, right into the different things, eh. There was that little saying in that book, you know it fit her definition totally, eh: Use you up till you're dry, and leave. Well she didn't really in my case, she turned my whole life around eh. I was a bad drug addict man, I was a drug dealer, I was a bad person, you know. Now I'm quiet, live on the ground level,

CI-PERS with the door open (laughs).

With the door open. And a bat...Everybody's got a bat, god if you don't have a bat then, then you hafta, you know. Everybody's got a bat. You see these nice guys driving around with a little bat on the back of their truck, or something because they play baseball.

CI-PERS We'll have to watch out for this. We don't do this in Calgary.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:38:42 : Box 185 : 0402607 : 2204]

CI-PERS Oh Yeah I bet. Yeah my mother, 5 sisters live in Calgary.

Oh really? Well, I can't think of anything right now, nobody bothering her, or you think that she was...approached by

approached by PO14762 ? Have yon ever heard that name before?

CI-PERS No, well from the parents, Yeah.

How about the RCMP, they don't want nothin to do with you?

They're on holidays until Tuesday.

Yeah, but do you think they'll want anything to do with you?

Yeah.

Or do you think they'll brush you off?

No, they won't brush us off.

They don't want anything to do with me eh. I'm a raging psychopath, they think, eh. (laughs). I went out there one day, and just fuckin' freaked out, eh.

CI-PERS Because they weren't looking for her?

They weren't doing nothing eh. And because they accused me of it eh. They didn't accuse me of it, the way they put it, they wanted to eliminate me as a suspect. I said, well what other people are doing, going through this (inaudible), they just wanted to eliminate me, right.

CI-PERS Did they ever pull this PO14762 in?

He's in jail for rape and the disappearance of two other women.

CI-PERS What?

Yeah. He's in Surrey remand or something. For some bad bad shit man.

CI-PERS Okay

For suspicion of the disappearance of some people. And rape and stuff like this right, on street girls.

CI-PERS Ok.

And a known pimp, and stuff like this. (Inaudible) these young

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:38:45 : Box 185 : 0402608 : 2204]

broads that have no where to go, place to live, or whatever, sells them off to people eh you know, sell them off to a pimp in Calgary or somewhere, that's what I heard, eh. But I just kept going down there, me and my friend the bat and asking about some red hair guy with tattoos, right, and then I finally found out who he was.

CI-PERS And you didn't ever get to talk to him, though?

No, I would have fuckin' beat him so bad, he couldn't walk, even if he didn't do it, I would still have done it eh, just because of anger you know, anger I had at that time right.

CI-PERS Do you know if the police have looked at him? Have they talked to him?

Yeah, they went and they talked to him, but he told the cop he won't say a word without a lawyer and he's denying everything.

Ok.

Actually a prostitute told me his name, right, and ah, told me that he's, why he was in there, and stuff right.

CI-PERS Ok, well, we'll see what we can dig up on him. Ok, well if you want us to take some of this stuff.

Yeah, fuck, go ahead.

Tape Ends.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:38:47 : Box 185 : 0402609 : 2204]

Tape supplied to Missing Children Society of Canada Investigators by CI-PERS on June 19, 1996.

Conversation #1

Phone ringing

Answering machine picks up and says:

Thank you for giving us a call, CI-PERS please leave a message, time date and reason of calling. Thank you very much. Bye.

Another voice, - At the tone please record your message, when you have finished recording you may hang up or press 1 for more options:

Hi CI-PERS it's CI-PERS returning your call. Call me PID .

Conversation #2

Hi it's CI-PERS Um just saw that on the news las....or on crime stoppers last night. Uh, wow, um my number's POI . Bye.

Conversation 3#

Taped conversation between CI-PERS and CI-PERS CI-PERS June 17, 1996.

CI-PERS Hello

Hi

Oh hi CI-PERS how you doing?

Okay.. And yourself?

Not bad.

Not bad.

You saw that thing on um...

Yeah I just saw it now, just a minute ago, just a couple of minutes ago.

It was on again?

Yeah, I saw it last night late eh, I guess after the news eh.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:38:49 : Box 185 : 0402610 : 2204]

CI-PERS Yeah

First time, whoa, it blew me away

Yeah, they're having it on 28 times

Yeah

Ah, you know there's been nothing, it's almost two years eh

CI-PERS I wonder why they always gotta through in that prostitute shit?

I don't know

You know they always gotta cover their ass

They always do that eh

In some sense. Do they let you know if there's any response or anything?

CI-PERS Yeah, I talk them, I've talk to them everyday, I got their number I call them.

And what do they think?

And they haven't gotten any calls on it yet at all

Not one call eh?

No. So what's new with you? I haven't talked to you since Christmas.

CI-PERS Ah, I hurt myself at work, I'm on compensation. Broke my nose.

Oh ya what did you do?

Broke my nose.

You broke your nose?

(laughing) I broke my nose and dislocated my shoulder.

(inaudible)

CI-PERS I dislocated my shoulder and broke my nose.

Well, how did you do that?

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:38:51 : Box 185 : 0402611 : 2204]

CI-PERS

Fell in the sewer.

Oh god.

Well, you know off the top (inaudible) so I was pretty inaudiblebe)I go into compensation every day

Do ya?

Yeah I gotta drive out there just about everyday, for 4 hours a day, kinda sucks but, you gotta do what you gotta do right.

CI-PERS

Isn't that the truth. So you've never heard nothing or anything.

No, not a word

Never eh?

Not a word

I know, it's just, it's you know, you go on and on and on, and I still call all these people er,

What, like, did you ah did you ah, you were pushin them, pushin (stuttering) and that's what made them put this on?

I still keep in touch with everybody, I just keep going at it all the time, I've been going at it for two years almost

CI-PERS

Ya I know

and finally I got them to do it so this is the biggest publicity that we've ever gotten, you know you get an odd news story here and there but...

I mean they should of put this like two years ago, they should have put it on eh

Yep, I do agree

A year, (laughing) year and a half ago

Yeah, yeah, cause August, August is coming up, two months, it will be two years.

Yeah

Eh

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:38:54 : Box 185 : 0402612 : 2204]

CI-PERS Well her birthday was in M..just last month eh

Was it

May 20th

Yeah Angie's birthday, yeah she was 19.

Yeah

so (inaudible)so don't give up hope that we're going to see her again you know

CI-PERS Oh yeah, for sure something's goin happen right?

Yeah, yeah I can't give up hope I just gotta keep plugging away at it.

CI-PERS Yeah. What are the cops telling you....nothing.

No, no. They don't know nothin

No

They haven't had any leads or anything you know

Not even, not even one, like....

Well they had this girl in New west, we've had quite a few of those, New west sightings but ah, ah, it turned out there is a girl over there that looks just like her....

CI-PERS yeah

and um that's where they come from. Her name is Angie too

Well I'll tell ya I was driving my van, my pick up truck and this van come out along side of me and I looked, and I looked and I looked and I looked and I still can't swear if it was or it wasn't....

CI-PERS Oh is that right...

but then I, I'd close my eyes and I'd try to picture her and and from two years ago to now it's a big it's a big time change...

yeah I know

(inaudible) for her age, she could have got a lot, a lot taller or bigger or anything...

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:38:56 : Box 185 : 0402613 : 2204]

CI-PERS Yeah

Cause I mean she was only, only like 17 years old eh

I know

17, (inaudible) so I mean like, like, that's that's that's a lot of....

CI-PERS At that at that time in your age you changed quite a bit eh

Yeah

Yeah, yeah, that's true. I think a lot now too, I'm getting old. Old before my days.

CI-PERS (laughs)

I've decided, I just, I've been laid off work, I got laid off in February there's not much happening at work, so they decided they'd lay me off because I do the less work I guess...

CI-PERS Well, you still get UIC right?

Yeah, I get UIC but I decided I'd go back to school too. I'm taking a correspondence course to get my real estate license.

CI-PERS Right on (yawing) that's good.

Yeah, so pretty exciting. Might as well see if I can make some money in my life eh?

Well, it's better th..you know doing nothing, keeps you busy right?

That's right, that's right

Keeps you busy. What ever happened about this Internet thing?

The Internet, she's on the Internet.

Yeah...never get no response to that?

Nope, she just got on it. The one that that I was doing before was a fax thing. It was faxing pictures all over but nothing....we got one tip that she was in Calgary but that was checked out by Missing Children and nothing ever came of it.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:38:58 : Box 185 : 0402614 : 2204]

CI-PERS mmm

It wasn't her. Uh, but now she's on the Internet, she's got a page on the Internet and crime stoppers did that so.... It's going all over now.

Yeah

Which is kind of nice. I mean somebody out there's got to know something, right CI-PERS

You'd think so

yeah, a person doesn't disappear off the face of the earth without somebody knowing something, I mean Christ almighty

Well I picked my brain and I know nothin right

Yep

You know...

I know...

Sometimes I...I...fuck I...get so get so pissed off at myself you know fer fer being in that place where I was. If I wasn't in there then I wouldn't have been..she wouldn't have been at the bus stop... she wouldn't have went home alone right.

CI-PERS Yep

I could kick myself in the ass so much..

She did go home though

Pardon me?

She did go home, cause all her stuff was there....

Oh sure she went home, yeah because all the lights were on, tv was on her purse was there, the money I gave her, her pot was there, ah, you know

CI-PERS Yeah

Then that was it so...either she knew somebody and left with somebody because if she didn't know em, she would have tore the house up trying to get away right?

That's right, yep

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:39:01 : Box 185 : 0402615 : 2204]

CI-PERS Or my parents or the neighbours would have figured something out...

Yep, something, yep

You know, there would have been, see what I can't see is, if she left with someone, I was talking to like, my roommate CI-PERS I was talking to him about it and I says, like if she would have left, why wouldn't she have took my pay cheque with her, the cash, there was like 500 bucks right. Why wouldn't have took that.

CI-PERS well she didn't pick up her welfare cheque either.

And if, there was like bad people taking her away, why wouldn't they have took the money that was there?

Yeah, it was sitting right there, I mean

Yeah, it was there, I mean and if it was like pimps or something, why wouldn't they have took her clothes?

Yeah, that's right

So....it's...I don't kn...I don't have a clue, I don't know anything either way, up or down, sideways, left or right...

CI-PERS Yep

You know

I know...now you can imagine what we go through here,

ooh, I know

it's (inaudible) I'll tell ya

Oh, I can't even stand a relationship for more than a fuckin, like a couple weeks eh...

CI-PERS Yeah

then all of a sudden they, they, you know do they sort of clue in that I sorta still have somebody in my head

Yeah

and then they just, you know choked and whatever, no big deal...

Yeah, yeah

CI-PERS So I live with fuckin, with a, with a, with a guy now, roommate and....

Oh is that right?

things are better, and, you know, I didn't have to move anyhow

Yeah that's good and he's going to help pay those bills eh?

Well, (inaudible) bucks a month for rent right

no kidding

I was in a one bedroom before and I, so I took a two bedroom, I didn't feel like moving out of the building eh

Yep, that's good, you're mom and dad are there eh

Yeah it's a lot easier...

Yep

A lot easier. Okay, well I just figured I'd call you you know...

CI-PERS well thanks for calling

I really hope you hear something you know

Oh yeah, give me a call anytime

Yeah

You know I'm still kicking around here.

yeah

We don't go to far away

No you can't

No

Well I hope she calls

Yeah, me too

Okay

Okay CI-PERS thanks for calling. Bye

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:39:05 : Box 185 : 0402617 : 2204]

43 CI-PERS Bye
433

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:39:18 : Box 185 : 0402618 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 94-47424

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET:
Missing Person(s) "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
960710		Contacted VCP Records to do a PIRS check on the address of [PID redacted]. Records advise that this is a multi-dwelling rooming house. NO person(s) under the name "ARSENEAULT" or similar shows back to the house.
960720		NO further updates on TIPS received. Writer will be on holiday for 4 weeks. Cpl FORBES updated and advised.

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. / E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A.	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted / Consulté	☐ Attended / sur les lieux	☐ Advised / avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur: D Armstrong		Date: 960710		SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date

COPIES TO: — COPIES À:
☐ H.Q. / D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. / S.R.J. ☐ G.I.S. / S.E.G.

Other — Autre

PAGE

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:39:25 : Box 185 : 0402619 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*
Y-A. 914- 47424
BIN — *BD*

RE — *OBJET:* Missing Person(s) "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME *HEURE*	ACTION TAKEN — *MESURES PRISES*
960820		WIT CI-PERS has contacted writer's voice mail and requested to speak with the police about his ex-room mate CI-PERS (COM). He seems to think CI-PERS is responsible for the "murder of "ARSENEAULT". Arrangements have been made of CI-PERS to call and the office for a interview. Cpl. FORBES advised.
960828		WIT CI-PERS attends the office and is interviewed by Cpl. FORBES + CST. ARMSTRONG. Part of the conversation is recorded and to be used as a WIT. statement. (AH'd Key Material Envelope). The tape will be held on file, but has not been transcribed. "CI-PERS states that CI-PERS "put Angela bodies in a shredder / chipper in the N. Vanc area. He states that CI-PERS has been using and beating (including several cases of sexual assault) woman and girls for as long as they have known him (17 years).
		SUI
		Extend D.D as required

QUALITY ASSURANCE
SEP 27 1996
CST R. LEIGH-REINHART

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI / E.C.E	D. [redacted] D.A.	SUPERV.SOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur*: D Armstrong	Date: 960828			*SUPERVISEUR* Signature: JA			Date: 960906

COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.R.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.* Other — *Autre*

PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:42:23 : Box 185 : 0402620 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*: 94-474424

BIN — *BD*:

RE — *OBJET*: Missing Person - Arsenault

DATE	TIME *HEURE*	ACTION TAKEN — *MESURES PRISES*
96-12-17	1700	I spoke to Cst Mike CHEEVERS Chatham OPP PH 519-352-7660 He states he received info from some residents of Raleigh Twsp who state Arsenault is living with a relative named CI-PERS PID PID PID in They last saw her on Thanksgiving & she matched Arsenaults desc including tattoos etc. She PID address is known to be as of Sept 96. Arsenault also worked at J.R.'s Strip Club ? in London Ont Cst Cheevers states his contact will be making with CI-PERS Arsenault on this day & they are in PID Twsp which is 5 minutes from PID

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI *ECE* ▶ DD DA	SUPERVISOR *SUPERVISEUR*	☐ Consulted *consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur*	Date			Signature		Date
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À* ☐ HQ *DG* ☐ DIV ☐ CIS *SFJ* ☐ GIS *SEG*	Other — *Autre*					PAGE

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:42:32 : Box 185 : 0402621 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No — N° D'INCIDENT: 04 47424

BIN — BD:

RE OBJET: Missing Person - Arsenault

DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES

Our enquiries with [PID redacted] are negative, Cst Reeves will try to check out the Boxing day dinner on his own.

Cst Reeves advises his source Michaela Arsenault does not acknowledge her background etc. She apparently has 2 children.

Cst to send request for [PID redacted] to RCMP Nfld to check out above tip. Cst Reeves will send a C/R on above when he returns to work on Tue 20th Dec.

Sgt

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI / E.C.E. ▶ D.D. — D.A.	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / consulté	☐ Attended / aux lieux	☐ Advised / avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur	Date			Signature		Date
COPIES TO: — COPIES À ☐ HQ / DG ☐ DIV ☐ CIS / SFJ ☐ GIS / SEG	Other — Autre					PAGE

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:42:35 : Box 185 : 0402622 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 94-47424

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET: Missing Person(s) ARSENEAULT - Angela.

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
96 1231		CPIC TO

To: London Ontario. RCMP

From: Burnaby RCMP - CST. ARMSTRONG Team 3 General Duty

Re: Missing Person - "ARSENEAULT - Angela DOB: 77-05-21

Burnaby File 94-47424

Information has surfaced that ARSENEAULT - Angela has been seen in your jurisdiction. The info received states that ARSENEAULT is living with a relative named CI-PERS PID PID: The tipster states that they last saw ARSENEAULT on Thanksgiving and she matched the description of ARSENEAULT including tattoos etc. This person that is believed to be ARSENEAULT works at J. A's (Strip bar?) in London.

The information supplied above is from CST. Mike CHEEVERS, Chatham O.P.P. Phone 519-352-7660. CST CHEEVERS advises his source indicates that the person thought to be ARSENEAULT does not acknowledge her background etc. She apparently has two children.

ARSENEAULT has been missing since August/94 when she returned home from a shopping trip. She is currently 19 yrs old, white female with dark features, Approx 5'6" 160 lbs. dk. brown hair, brown eyes. She has a tattoo of a rose & stem on her left ankle.

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI / E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A.	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / Consulté	☐ Attended / sur les lieux	☐ Advised / avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur: J Armstrong	Date: 970103			Signature		Date: 97-01-12	
COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. / D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. / S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. / S.E.G.	Other — Autre					PAGE	

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:42:39 : Box 185 : 0402623 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A.
914-47424

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET:
Missing Person(s) ARSENEAULT

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
961231	con't	CPIC (continued) She has a tatoo of a Chinese symbol on her left shoulder that says "Rock + Roll" ARSENEAULT has a scar on the left inside knee about an inch long. Her mother is CI-PERS of PID and her step Dad's is CI-PERS also of PID. Phone # PID There has been no contact between ARSENEAULT and any of her family members since the disappearance. (Suspicious circumstances). ARSENEAULT had been living off the avails of prostitution prior to her disappearance. It is requested that your members check out the address (PID) and interview the occupants, and management. Follow up on the possible place of employment for ARSENEAULT (J.R.'s - strip bar). Any further questions, please contact Cst. G.D. ARMSTRONG - Team 3 General Duty or Cpl. Bruce FORBES G.I.S. at 604-294-7922 Your assistance is this matter is greatly appreciated Thanks in advance

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. / E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A.	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / Consulté	☐ Attended / sur les lieux	☐ Advised / avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur: S Armstrong		Date: 970103		Signature		Date	
COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. / D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. / S.E.J. ☐ G.I.S. / S.E.G.		Other — Autre				PAGE	

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:42:42 : Box 185 : 0402624 : 2204]

JAN-13-1997 15:16 94-47424 519 645 5218 P.01

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

FACSIMILE / MESSAGE TRANSMITTAL
ENVOI D'UN MESSAGE PAR TÉLÉCOPIEUR

Security Classification/Designation - Classification/désignation sécuritaire	
UNCLASSIFIED/NON CL[illegible].	D2/3
Precedence - Priorité	Date
ROUTINE/ORDINAIRE	1997-01-13
Our File - Notre n° de dossier	Your File - Votre n° de dossier
97-020	94-47424
Reference No. - N° de référence	
97-LON-17	

TO / A: BURNABY R.C.M.P. - ATTN: CST. G. ARMSTRONG

INFO. RENS: 94-47424

FROM / DE: CPL. R.D. HOSHOIAN

SENDER - EXPÉDITEUR		RECIPIENT - DESTINATAIRE	
Fax. No. - N° de télécopieur	Telephone No. - N° de téléphone	Fax. No. - N° de télécopieur	Telephone No. - N° de téléphone
519-645-5218	519-645-4333	604-294-7807	604-294-7922

COMMENTS / COMMENTAIRES

Total number of pages including this one / Nombre total de pages, y compris celle-ci: 1

RE: ARSENAULT, ANGELA (77-05-20)
MISSING PERSON

WE ATTENDED AT THE RESIDENCE OF CI-PERS AND SPOKE TO THE GIRL THOUGHT TO BE ARSENAULT. SHE IS ACTUALLY STW (B PID). SHE IS ONLY 5'4" TALL AND WEIGHS 110 LBS. HER TATTOOS DO NOT MATCH THOSE IN THE DESCRIPTION, NOR DOES SHE RESEMBLE THE PICTURE OF ARSENAULT TO ANY GREAT DEGREE. THE OWNER AND STAFF OF "J.R.'S" RESTAURANT WERE INTERVIEWED AND SHOWN ARSENAULT'S PICTURE. NONE OF THEM HAD HEARD OF HER OR RECOGNIZED HER PICTURE. J.R.'S IS AN ORDINARY RESTAURANT, NOT A STRIP CLUB. IF I CAN BE OF ANY FURTHER ASSISTANCE, PLEASE LET ME KNOW.

CPL. R.D. HOSHOIAN, #31112
LONDON DET. F.E.S.

This message is intended for the use of the addressee. Disclosure of message content may breech one or more laws. If you have received this communication in error, notify the sender immediately by telephone.

Cette communication est exclusivement destinée à la personne à qui elle est adressée. La divulgation de son contenu peut constituer une infraction à une ou plusieurs lois. Si vous avez reçu cette communication par erreur, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur par téléphone.

Operator - Opérateur			Telephone No. - N° de téléphone	Daily No. - N° quotidien
TO BE DELIVERED BY / À LIVRER D'ICI LE	Date	Time - Heure	Authorizing Signature / Signature de l'approbateur	Date: 1997-01-13
REPLY REQUIRED BY / RÉPONDRE D'ICI LE				Time - Heure: 11:49

2875 (1995-12) (FLO)

Cana

TOTAL P.01

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:42:45 : Box 185 : 0402625 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 94-47424
BIN — BD

RE — OBJET: Missing Person(s) "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	FILE UPDATE — ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
970113		As per a/m'd CPIC message from London Ontario The possible sighting of "ARSENEAULT" turns out to be negative. They attended the residence and spoke with all parties. S.U.I. Please add to the Master file / CPIC a/m'd.

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A.	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted / Consulté	☐ Attended / sur les lieux	☐ Advised / avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur: D Armstrong		Date: 970113		SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date
COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.			Other — Autre				PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:42:48 : Box 185 : 0402626 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A
914-47424
BIN — BD

RE — OBJET:
Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
970211		Writer and Cst MURRAY attended the COM CI-PERS residence Apt PID We spoke at length with CI-PERS He advised that he is still on extended medical leave with the PID. He has to attend the doctor on a regular basis to supply urine samples etc to detect drug abuse. CI-PERS advises he has not heard any thing regarding Angela ARSENEAULT, and has no new information to offer. CI-PERS shows the members pictures of Angela which he still has on his living room wall. CI-PERS appears a bit nervous about our presence but is very receptive to our questions etc. He thinks there is a "hidden agenda" to us being there saying that his friends probably called us and left false information indicating that he killed "Angela" CI-PERS maintains his innocense in this investigation again stating that he passed the polygraph test I mentioned to him that he had "beat" the polygraph and was immediately corrected by CI-PERS saying that he "passed" it. He then stated "I'm not a ----ing psychopath" "If I was responsible or had any knowledge why would I stay around" I have nothing to do with it CI-PERS advised he has recently seen "undercover cops" sitting around the apartment block, and likes to sneak up on them and try and surprise them. CI-PERS will continue to keep in contact with the writer.

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI / E.C.E. ☐ D.D. ☐ D.A.

SUPERVISOR ☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / sur les lieux ☐ Advised / avisé

Investigator — Enquêteur: D Armstrong #42665 | Date: 970211

SUPERVISEUR Signature | Date: 97-02-14

COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.R.J. ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.

Other — Autre: "EXTEND D.D."

PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:42:51 : Box 185 : 0402627 : 2204]

Government of Canada / Gouvernement du Canada

MEMORANDUM NOTE DE SERVICE

To / À	OIC BURNABY DETACHMENT
From / De	NCO I/C PRINCETON DETACHMENT

Security Classification - Classification de sécurité
Our File - Notre référence 94-2539
Your File - Votre référence 94-47424
Date 1997-08-11

Subject / Objet **UNIDENTIFIED INFANTS HOMICIDE, PRINCETON, B. C. 94.10.09**

On 97 JUN 11 a memo was sent to your Detachment requesting you review your file re Angela Mary ARSENEAULT (77.05.20). Attached is a copy of the original memo.

Please review your file as requested and advise as we are urgently awaiting your reply. Any questions you have may be dealt with through Cst. Kinloch at this detachment.

T. E. PAYNE, Sgt.
NCO i/c Princeton Detachment

RECEIVED
AUG 18 1997
BURNABY DETACHMENT

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:42:54 : Box 185 : 0402628 : 2204]

BURNABY DETACHMENT

94-2539 TIP 143

NCO I/C PRINCETON DETACHMENT

11 June 1997

Re: UNIDENTIFIED INFANTS HOMICIDE, PRINCETON, B.C. 94.10.09

On October 9, 1994 at 8:00 p.m. a 16-year old camper at Allison Lake Provincial Park discovered the body of a baby in the men's pit toilet. The boy was looking for a lost hunting knife when he happened to look down the toilet and saw the body of a baby partly concealed in a garbage bag. Allison Lake Provincial Park is located 29 km. north of Princeton on Highway 5A.

Princeton RCMP responded and by 7:00 a.m. October 10 they had excavated the pit toilet with a backhoe and recovered the garbage bag. The bag was opened and not one but two bodies were discovered. The bodies were twin newborn infant girls, complete with umbilical cords and placentas attached.

Autopsies performed October 11 in Vancouver confirmed the twins were full term baby girls. No signs of disease, malformation or trauma were discovered. The pathologist believes the babies are Caucasian. Apparently it is difficult to determine the race of newborn babies. The autopsy confirmed that both babies were alive at birth and that with proper medical care would have survived. Decomposition had not yet started, therefore the bodies had to have been dumped into the toilet within days of being discovered. Princeton RCMP are treating this case as murder.

Inquiries with doctor's clinics and hospitals all over British Columbia have met with negative results. The investigation therefore has failed to reveal any suspects.

Police are specifically looking for a woman who was due to deliver twins in early October, 1994. She may or may not have been treated by a doctor during her pregnancy and she may or may not have been treated for the effects of giving birth after.

Police are also looking for the following suspicious persons or

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:42:57 : Box 185 : 0402629 : 2204]

...icles seen in the area and as yet to be identified or ...liminated.

1. Older model white auto, round tail lights with boxes and blue strap in rear seat. Female passenger, 18-20 years old, 5'3, blonde hair, wearing smock shirt and obviously very pregnant. Male driver, white, age 20, 5'7 to 5'10, 135-140 pounds, T-shirt. Both were seen at Aspen Grove on Highway 5A north of Allison Lake on 94.10.04 between 14:00 and 16:00. Both were arguing then left southbound on 5A towards Allison Lake.

2. Newer model '80s vintage red compact car with blankets in rear window. Male driver, female passenger. Seen in area of Pike Mountain Ranch and A & P Ranch north of Allison Lake on highway 5A on October 6 between 11:00 and noon. Both male and female appeared to be on drugs and acting suspiciously and the female might be pregnant.

A search of CPIC records reveals you have an outstanding file on a missing female:

Angela Mary ARSENEAULT (77.05.20), your file 94-47424 refers.

Please review your file and attempt to determine the following:

1. Was she pregnant and due to deliver in October, 1994?
2. Could her disappearance be related in any way to our babies found in the outhouse?

Please contact Cst. R. B. KINLOCH with any questions or information.

Thank you in advance for your assistance.

T. E. PAYNE, Sgt.
NCO i/c Princeton Det.

Greg.
Princeton's
phone #
250 -
295-6911
not on Email
Ms Rost

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:43:01 : Box 185 : 0402630 : 2204]

********** -COMM. [illegible]NAL- ********** DATE AUG-21-19[illegible] *** TIME 12:14 *** P.01

MODE = MEMORY TRANSMISSION START=AUG-21 12:10 END=AUG-21 12:14

FILE NO.= 180

STN NO.	COM	ABBR NO.	STATION NAME/TEL.NO.	PAGES	DURATION
001	OK	#	59812502953921	001/001	00:00'31"

-BURNABY RCMP -

********** - ***** - 604 294 7807- **********

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

FACSIMILE / MESSAGE TRANSMITTAL
ENVOI D'UN MESSAGE PAR TÉLÉCOPIEUR

Security Classification/Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Precedence - Priorité

Date: 97. 8. 21

Our File - Notre n° de dossier: 94-47424

Your File - Votre n° de dossier: 94-2539

Reference No. - N° de référence

TO / A: Cst. R.B. KINLOCH Princeton RCMP

INFO. RENS: UNIDENTIFIED INFANTS HOMICIDE.

FROM / DE: Cst. MARY ANN ROST (Readers Sec) per Cst. Craig ARMSTRONG

SENDER - EXPÉDITEUR		RECIPIENT - DESTINATAIRE	
Fax No. - N° de télécopieur	Telephone No. - N° de téléphone	Fax No. - N° de télécopieur	Telephone No. - N° de téléphone
294-7807	294-7802	250-395-3921	250-395-6911

Total number of pages including this one / Nombre total de pages, y compris celle-ci: 1

COMMENTS / COMMENTAIRES: Our apologies - Cst. Armstrong was away on holidays and I've just confirmed with him that Angela Mary ARSENEAULT (77:05:20) Was NOT pregnant and is in no way related to your file.

Again sorry for the delay.

C Ms Rost

This message is intended for the use of the addressee. Disclosure of message content may breech one or more laws. If you have received this communication in error, notify the sender immediately by telephone.

Cette communication est exclusivement destinée à la personne à qui elle est adressée. La divulgation de son contenu peut constituer une infraction à une ou plusieurs lois. Si vous avez reçu cette communication par erreur, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur par téléphone.

Operator - Opérateur			Telephone No. - N° de téléphone	Daily No. - N° quotidien
TO BE DELIVERED BY / À LIVRER D'ICI LE	Date	Time - Heure	Authorizing Signature / Signature de l'approbateur	Date
REPLY REQUIRED BY / RÉPONDRE D'ICI LE				Time - Heure

Canada

2875 (1995-12) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:43:04 : Box 185 : 0402631 : 2204]

RC **CONTINUATION REPORT** / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y.A. 914-47424
BIN — BD

RE — OBJET: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT" Angela DOB 77 05 20

DATE	TIME HEURE	FILE UPDATE — ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
970906		

9m July 97 CI-PERS (the Missing's mother) contacted writer's voice mail and left a message. She was originally asked by writer what she thought the police could do, to help this investigation. She responded by saying the following (1) - that the family thinks that Burnaby Lake should be dredged as two or three physics have seen water on her face and something in this lake. The family seems convinced she (Angela) is deceased and her body is in this lake.

(2) That this investigation should be turned over to the "Special Task Force" on unsolved crimes and murders

(3) That the victim boyfriend CI-PERS (PID PID) should be re-interviewed as well as the ex-room-mate CI-PERS should be re-interviewed.

Note: Writer has spoken with both these persons(s) in the last 8 months or so (See previous report's)

Writer has not heard from CI-PERS (Missing Children Society of Canada 1 800 661 6160) since they conducted there interview and visit in April 97. They were going to try to get out to Burnaby this summer to interview all involved in this investigation. This never happened.

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E	D.D. — D.A.	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted Consulté	☐ Attended sur les lieux	☐ Advised avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur: B Armstrong		Date: 970906		SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date
COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J. ☑ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other — Autre: Cpl. FORBES					PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:43:07 : Box 185 : 0402632 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT: Y-A 94-47424

BIN — BD:

RE — OBJET: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT - Angela" DOB 770520

DATE	TIME HEURE	FILE UPDATE (cont'd) ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
970918		Writer received a voice mail message from CI-PERS of the "Missing Children's Society of North America" out of Dartmouth, Nova Scotia. (NOTE Different than the Missing Children Society of Canada - out of Calgary)

Cheryl advised that they had received info. from CI-PERS ex-room mate CI-PERS that CI-PERS had stated that he had strangled ARSENEAULT during a fit of rage. CI-PERS doesn't think the police will ever find out what really happened. No other info. was received from the tipster CI-PERS (i.e. when, why or where the body was dumped etc.)

Cheryl's phone in Nova Scotia - New Brunswick is

1 800-260-0753

The Missing Children's Society of North America is now involved in this investigation and will contact us if/when should they receive any more info.

See att'd CPIC received from the tipster CI-PERS sent via Maple Ridge Detachment

See att'd info received from QUALITY ASSURANCE other, in New Brunswick

" FOLLOW UP REQUIRED SEP 30 1997

EXTEND D D to 97 ISSUED ZAMBROZAN

DATA ENTERED

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI. / E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A. 97 12 12	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / sur les lieux ☐ Advised / avisé	
Investigator — Enquêteur: J. Armstrong		Date: 970918		Signature		Date: 97/09/25
COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. / D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. / S.E.J. ☑ G.I.S. / S.E.G.		Other — Autre: Cpl FORBES				PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:43:10 : Box 185 : 0402633 : 2204]

Dom - F.Y.I
Have a read

94-41424

Doll Greg Limotony

Re Angela Mary Arsenault

NOB 1977 May 20
would now be 19 yrs. old.
was last seen on evening august 19, 1994
Missing from Burnaby BC
Missing since aug 19 1994

Marks Scar on left Knee (inside)
about 1 inch long
Tattoo of rose on right ankle
Tattoo of Chinese Symbol on
left Shoulder it says Rock & Roll

We appreciate anything anyone
can do to help its been two long
years. We would like to have
the Burnaby Lake Dragged 3 different
physic seen water on her face
one seen something in the Lake
Thank you so much for trying
to help

Margaret Kennedy
PID
PID
Surrey, B.C

Patricia Arsenault
PID
Phone PID PID

Phone collect is anything more
needed would like to have Pictures
back when you are finished with
them

Re: 94-41424

Cst Armstrong TBD

This is information that was sent by
grandmother in Newcastle N.B.

M.K. Ross Sgt.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:43:13 : Box 185 : 0402634 : 2204]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A
94-47424

RE -OBJET:
missing person(ARSENEAULT)

BIN-F.R.P.

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
980303		Received a call from the "Missing Children Society" out of Calgary Alberta from CI-PERS who advised that they would be coming out to Vancouver to meet with writer sometime in the near future. nothing new to report on this file at this time. Writer will be contacting the com/sus CI-PERS in the near future & making arrangements for another interview Please extent D>D to 980622 S.U.I. for follow up **CARDED**

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E. ▶ D.D. - D.A. 98 06 02	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / Consulté	☐ Attended / Sur les lieux	☐ Advised / Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur: J Armstrong		Date: 980303		Signature		Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre				PAGE 1

RCMP GRC 1624 (1997-02) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:43:16 : Box 185 : 0402635 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*: Y-A. 94-47424

BIN — *BD*:

RE — *OBJET*: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME *HEURE*	ACTION TAKEN — *MESURES PRISES*
980402		Received a call from CI-PERS (Missing Children's Society out of Calgary, Alta) who advises that they have a new investigator assigned to the ARSENEAULT file (he is a ex Calgary City Police Officer). They will be coming out to the lower mainland sometime in mid-May and will be attending the Bby. Detachment to speak with members, and review the file. They will be contacting CI-PERS to arrange for a interview.
980406		Received a call from CI-PERS (Grandmother of the vic/ MIS Angela ARSENEAULT) from New Brunswick. She advised that the local news cast have mentioned that Coquitlam R.C.M.P have a male in custody that could be responsible for the disappearance/murder of a woman from the New Brunswick area. She wanted to know if we (Burnaby R.C.M.P) were aware of this guy and wanted us to interview him about Angela's disappear she thinks this could all be related. She was concerned that this guy probably knew the con CI-PERS and think they are all involved. * Pet's new # is PID [redacted] at PID [redacted]
980406		Writer contacted Sgt. MOGRIDGE voice mail and advised him of the above noted concerns. Writer requested that he find out the name of the male in custody in Coquitlam.

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	S.U.I. *E.C.E.*	D.D. — *D.A.*	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur*: S Armstrong	Date: 980407			SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À*: ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☑ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*					PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:43:19 : Box 185 : 0402636 : 2204]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / ***RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION***

OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*: Y.A. 414 - 47424

BIN — *BD*:

RE — *OBJET*: Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME / *HEURE*	FILE UPDATE. ACTION TAKEN — *MESURES PRISES*
980421		Attended the apartment complex at PID Writer was attempting to speak with the original com on this file CI-PERS. Instead writer spoke with CI-PERS "step-mom" - CI-PERS PID who resides in Suite # PID She has been the manager of this complex for the last five years or so. CI-PERS advised writer that CI-PERS has moved out of this complex approx 10 months ago when his father had passed away. She said that CI-PERS still comes around here on a regular basis. He is still on compo or medical leave from his job with the PID PID His current phone # is PID and he now lives with his girlfriend and he child in the area of 1st Ave and Nanaimo area in Van She was unsure of the exact address. CI-PERS advised that CI-PERS does not talk about ARSENEAULT any more and has forgotten about her for the most part. She thinks that CI-PERS is still using drugs but is not quite sure. Writer gave a card to CI-PERS for her to give it to CI-PERS so we could touch base with him. NOTE: Within 1 hour writer had a message left on his voice mail from CI-PERS Writer did not return the call SCANNED SUI File update.

☐ Concluded / *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified / *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI / *E.C.E.*	D.O. — *U.A.* 980622	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted / *Consulté* ☐ Attended / *sur les lieux* ☐ Advised / *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur*: B Armstrong		Date: 980421		*SUPERVISEUR* Signature	Date
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À*: ☐ H.Q. / *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. / *S.R.J.* ☐ G.I.S. / *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*			PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

enhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:43:22 : Box 185 : 0402637 : 2204]

Master file

NTINUATION EPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE NO.-Nº D'INCIDENT
Y-A
94-47424

BIN-F.R.P.

OBJET:
SSING PERSON "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
980506		VOICE MESSAGE RECEIVED FROM CI-PERS OF THE MISSING CHILDREN SOCIETY OF CALGARY ALBERTA- REQUESTED TO CALL HER WRITER CONTACTED CI-PERS IN CALGARY(1-800-661-6160) SHE ADVISED THAT SHE WILL BE COMING TO BURNABY NEXT WEEK ON THE 98-05-11 TO 98-0513. SHE WILL BE ATTENDING THE LOUGHEED C.P.O. WITH ANOTHER INVESTIGATOR FROM THE AGENCY(TED WHO IS A EX- CALGARY CITY POLICE OFFICER) TO CONDUCT A INFORMAL INTERVIEW WITH THE WRITER. WE WILL BE DISCUSSING ANY FILE UPDATES THAT HAVE AROUSE. WE WILL BE MAKING UP A "WISH LIST" OF INVESTIGATIONAL FOLLOW UPS ETC.. WRITER WILL BE REVIEWING THE FILE BEFORE THEIR ATTENDANCE NOTE: INFO RECEIVED FROM CI-PERS THAT THE MISSING MOTHER CI-PERS CI-PERS HAS ADVISED HER THAT SHE WILL BE RE-LOCATING TO THE EDMONTON ALBERTA AREA IN THE SUMMER(JUNE OR JULY) THE INVESTIGATORS ADVISE THAT THEY WILL BE ATTENDING CI-PERS RES. IN SURREY TO CONDUCT A FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW WITH HER. THEY ALSO WOULD TO SPEAK WITH THE COM CI-PERS (AS FAR AS WRITER IS CONCERNED CI-PERS IS STILL A POSSIBLE SUS IN THE DISAPPEARANCE) ***** S.U.I. FOR FOLLOW UP

CARDED - DD: 98.06.22 Nasm 1

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E. ▶ D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté	☐ Attended Sur les lieux	☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date	Signature			Date
ARMSTRONG G.D. #42665		1998-05-06				98-05-05
COPIES TO - COPIES À ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre				PAGE 1

RCMP GRC 1624 (1997-02) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:43:26 : Box 185 : 0402638 : 2204]

NTINUATION EPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE NO.-Nº D'INCIDENT
Y-A
94-47424

E -OBJET:
MISSING PERSON

"ARSENEAULT-ANGELA"

BIN-F.R.P.

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
980512	1000	CI-PERS (BOTH INVESTIGATORS) FROM THE MISSING CHILDREN SOCIETY OF CANADA(CALGARY, ALBERTA) ATTENDED THE LOUGHEED COMMUNITY P.O. & SPOKE AT LENGTH WITH WRITER WE WENT OVER THE ENTIRE INVESTIGATION FROM THE INITIAL CALL FROM THE COM CI-PERS UNTIL THE PRESENT WRITER VIEWED PARTS OF THE POLYGRAPH TEST DONE ON CI-PERS IN JAN. OF 95 SEVERAL UNANSWERED QUESTIONS AROUSE FROM OUR REVIEW OF THIS FILE CI-PERS MENTIONED DURING HIS ORIGINAL STATEMENT TO POLICE THAT HE GOT A RIDE HOME FROM HIS FRIEND CI-PERS WHEN HE RETURNED FROM THE DRUG TREATMENT CENTRE ON THE MORNING OF THE DISAPPEARANCE. THIS PERSON WAS NEVER LOCATED & THE STORY WAS NOT CONFIRMED OR DENIED A FOLLOW UP INTERVIEW WITH CI-PERS IN 95 BY THE MISSING CHILDREN SOCIETY WAS INTERUPTED BY A PERSON BY THE NAME OF CI-PERS WHO WANTED TO SEE CI-PERS AT HIS APARTMENT. CI-PERS TOLD CI-PERS TO GET LOST & HE WOULD SEE HIM LATER. CI-PERS NEVER TOLD INVESTIGATORS ANYTHING ABOUT CI-PERS ALSO CI-PERS MENTIONED TO INVESTIGATORS THAT HIM & ANOTHER FRIEND(PROBABLY CI-PERS WERE SUPPOSED TO RENT A BOAT DOWN AT GRANVILLE ISLAND FOR THE DAY- ARSENEAULT WAS SUPPOSED TO JOIN THEM. HAVE THEY DONE THIS BEFORE? WAS CI-PERS A AVID BOATER? DID HE KNOW THE LOCAL WATERS. CI-PERS MENTIONED THAT HE LIKED TO TAKE HIS 4+4 OUT INTO THE BUSH AREA AROUND THE SQUAMISH / WHISTLER AREA. HAD THEY DONE THAT ANYTIME IN THE MID AUGUST TIME FRAME IN 94? I KNOW THAT CI-PERS WAS INVOLVED IN A CIVIL DISPUTE WITH I.C.B.C IN REGUARDS TO HIS TRUCK AROUND THAT TIME & THEY WERE GOING TO SEIZE IT. EARLIER ON IN THIS INVAETIGATION A FRIEND BY THE NAME OF CI-PERS HAD SURFACED. APPARENTLY ARSENEAULT USED TO LIVE WITH HIM & HIS FRIEND IN THE WEST-END AREA OF VANC. THE MISSING CHILDREN SOCIETY HAVE BEEN IN DIRECT CONTACT WITH" CI-PERS OVER THE LAST FEW YEARS THE INVESTIGATORS WOULD BE RE-INTERVIEWING CI-PERS THIS AFTERNOON AS WRITER HAS MADE ARRANGEMENTS WITH CI-PERS TO MEET WITH MISSING CHILDREN SOCIETY . THE SOCIETY MET WITH CI-PERS & TAPED THE INTERVIEW. DURING THE INTERVIEW CI-PERS NAME CAME UP & CI-PERS SUPPLIED A NAME OF *****CI-PERS OR CI-PERS & A PHONE # PID ***** THEY CALLED TONY AFTER THE INTERVIEW * SPOKE BRIEFLY WITH HIM. HE DID NOT WANT TO TALK WITH THEM & DID NOT ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS A XX OF PID SHOWS THAT THIS COMES BACK TO A ADDRESS OF PID PID INVESTIGATORS BELIEVE THAT CI-PERS SOUNDED LIKE HE WAS IN HIS MID 30S OR SO CPIC WORK-UP DONE ON CI-PERS (SEE ATT'D)

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A. 1998-06-22	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date		Signature		Date	
ARMSTRONG G.D. #42665		1998-05-15					
COPIES TO - COPIES À		Other - Autre				PAGE	
H.Q. D.G.	DIV.	C.I.S. S.F.J.	G.I.S. S.E.G.			1	

RCMP GRC 1624 (1997-02) (FLO)

Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:43:29 : Box 185 : 0402639 : 2204]

CJ-47424

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION** P/A

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A 94-47424
BIN-F.R.P.

RE-OBJET: MISSING PERSON "ARSENEAULT- ANGELA"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
980512	CON'T	IT IS A PRIORITY THAT WE INTERVIEW CI-PERS SOMETIME IN THE NEAR FUTURE. WRITER WILL BE SPEAKING WITH G.I.S. IN REGUARDS TO THIS MISSING CHILDREN ALSO INTERVIEWED CI-PERS "STEP-MOM" CI-PERS FROM PID AS WELL AS ATTENTED THE RES. OF CI-PERS IN THE WEST-END ***NOTE : THEY WILL BE SENDING TRANSCRIPES OF THE INTERVIEWS THAT WERE TAPED & FOLLOW UP NOTES & COMMENTS ON THE OTHERS- THEY ALSO ATTENTED THE MISSING MOTHERS RES OF CI-PERS IN SURREY FOR A INTERVIEW. THEY HAD TO RETURN TO CALGARY ON THE 14 TH. & WILL BE IN DIRECT CONTACT WITH WRITER IN THE NEAR FUTURE ANOTHER TOPIC ON CONVERSATION WAS "POI4762" WHO ACCORDING TO THE CPIC CHECKS IS STILL IN CUSTODY FOR OTHER UNRELATED SEX OFFENCES FROM 94-95. ON THE ORIGINAL INTERVIEW WITH CPL. FORBES FROM PRE-TRAIL HE ADMITTED TO KNOWING ARSENEAULT & HAVING DIRECT CONTACT WITH HER DURING THE SUMMER OF HER DISAPPEARANCE. A FOLLOW UP INTERVIEW IS HIGHLY SUGGESTED WITH POI4762 WE WILL HAVE TO CONTACT THE INSTUTUTION TO CONFIRM HIS STATUS (SEE ATT'D C.P.I.C. PRINTOUT) S.U.I. FOR FOLLOW UP WITH G.I.S. ETC. CARDED NOTE" UPDATED CPIC & PIRS CHECK 10-10 AS WELL AS N.C.I.C. CHECKS DONE THROUGH INTERPOL . Copy of 1624's forwarded to G.I.S. on 980513

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E. ▶ D.D. - D.A. 1998-06-22	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé	
Investigator - Enquêteur ARMSTRONG G.D. #42665		Date 1998-05-15		Signature	Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J. ☑ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre			PAGE 2

RCMP GRC 1624 (1997-02) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:43:32 : Box 185 : 0402640 : 2204]

Master File update 94-4142

PIA

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A
94-47424

RE -OBJET:
MISSING PERSON "ARSENEAULT"

BIN-F.R.P.

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
98-09-09		ON GOING INVESTIGATION OF THE MISSING PERSON "ANGELA ARSENEAULT" NOTHING NEW TO REPORT AT THIS TIME WRITER HAS BEEN KEEPING IN CONTACT WITH CI-PERS FROM THE MISSING CHILDREN SOCIETY FROM CALGARY ARRANGEMENTS ARE BEING MADE FOR THE INTERVIEW WITH THE WIT CI-PERS WHO IS BELIEVED TO BE RESIDING AT PID [redacted] " PLEASE EXTENT THE D.D. TO 98-11-22" S.U.I..

DATA ENTERED

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E. ▶ D.D. - D.A. 1998-11-22	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté	☐ Attended Sur les lieux	☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur ARMSTRONG G.D. #42665		Date 1998-09-10		Signature		Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre				PAGE 1

RCMP GRC 1624 (1997-02) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:44:12 : Box 185 : 0402641 : 2204]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A
94-47424

RE -OBJET:
MISSING PERSON "ARSENEAULT"

BIN-F.R.P.

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
98-10-21	2100	MEMBERS HAVE BEEN AT THE CI-PERS RESIDENCE AT PID VANCOUVER B.C SEVERAL TIMES INT HE LAST TWO WEEKS. WE HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO TEE UP WITH THE WIT. CI-PERS BUT HAVE LOCATED A VEHICLE OUT FRONT OF THE HOUSE THAT HE IS THE R/O OF BCL:GFW-655 (R/O IS CI-PERS ON A BLUE 88 DODGE CARAVAN) *** SEE ATT'D CPIC PRINT-OUT*** SEE ATT'D 2500-1 ON THE WIT. CI-PERS & HIS VEHICLE WRITER ATTENDED THE RES. AND SPOKE WITH THE WIT. CI-PERS HE WAS FULLY CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFO: -HE STILL SEE'S THE COM/SUS CI-PERS ON A REGULAR BASIS. THEY HANG OUT TOGETHER AND STILL DRINK TOGETHER ONCE AND AWHILE -THAT CI-PERS IS BACK WORKING FOR THE PID AGAIN -THAT [redacted] IS STILL USING COCAINE -THAT [redacted] STILL TALKS ABOUT "ANGELA"" AND MISSES HER -WRITER ASKED CI-PERS SEVERAL PRE-ARRANGED QUESTIONS ***SEE ATT'D *** CI-PERS ADVISED HE IS PRESENTLY WORKING FOR PID REMOVAL OUT OF BBY- HE HAS BEEN THERE SINCE JAN/98- THEY GO FROM JOB-SITE TO JOB - SITE AND HE IS PRESENTLY WORKING AT THE PID CI-PERS IS MORE THAN WILLING TO ATTEND OUR OFFICE FOR A RECORDED STATEMENT IF IT DOES NOT INTERFERE WITH HIS WORK SCHEDULE CI-PERS SAID HE WOULD BE PREPARED TO TAKE A POLYGRAPH IF WE THINK IT WOULD BE REQUIRED CI-PERS DID NOT APPEAR TO HIDE ANYTHING FROM THE POLICE BUT WOULD SAY THAT HE COULD NOT REMEMBER ON A FEW QUESTIONS(CONSIDERING THIS WAS FROM 1994) THE MISSING CHILDREN'S SOCIETY CI-PERS WAS ADVISED OF THE UPDATE AND REQUESTED A FAXED COPY OF THE QUESTIONS. S.U.I. FOR FOLLOW UP [redacted]

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E. ▶	D.D. - D.A. 1998-11-22	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé	
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date		Signature		Date
ARMSTRONG G.D.		1998-10-22				
COPIES TO - COPIES À ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre				PAGE 1

RCMP GRC 1624 (1997-02) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:44:53 : Box 185 : 0402642 : 2204]

LIGHT THE WAY HOME FOR MISSING CHILDREN

Question Sheet
Interview with CI-PERS
981021. #1-20 inclusive

May 26, 1998

Cst Greg Armstrog
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Neighbourhood Liason Unit
Burnably Detachment
6355 Deer Lake Avenue
Burnaby B.C. V5G 2J6

Interview done on 981021 at 2100hrs at the CI-PERS residence

Re: Your File; Arsenault, Angela

Greg:

Further to our conversation of earlier this date. I have enclosed a short list of things that would be "nice to know the answers to" with respect to an interview with CI-PERS

We have some answers to these questions. We obtained the answers from other sourses. The answers that CI-PERS provides will then either substanciate the ones we have, or create doubt. Not that we need more doubt, however it would be nice to know what to believe, or partially believe.

(1) - Did CI-PERS and Angela come to the D-tox and pick CI-PERS up during the week and if so when and where did they go. Yes. shopping - CI-PERS saw A the day before she disappeared.

(2) - Did CI-PERS drive CI-PERS home on the Sat morning that Angela went missing. If so what did he see with respect to lights windows etc. He does not think so (he can't remember)

(3) - Did he visit CI-PERS in D-tox during the week without Angela. Yes. Twice. once with Angie.

(4) - Did he have any contact with Angela during the week that CI-PERS was in D-tox, and if so what type of contact. He coundn't say for sure. It did it was to take her shopping

(5) - How long has CI-PERS known CI-PERS and where and when did they meet. They met 88/89 at PID on Hastings

(6) - How long did CI-PERS know Angela and where did they meet. 2-3 months before disappeared

MISSING CHILDREN SOCIETY OF CANADA

Turn your porch light on, May 25th
National Missing Children's Day

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:45:00 : Box 185 : 0402643 : 2204]

MISSING CHILDREN
SOCIETY OF CANADA

CI-PERS
Investigator
Cell PID PID

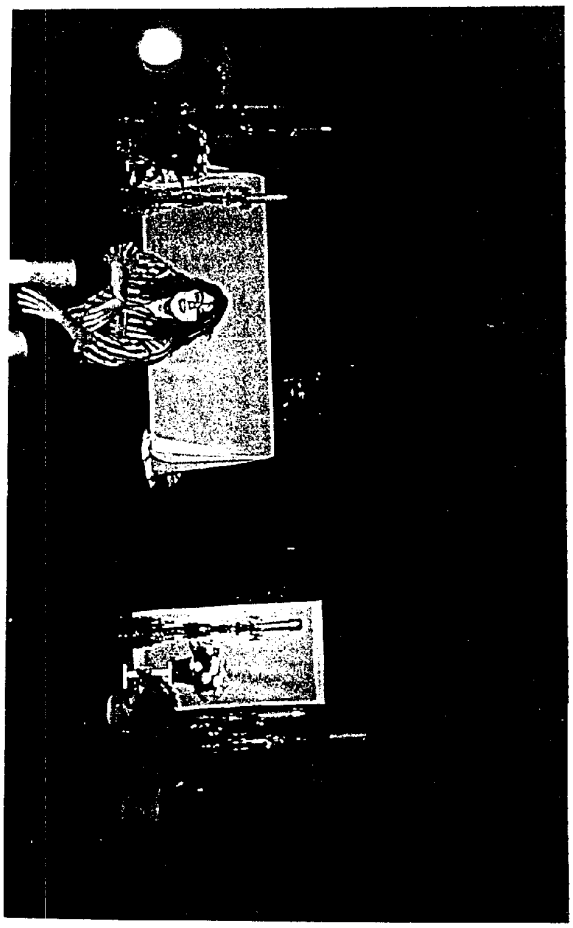
Suite 219, 3501 - 23 Street NE Calgary, Alberta T2E 6V8
Tel: (403) 291-0705 Fax (403) 291-9728 Toll Free: 1-800-661-6160
Cell: (403) 861-5545 www.mcsc.ca

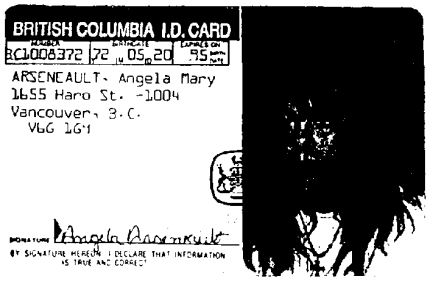
MISSING CHILDREN SOCIETY
OF CANADA

CI-PERS
INVESTIGATOR

SUITE 219, 3501 - 23 ST. NE. (403) 291-0705
CALGARY, ALBERTA 1-800-661-6160
T2E 6V8 FAX (403) 291-9728

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:45:24 : Box 185 : 0402644 : 2204]





[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:45:53 : Box 185 : 0402645 : 2204]

Now: Blue 86 Dodge Caravan.
Then: '77 GMC p/u truck two-tone blue

(7) - If CI-PERS Drives, what does he drive, what did he drive then.

(8) - If he does not have a vehicle or licence now, did he then. Yes. Yes

(9) - Where was he employed at that time, and where is he employed now. Then: PID (short term). Now: PID out of Bby.

(10) - Did CI-PERS contact CI-PERS after he found Angela missing and if so when and what did he say. Yes, went down so and told him she has disappeared.

(11) Just an afterthought; CI-PERS did not what to talk to us, and we do not know the reason. It could have been because CI-PERS told him not to or because he did not want to tell us anything. Or maybe it is because he does know something, he knew we were not the police. He may have tried to get some action from Angela prior to CI-PERS coming home and a problem erupted, who knows.... friends only thru CI-PERS No sexual contact of any kind. / he like her thoug

Please do not get the idea that we are trying to tell anyone how to do their job, however we are trying to piece things together and this would help tremendously.

Thanks Greg. If you have any further questions please call.

Yours truly,

CI-PERS

(12) Do you still speak with CI-PERS Yes, we spoke last week and I will give him a call later tonight

(13) Do you think CI-PERS has anything to do with "Angie's" disappearance I can't say for sure / CI-PERS are still good friends / We see each other twice a week / CI-PERS back at work with the city.

(14) Do you know anything about "Angie's" disappearance? / NO

(15) Do you recall the situation when the "Missing Childrens Society was interviewing CI-PERS and you came over to the apt. to visit CI-PERS told you to go away!? "I don't remember that"

CI-PERS advises that CI-PERS still does cocaine once and a while

(16) What did you think when CI-PERS told you that "Angie" went missing? The first thing I thought was she could have been put on a bi over.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:46:00 : Box 185 : 0402646 : 2204]

7 Did yourself or CI-PERS ever take "Angie" for a boat ride?
NO not that I'm aware of.

8 Did CI-PERS like boats? NO

9 Did he like to fish? NO, but he talked about it.

9 Did CI-PERS like to go 4 x 4 ing into the bush? NO, I don't think so
He didn't have a truck or a vehicle. At one time he had a
Jimmy, but that was before "Angie" was around.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:46:38 : Box 185 : 0402647 : 2204]

Government of Canada / Gouvernement du Canada

MEMORANDUM NOTE DE SERVICE

To / À: Det/Cst. Lori SHENHER
Vancouver Police Department
Homicide Section/Missing Persons

From / De: Cpl. Rod BOOTH
Burnaby Detachment RCMP
Serious Crime Unit

Security Classification - Classification de sécurité
Protected A
Our File - Notre référence
98-63289
Your File - Votre référence
Date
1998-12-01

Subject / Objet: **MISSING SEX TRADE WORKERS**

1. This correspondence is pursuant to your CPIC message requesting copies of files relating to missing sex trade workers. A canvass of the members in Burnaby was conducted and the following file was surfaced.

Burnaby case # 94-47424
Subject: Angela ARSENEAULT B: 77.05.20
Reported missing 94.08.19
Investigator: Cst. Greg ARMSTRONG

2. Should you require any further information concerning this file please contact Cst. ARMSTRONG direct at 421-5002.

5600

(BOOTH RNC)Cpl.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:46:45 : Box 185 : 0402648 : 2204]

Alford, Dorothy
From: Alford, Dorothy
Sent: Thursday, June 22, 2000 12:15 PM
To: Dickhout, Dan
Subject: CI-PERS [redacted]

Hi Dan,

I spoke with PID [redacted] Payroll and they indicate that CI-PERS [redacted] is currently employed with the PID [redacted] – Sewers.

Regards,
Dorothy Alford,
Missing Persons Review Team
717-3411 ☺

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
8436	2002-09-10	**Type:**	**STATEMENT WITNESS**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS	ON THE LIST OF MISSING WOMEN
		Description:	STATEMENT: CI-PERS 02-09-10	
		Summary:	02-09-10 @ 1121hrs taped statement condncted by Cpl. YATES. CI-PERS related the following information: He worked off and on at the Marr Hotel since the late 1990s' np nntil 2001 -2002. He can't recall specific dates. For abont 4 years in total. He is shown photo line-np # 19 of the 54 Missing Women dated 11th of Jnne, 2002. He identifies several women. He only recall one in particnlar #1 Serena ABOTSWAY. He stated that he nsed to hang ont with her. The last time he saw her was abont 2 years ago (no specific date, time or conversation) at Positive Ontreach. He also recognized some of the others bnt only as familiar faces; #5 - Patricia JOHNSON #8 - Angela ARSENEAULT #9 - Wendy CRAWFORD #42 - Kathleen WATTLEY- He believes that if #42 is who he thinks she is, she had a black boyfriend who nsed to sing and had a very nice voice. He sold rock np at the Astoria bnt he has not seen aronnd for awhile. In relation to this task and Heather BOTTOMLEY, CI-PERS did not pick her ont of the line-np. Cpl. YATES briefly described her and stated that she nsed to play (twirl) with her hair. CI-PERS then stated that he did recall her and said that she was mentally slow. He conld recall no specific information bnt that she freqnented the bar and was a prostitnte in the area. He was asked of there were any other Bartenders who were friendly with the STW. He came np with 2 names CI-PERS CI-PERS who he says is now in an Asylnm in New York. The last he heard was that CI-PERS father had got him into detox on Vanconver Island and then was going to pnt him in a centre in New York. Another person was CI-PERS and English man. He only worked there for awhile and may still be in the area. CI-PERS stated that of all he was there the longest and was the friendliest to all the STW He was asked who might have further information abont the missing women and he relayed the following names: STW a black girl, beantiful STW . She lives at the Astoria and works the same area. CI-PERS age 60 believed to be cnrrently in jail for trafficking. CI-PERS was a waitress who worked at the Marr before him and while he was there. She befriended all the STW fed them and pnt them np. She wonld have known most of the girls. As far as CI-PERS knows CI-PERS is in Philadelphia or possibly Texas as she was an American. CI-PERS had two friends who worked for PID CI-PERS (phn) believed to be in a sanitarinm (Sherebrook)? and CI-PERS who now works for the city of Vanconver.	
8669	2002-09-09	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	MISSING WOMEN	FOUR CORNERS BANK INQUIRY RE: MISSING WOMEN
		Description:	LETTER: LIST TO FOUR CORNERS	
		Summary:	Attached to Docnment 8668. List of the Missing Women from the DTES sent to Fonr Corners Commnnity Savings Bank for record checks on each of the Missing Women.	
11195	2002-09-12	**Type:**	**_XREF VERSION OF MAIN**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS	ARSENEAULT FAMILIAL DNA OBTAINED - T3044
		Description:	2913-416 - DNA OBTAINED	
		Summary:	Doc 72009 is Amended Version of Doc 11195 Exhibits seized. Familial DNA blood samples of CI-PERS and CI-PERS re: Missing Angela ARSENEAULT. Lab File #2002-645. FLS-V Report - Document # 11196 Exhibit located at Snrrey Satellite. Exhibit #2913-416.	
12833	2002-11-06	**Type:**	**PHOTO LINE-UP**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	POI2305	POI2305 RECOGNIZED FROM NEWSPAPER - NOT ID'D
		Description:	LINE-UP BALLOT: MISSING WOMEN	
		Summary:	Attached to Docnment # 12832 Snrrey Exhibit Seized. id ballot shown to POI2305 to identify Missing Women. Exhibit 1388-954	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Monnted Police. It is loaned to yonr agency on the nnderstanding that it is not to be fnrther disseminated withont the prior consent of the originator. Distribntion within yonr agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safegnards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
13437	2002-11-26	**Type:**	**_XREF VERSION OF MAIN**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	STW8397 [redacted]	RECOGNIZED FROM PHOTO LINE-UP BY STW8397
		Description:	1388-776 - LINE-UP & BALLOT	
		Summary:	Document 72952 is the Amended Version of Document 13437	
			Photo line-up and ID Ballot shown to STW8397 [redacted] to identify any of the 63 missing women, Surrey Satellite Exhibit# 1388-776	
13438	2002-11-26	**Type:**	**PHOTO LINE-UP**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	STW8397 [redacted]	RECOGNIZED FROM PHOTO LINE-UP BY STW8397
		Description:	LINE-UP BALLOT: MISSING WOMEN	
		Summary:	Attached to Document 13437.	
			ID Ballot shown to STW8397 [redacted] to identify any of the 63 missing women, Surrey Satellite Exhibit# 1388-776	
13439	2002-11-26	**Type:**	**PHOTO LINE-UP**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	STW8397 [redacted]	RECOGNIZED FROM PHOTO LINE-UP BY STW8397
		Description:	LINE-UP: MISSING WOMEN	
		Summary:	Attached to Document 13437.	
			Photo line-up shown to STW8397 [redacted] to identify any of the 63 missing women, Surrey Satellite Exhibit# 1388-776	
13453	2002-12-02	**Type:**	**PHOTO LINE-UP**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	[redacted]	RECOGNIZED FROM PHOTO LINE-UP BY STW8397
		Description:	LINE-UP: MISSING WOMEN	
		Summary:	Attached to Document 13451.	
			Photo line-up shown to [redacted] to identify any of the 63 missing women, Surrey Satellite Exhibit# 1388-777	
15562	2003-02-26	**Type:**	**_XREF VERSION OF MAIN**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS [redacted]	CI-PERS [redacted] RECOGNIZED HER FROM PHOTO LINE-UP
		Description:	1388-1279 - LINE-UP & BALLOT	
		Summary:	Doc 70120 is the Amended Version of Doc 15562	
			Surrey Exhibit Seized. Photo line-up & ID Ballot for Missing Women shown to CI-PERS [redacted] Recognized JOESBURY, WILSON, MINER, JOHNSON, ALLENBACH, EGAN, ARSENEAULT, FREY, CRAWFORD, HALL, FURMINGER, HALLMARK, IRVING, KNIGHT, JONES, RAIL, BECK and SOET from line-up. Surrey Satellite Exhibit #1388-1279.	
15563	2003-02-26	**Type:**	**PHOTO LINE-UP**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS [redacted]	CI-PERS [redacted] RECOGNIZED HER FROM PHOTO LINE-UP
		Description:	LINE-UP & BALLOT: MISSING WOME	
		Summary:	Attached to Document #15562.	
			Surrey Exhibit Seized. Photo line-up & ID Ballot for Missing Women shown to CI-PERS [redacted] recognized JOESBURY, WILSON, MINER, JOHNSON, ALLENBACH, EGAN, ARSENEAULT, FREY, CRAWFORD, HALL, FURMINGER, HALLMARK, IRVING, KNIGHT, JONES, RAIL, BECK and SOET from line-up. Surrey Satellite Exhibit #1388-1279.	
16910	2003-02-17	**Type:**	**_XREF VERSION OF MAIN**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENAULT, ANGELA	GAIN CHEQUE FOR ARSENEAULTSEIZED FROM MHR
		Description:	1388-1338 - GAIN CHEQUE	
		Summary:	Doc 69559 is the Amended Version of Doc 16910	
			Surrey exhibits seized. Original GAIN cheque dated 1994.07.27 issued to Angela ARSENAULT for $221.00 and copy of the cashed cheque request form. Surrey satellite exhibit#1388 - 1338	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. It is loaned to your agency on the understanding that it is not to be further disseminated without the prior consent of the originator. Distribution within your agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safeguards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
16911	1994-07-27	**Type:**	**OTHER AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENAULT, ANGELA	GAIN CHEQUE FOR ARSENEAULT SEIZED FROM MHR
		Description:	WELFARE: GAIN CHEQUE	
		Summary:	ATTACHED TO DOCUMENT 16910 Snrrey exhibits seized. Original GAIN cheqne dated 1994.07.27 issned to Angela ARSENAULT for $221.00 and copy of the cashed cheqne reqnest form. Snrrey satellite exhibit#1388 - 1338	
20645	2002-05-20	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	MISSING WOMEN	HAD NO RECORDS WITH THE MSSH
		Description:	MEMO: PROCTOR TO CLARY	
		Summary:	Memorandnm written by Gerry PROCTOR regarding the fax he sent to CI-PERS at the MSSH reqnesting information on the 54 Missing Women. The memorandnm is summarizing the resnlts from CI-PERS	
21080	2002-05-02	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	LANE, STEPHANIE	EMAIL RE NEGATIVE RESULTS FOR ARSENAULT'S PRINTS
		Description:	EMAIL: REMILLARD TO PEERS	
		Summary:	Attached to Docnment 21078. FILE A - Email correspondence between Millie PEERS and Cpl Ben REMILLARD regarding Criminal Records & Fingerprints regarding the missing women.	
23186	2002-04-10	**Type:**	**MEDICAL RECORDS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	KENNEDY, ANGELA	PHARMANET RECORDS
		Description:	RECORDS: MED - PHARMANET	
		Summary:	College of Pharmacists of BC Patient Profile Listing Pharmanet Records for Angela KENNEDY aka ARSENEAULT.	
24165	2002-01-11	**Type:**	**INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	SUBJECT OF INQUIRY
		Description:	FAMILY CONTACTS	
		Summary:	Family contacts made Cst WILLIAMS regarding the family of Angela ARSENEAULT.	
25708		**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	DATABASE CHECK SHEET FOR ANGELA ARSENEAULT
		Description:	BACKGROUND	
		Summary:	Database check sheet for Angela ARSENEAULT	
25709		**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	VPD DISC/VICE REPORT ON ANGELA ARSENEAULT
		Description:	VPD: DISC	
		Summary:	VPD DISC/VICE Report on Angela ARSENEAULT.	
25710		**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	NCIC REPORT ON ANGELA ARSENEAULT
		Description:	NCIC	
		Summary:	NCIC Report on Angela ARSENEAULT.	
25711	2003-06-10	**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	PRIME PERSON REPORT ON ANGELA ARSENEAULT
		Description:	PRIME: PERSON REPORT	
		Summary:	PRIME Person Report on Angela ARSENEAULT.	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Monnted Police. It is loaned to yonr agency on the nnderstanding that it is not to be fnrther disseminated withont the prior consent of the originator. Distribntion within yonr agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safegnards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
25712	2003-06-10	**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	PRIME ALIAS REPORT ON ANGELA ARSENEAULT
		Description:	PRIME: ALIAS REPORT	
		Summary:	PRIME Alias Report on Angela ARSENEAULT.	
25713		**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	PRIME FLAG RECORD REPORT ON ANGELA ARSENEAULT
		Description:	PRIME: CA #2002-68	
		Summary:	PRIME Flag Record Report on Angela ARSENEAULT	
25714		**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	PRIME RMS REPORT ON ANGELA ARSENEAULT
		Description:	VPD: RMS	
		Summary:	PRIME RMSReport on Angela ARSENEAULT.	
25715		**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	PRIME CPIC ONLINE QUERY ON ANGELA ARSENEAULT
		Description:	CPIC: QUERY	
		Summary:	CPIC Online Report for Angela ARSENEAULT.	
25716		**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	EMAIL RE: CR FINGERPRINTS FOR ARSENEAULT
		Description:	EMAIL: REMILLARD TO PEERS	
		Summary:	Email in to Millie PEERS from Benoit REMILLARD regarding FPS Copy for Angela ARSENAULT	
25717		**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	CPIC OFFLINE FOR ANGELA ARSENEAULT
		Description:	CPIC: OFFLINE	
		Summary:	CPIC Offline for Angela ARSENEAULT.	
25718		**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	PIRS LEVEL 1 & 2 FOR ANGELA ARSENEAULT
		Description:	PIRS: QUERY	
		Summary:	PIRS Level 1 & 2 for Angela ARSENEAULT.	
25719	2003-06-26	**Type:**	**INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	SYNOPSIS OF VICTIM REVIEW RE: ARSENEAULT
		Description:	FILE REVIEW: VICTIM SYNOPSIS	
		Summary:	Synopsis of victim review regarding Angela ARSENEAULT conducted by Det/Cst Lawrence LUI.	
25720		**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	SUBJECT OF EMAIL RE: PREVIOUS FILES ON ARSENEAULT
		Description:	EMAIL: DROTAR TO LUI	
		Summary:	Email in from Cpl DROTAR who sent in an attachment of files tips and daily logs of Angela ARSENEAULT as per Det/Cst LUI request.	
25722	2002-05-30	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	SUBJECT OUT FAX
		Description:	FAX: DROTAR TO WLADICHUK	
		Summary:	Fax sent to S/Sgt WALADICHUK (Vancouver Forensic Lab) from Cpl DROTAR (Burnaby RCMP Serious Crime.	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. It is loaned to your agency on the understanding that it is not to be further disseminated without the prior consent of the originator. Distribution within your agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safeguards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
25723		**Type:**	**INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	SUBJECT OF INVESTIGATION SUMMARY
		Description:	REPORT: BBY FILE #94-47424	
		Summary:	Investigation snmmary condncted by Cpl C.E DROTAR from Bnrnaby Det Serions Crime Unit Regarding Investigation Snmmary of Bnrnaby File 94-47424 NOTE: 2 copies of this snmmary are in the Bnrnaby File #94-47424 Box in Tip 070 Vol 4 folder	
25724	2002-03-19	**Type:**	**POLICE AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	SUBJECT OF BURNABY FILE# 94-47424
		Description:	BURNABY FILE # 94-47424 -LOG 1	
		Summary:	Daily logs from Bnrnaby RCMP regarding Angela ARSENEAULT file# 94-47424. Log 1	
25725	2002-08-27	**Type:**	**POLICE AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	SUBJECT OF BURNABY FILE# 94-47424
		Description:	BURNABY FILE # 94-47424 -LOG 2	
		Summary:	Daily logs from Bnrnaby RCMP regarding Angela ARSENEAULT file# 94-47424. Log 2	
25726	2003-03-05	**Type:**	**POLICE AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	SUBJECT OF BURNABY FILE# 94-47424
		Description:	BURNABY FILE # 94-47424	
		Summary:	Follow np Report completed by Cpl DROTAR Bnrnaby Detachment Case# 94-47424 regarding Angela ARSENEAULT.	
25727	2001-12-30	**Type:**	**POLICE AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	SUBJECT OF BURNABY TIP 57 FILE# 94-47424
		Description:	BURNABY TIP 57 -FILE# 94-47424	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby RCMP Tip 57 File 94-47424 regarding Angela ARSENEAULT. This tip is in regards a report of a stolen vehicle.	
25728	2002-04-09	**Type:**	**POLICE AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	SUBJECT OF BURNABY TIP 58 FILE# 94-47424
		Description:	BURNABY TIP 58 -FILE# 94-47424	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby RCMP Tip 58 File 94-47424 regarding Angela ARSENEAULT.	
25729	2001-12-30	**Type:**	**POLICE AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	SUBJECT OF BURNABY TIP 59 FILE# 94-47424
		Description:	BURNABY TIP 59 -FILE# 94-47424	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby RCMP Tip 59 File 94-47424 regarding Angela ARSENEAULT.	
25730	2001-12-30	**Type:**	**POLICE AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	SUBJECT OF BURNABY FILE# 94-47424
		Description:	BURNABY FILE # 94-47424	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby RCMP File 94-47424 regarding Angela ARSENEAULT.	
26200	2002-03-01	**Type:**	**INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	NO MINISTRY FILES FOR ANGELA ARSENAULT
		Description:	MBR ATTENDED MHR	
		Summary:	1624 taken by CLARKE stating that he attended Ministry of Hnman Resonrces in New Westminster. He met with the snpervisor who advised that there were no Ministry files for Angela ARSENAULT.	
28442		**Type:**	**PERSONS REPORT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS	ARSENAULT IS DAUGHTER OF CI-PERS
		Description:	PERSONS REPORT (1623):	
		Summary:	Person report for CI-PERS and CI-PERS	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Monnted Police. It is loaned to yonr agency on the nnderstanding that it is not to be fnrther disseminated withont the prior consent of the originator. Distribntion within yonr agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safegnards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
28444		**Type:**	**INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	LIVINGSTONE OBTAINED DNA FROM MOTHER & FATHER
		Description:	MBR OBTAINED FAMILIAL DNA	
		Summary:	Cst. LIVINGSTONE received DAVIES DNA sample. Same was obtained by Cst. Dale BANKS, Oxford Detachment, on 2002-02-25 at 0940 hours. Cst. LIVINGSTONE obtained the DNA of CI-PERS from Burnaby detachment. Same was obtained thongh their investigation, 1994-47424 refers.	
28445	2002-04-04	**Type:**	**INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	LIVINGSTONE REC'D MEMO RE:SKULL DNA NOT ARSENEAULT
		Description:	REC'D MEMO FROM LAB RE:SKULL	
		Summary:	Cst LIVINGSTONE rec'd memo from FLV Kathy HORLEY advising fonnd sknll related to Mission file #95-2409 is not related to DNA of CI-PERS the mother of ARSENAULT	
28446	2002-03-27	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	MEMO FROM LAB RE: MISSION SKULL IS NOT ARSENEAULT
		Description:	MEMO: HORLEY TO KURVERS	
		Summary:	Memo from Kathy HORLEY regarding Fonnd Hnman Remains (half sknll) 95-02-23. HORLEY states in the memo that CI-PERS DNA from lab file 2002-645 (ARSENEAULT) is not the biological mother of the half sknll from Mission file 95-2409	
28447	2002-02-19	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	FAX TO OXFORD RCMP RE: OBTAINING DNA FROM DAVIS
		Description:	FAX: LIVINGSTONE TO BANKS	
		Summary:	Cst LIVINGSTONE faxed Cst Dale BANKS of Oxford RCMP regarding obtaining a Familial DNA sample from CI-PERS who is cnrrently incarcerated in Nova Scotia.	
28452	2002-02-20	**Type:**	**FORM 1625 EXHIBIT REPORT**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS	EXHIBIT REPORT FOR CI-PERS FAMILIAL DNA SAMPLE
		Description:	EXHIBIT REPORT - FAMILIAL DNA	
		Summary:	Exhibit report for CI-PERS Familial DNA sample in regards to her danghter Angela ARSENEAULT.	
28453	2002-02-25	**Type:**	**FORM 1625 EXHIBIT REPORT**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS	EXHIBIT REPORT FOR CI-PERS FAMILIAL DNA
		Description:	EXHIBIT REPORT - FAMILIAL DNA	
		Summary:	Exhibit report for CI-PERS Familial DNA sample in regards to his danghter Angela ARSENEAULT.	
42479		**Type:**	**SIUSS FOLDER**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	VICTIM ASSIST / FAMILY LIAISON	SUBJECT OF SIUSS VICTIM ASSIST/ FAMILY LIAISON TIP
		Description:	TIP 2013 - SIUSS	
		Summary:	Victim Assistance / Family Liaison - Administrative	
42489		**Type:**	**SIUSS FOLDER**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	MEDIA	MEDIA FILE - ADMINISTRATION
		Description:	TIP 2023 - SIUSS	
		Summary:	Media File - Administration	
42504		**Type:**	**SIUSS FOLDER**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	CPIC OFFLINE SEARCH	CPIC OFF-LINE SEARCH - ADMINISTRATIVE
		Description:	TIP 2039 - SIUSS	
		Summary:	CPIC Off-line search - Administrative	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Monnted Police. It is loaned to yonr agency on the nnderstanding that it is not to be fnrther disseminated withont the prior consent of the originator. Distribntion within yonr agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safegnards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
42675		**Type:**	**SIUSS FOLDER**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	MISSING WOMEN	ARSENEAULT - VICTIM - SIUSS TIP 2210
		Description:	TIP 2210 - SIUSS	
		Summary:	SIUSS folder bnlk file of CPIC review of all missing females; L. ODARE, L. MINER, D. MELNICK, N. CLARK, T. HOLYK, R. GUNO, A. ARSENEAULT, F. YOUNG, E. SEBATIAN, L. MAH, C. GONZALEZ, L. GRANT, K. WATTLEY, E. ALLENBACH, C. KNIGHT, T. WILLIAMS, O. WILLIAM, E. DUMBA, D. SPENCE, I. SOET, A. BORHAVEN, S. LANE	
42922		**Type:**	**SIUSS FOLDER**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	ARSENEAULT - VICTIM - SIUSS TIP 2457
		Description:	TIP 2457 - SIUSS	
		Summary:	SIUSS folder for Angela Mary ARSENEAULT	
45633	2003-07-02	**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	CRAWFORD, WENDY	ARSENEAULT RELATED PERSON IN CRAWFORD FLAG REC
		Description:	PRIME: CA #2002-68	
		Summary:	PRIME Flag record for Wendy CRAWFORD CA 2002-68	
46864	2002-03-07	**Type:**	**FORENSIC LAB**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	BIOLOGY REPORT 1 - ARSENAULT	BIO REPORT 1- 02.03.07 -FAMILIAL DNA FOR ARSENAULT
		Description:	REPORT: LAB# 2002-645	
		Summary:	Forensic Lab Report - Biology Report 1, Dated 2002.03.07 Regarding Familial DNA for Angela ARSENAULT. Familial DNA obtained from CI-PERS (Mother)	
46865	2002-03-25	**Type:**	**FORENSIC LAB**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	BIOLOGY REPORT 2 - ARSENAULT	BIO REPORT 2- 02.03.25 -FAMILIAL DNA FOR ARSENAULT
		Description:	REPORT: LAB# 2002-645	
		Summary:	Forensic Lab Report - Biology Report 2, Dated 2002.03.25 Regarding Familial DNA for Angela ARSENAULT. Known bloodstain obtained from CI-PERS (father of Angela ARSENAULT) Lab# 2002-645	
46870		**Type:**	**FORENSIC LAB**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	DNA FAMILIAL - ARSENAULT	C414 REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS-DNA FAMILIAL - ARSENAULT
		Description:	C414: DNA FAMILIAL	
		Summary:	C414 Reqnest for Analysis Regarding Familial DNA sample for Angela ARSENAULT Blood sample obtained from CI-PERS (mother of Angela ARSENAULT) and CI-PERS (father of Angela ARSENAULT) Lab File # 2002-645	
46883	2002-07-24	**Type:**	**FORENSIC LAB**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	BIOLOGY REPORT 3 - ARSENEAULT	BIO REPORT 3 - 02.07.24, FAMILIAL DNA COMPARED
		Description:	REPORT: LAB# 2002-645	
		Summary:	Forensic Lab Report - Biology Report 3, Dated 2002.07.24 Regarding Angela ARSENEAULT Familial DNA obtained from CI-PERS (Mother) and CI-PERS (S/B CI-PERS Father of Angela) compared to Exhibit. Note: 3 copies of report in Bnrnaby File #94-47424 Tip 015; additional copy in Tip 070 Vol 4	
47323	2002-08-27	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	MEMO IN EVIDENCE TRANS - FAMILIAL DNA - 02.08.27
		Description:	MEMO: WLADICHUK TO HOOPER	
		Summary:	Correspondence Memo In, dated 2002.08.27 Regarding Exhibit Transfer Receipt, Familial DNA for Missing Person Angela ARSENEAULT	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Monnted Police. It is loaned to yonr agency on the nnderstanding that it is not to be fnrther disseminated withont the prior consent of the originator. Distribntion within yonr agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safegnards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
47324	2002-09-10	**Type:**	**EVIDENCE TRANSFER RECEIPT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA - DNA FAM	TRANS RECEIPT- 02.09.10 - DNA FAMILIAL ARSENEAULT
		Description:	LAB# 2002-645	
		Summary:	Attached to Docnment 47323 Evidence Transfer Receipt, dated 2002.09.10 Regarding Familial DNA samples for Angela ARSENEAULT	
47394	2002-04-02	**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	MISSING WOMEN	CPIC OFFLINE QUERY RESULTS ON MISSING WOMEN
		Description:	CPIC: NARRATIVE OUT	
		Summary:	Faxed reqnest for CPIC Offline Qnery Reqnest for Missing Women BC 0794A - CR BC 0794A - PERS BC 0794A - CNI	
48988		**Type:**	**OTHER AGENCY DOCUMENT**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	MISSING WOMEN	SPREADSHEET WITH MSP RECORDS INFO (ALIASES,LKA)
		Description:	MSP DOCUMENT: SPREADSHEET	
		Summary:	Project Evenhanded - Missing Women spreadsheet regarding information gained from MSP on missing women addresses and aliases from MSP records.	
51248	2001-10-19	**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	MISSING WOMEN	CPIC OFFLINE REQ TO CPIC OTTAWA FOR MISSING WOMEN
		Description:	CPIC: NARRATIVE OUT	
		Summary:	CPIC Offline checks for Missing Women, reqnest from MWTF to CPIC Ottawa RE: BC2112B_CNI BC2112B_CR BC2112B_PER	
51474	2002-04-30	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	MISSING WOMEN	FAX TO BCCW RE: DENTAL FILES & X-RAYS
		Description:	FAX: PROCTOR TO THIESSEN	
		Summary:	Fax from Cst PROCTOR to CI-PERS [redacted] at BCCW reqnesting any Dental Files and X-Rays they might have pertaining to the Missing women from DTES	
51475	2002-04-11	**Type:**	**DENTAL**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	SWEET, DAVID DR	DR.SWEET NOTES - REVIEW OF DENTAL RECORDS OF STWS
		Description:	NOTES: DENTAL RECORDS	
		Summary:	Dr David SWEET handwritten notes pertaining to his review of missing women Dental Records	
51970	2004-02-17	**Type:**	PHOTO LINE-UP	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	[redacted]	IDENTIFIED BY [redacted] FROM VERNON ROOMS
		Description:	LINE-UP & BALLOT: MISSING WOME	
		Summary:	Attached to Docnment 51969 Photo line-np & ID ballot presented to [redacted] to identify missing women from line-np	
52704		**Type:**	**DENTAL**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	DENTAL RECORD INFORMATION OF ANGELA ARSENEAULT
		Description:	RECORDS REVIEWED: DR SWEET	
		Summary:	Dental Record information of Angela ARSENEAULT	
56518	2004-05-18	**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	NCIC INTERSTATE ID INDEX QUERY RE ARSENEAULT-T7197
		Description:	NCIC: INTERSTATE INDEX QUERY	
		Summary:	NCIC Interstate Identification Index Qnery condncted on Angela ARSENEAULT	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Monnted Police. It is loaned to yonr agency on the nnderstanding that it is not to be fnrther disseminated withont the prior consent of the originator. Distribntion within yonr agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safegnards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
57200	2001-12-12	**Type:**	**INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	DNA PROFILE - MISSING WOMEN	BC CANCER AGENCY HAS NO RECORD OF ARSENEAULT-T1482
		Description:	DNA PROFILE	
		Summary:	Continnation Report dated 2001-12-20 regarding the collection of PAP Smear slides from the BC Cancer Agency for DNA profiling of Missing Women.	
60099	2004-08-15	**Type:**	**PHOTO LINE-UP**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS	CI-PERS ID ARSENEAULT FROM PHOTO LINEUP - T10313
		Description:	LINE-UP & BALLOT: MISSING WOME	
		Summary:	CI-PERS showed photo line-np (17 of 20) of missing women to CI-PERS Sereena ABOTSWAY, Angela ARSENEAULT, Yvonne BOEN, Teresa TRIFF, and Helen HALLMARK identified by RUDKIN.	
60366		**Type:**	**VANCOUVER POLICE DEPT BINDER**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	ANGELA ARSENEAULT'S VPD BINDER
		Description:	VPD BINDER - ORIG	
		Summary:	VPD Binder of Angela ARSENEAULT Document 25651 is a copy of Docnment 60366 (this is the original VPD Binder of Angela ARSENEAULT). See Document 60366 for Links.	
62765	2003-07-03	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS	EMAIL TO HANEY RE FILE REVIEW OF ARESENEAULT
		Description:	EMAIL: LUI TO HANEY	
		Summary:	Electronic Docnment - 1 pg Email from Lawrence LUI to Mike HANEY re CI-PERS Cpl. HANEY was the member assigned to the Angela ARSENEALT file #94-47424. Cst. LUI advised Cpl. HANEY that an administrative file review of the ARSENEAULT case had been completed as part of Project EVENHANDED. Cst. LUI also advised Cpl. HANEY of Task 2761 with respect to witness CI-PERS A copy of this task was faxed and emailed to Cpl. HANEY to add to the master file held at Burnaby Detachment - T2761/36317	
62766	2003-07-03	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS	HANEY WAS MEMBER ASSIGNED TO ARSENEAULT FILE
		Description:	EMAIL: LUI TO HANEY	
		Summary:	Electronic Docnment - 1 pg Document 62766 is an attachment to Docnment 62765 Cpl. HANEY was the member assigned to the Angela ARSENEALT file #94-47424. Cst. LUI advised Cpl. HANEY that an administrative file review of the ARSENEAULT case had been completed as part of Project EVENHANDED. Cst. LUI also advised Cpl. HANEY of Task 2761 with respect to witness CI-PERS A copy of this task was faxed (Doc 63492) and emailed (Doc 62766) to Cpl. HANEY to add to the master file held at Burnaby Detachment - T2761/36317	
62767	2003-07-14	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS	EMAIL FROM DROTAR TO LUI RE ARSENEAULT - T5965
		Description:	EMAIL: DROTAR TO LUI	
		Summary:	Electronic Docnment - 1 pg Email from Christopher DROTAR to Lawrence LUI On 2003.10.06 at 0948 hrs., Cst. LUI emailed the Angela ARSENEAULT file review (i.e. contents of Task Action 36595) to Cpl. Chris DROTAR of the Lower Mainland Integrated Homicide Unit as they are actively working on this case. Sgt. CLARY advised of same - T5965/47370	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Monnted Police. It is loaned to yonr agency on the nnderstanding that it is not to be fnrther disseminated withont the prior consent of the originator. Distribntion within yonr agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safegnards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
62768	2003-07-25	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENAULT, ANGELA	EMAIL FROM LUI TO DROTAR RE ARSENEAULT - T5965
		Description:	EMAIL: LUI TO DROTAR	
		Summary:	Electronic Document - 1 pg Electronic Document - 1 pg Email from Lawrence LUI to Christopher DROTAR On 2003.10.06 at 0948 hrs., Cst. LUI emailed the Angela ARSENEAULT file review (i.e. contents of Task Action 36595) to Cpl. Chris DROTAR of the Lower Mainland Integrated Homicide Unit as they are actively working on this case. Sgt. CLARY advised of same - T5965/47370	
63492	2003-07-03	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	FAX RE TASK FOR ANGELA ARSENEAULT - T2761
		Description:	FAX: LUI TO HANEY	
		Summary:	Fax sent from Lawrence LUI to Mike HANEY regarding Angela ARSENEAULT. NOTE: Copy of Fax Cover Sheet is in Tip 066 of the Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
64065	2004-11-01	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	PHARMACARE REPORTS	NOT ENOUGH INFO PROVIDED FOR ARSENEAULT - T10712
		Description:	MEMO: PHARMACARE TO DICKS	
		Summary:	Attached to Document 64064. Memo from Pharmacare to Lorna DICKS regarding reports found for Nancy CLARK, Catherine GONZALEZ, Ingrid SOET, Elsie, SEBASTIAN, Mary LANDS, Catherine KNIGHT, Tanya HOLYK, Elaine ALLENBACH, Olivia WILLIAM, Kathleen WATTLEY, and Teresa TRIFF; time period Jan 1 1985 to Dec 31 1995. No listings found for Sherry BAKER, Elaine DUMBA, Gloria FEDYSHYN, Dorothy SPENCE, Diana MELNICK, Frances YOUNG, Taressa WILLIAMS, Sheryl DONAHUE and Yvonne ABIGOISIS. Not enough info provided for reports on Rebecca GUNO, Linda GRANT, Lillian ODARE, Sherry RAIL, Lanra MAH, Angela ARSENUALT and Wendy ALLEN.	
64417		**Type:**	**OTHER AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENAULT, ANGELA	MSP MEDICAL CLAIMS HISTORY REPORT ON ARSENAULT
		Description:	MSP DOCUMENT: CLAIMS REPORT	
		Summary:	MSP Medical Claims History report on Angela ARSENAULT. Document 49023 was reviewed and separated because it was discovered to be the MSP Medical Claims History reports for both Angela ARSENAULT and Marnie FREY. Please see Documents 64416 and 64417 for links.	
64591	2002-12-18	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	PARKER, LOREN	BRDR PATROL RECS RQSTD FOR ARSENEAULT-T1073,T3850
		Description:	TRANSIT SLIP (A5): FAX REQUEST	
		Summary:	Donna JEKABSON faxed list of missing women names to Loren PARKER, Intelligence Analyst, USBP.	
66193	2004-10-18	**Type:**	**WORK PRODUCT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	MISSING WOMEN	PHARMACARE PHN SEARCH RE MISSING - T10712
		Description:	PHARMACARE: RECORDS	
		Summary:	Attached to Document 66192 Regarding the Pharmacare Records of Yvonne ABIGOSIS, Wendy ALLEN, Elaine ALLENBACH, Angela ARSENEAULT, Nancy CLARK, Sheryl DONAHUE, Linda GRANT, Rebecca GUNO, Lanra MAH, Lillian ODARE and Sherry RAIL.	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. It is loaned to your agency on the understanding that it is not to be further disseminated without the prior consent of the originator. Distribution within your agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safeguards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
69559	2003-02-17	**Type:**	**EXHIBIT FORM**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENAULT, ANGELA	ARSENAULT GAIN CHEQUE OBTAINED - T4312
		Description:	1388-1338 - GAIN CHQ - AMEND	
		Summary:	Doc 69559 is the Amended Version of Doc 16910 Doc 69559 amended to reflect change in Tip to Task Original GAIN cheqne dated 94-07-27 issued to: ARSENAULT, Angela	
76349		**Type:**	**WORK PRODUCT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	MISSING WOMEN - BC	ARSENEAULT IS BC MISSING - D76349, T10017
		Description:	SPREADSHEET: BC FILE REVIEWS	
		Summary:	Electronic Docnment - 49 pg Spreadsheet for missing women from 1961 to 1995. Cst. SAINT-ONGE completed the investigation into the disappearance of all BC women in the a/n time frame.	
78647		**Type:**	**OTHER AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	MISSING WOMEN	ARSENEAULT CHK'D FOR ST PAULS ADM -T1357/81994
		Description:	ST PAULS HOSPITAL: LIST	
		Summary:	Cst Stark attended St Panl's Hospital records department and obtained a list of date(s) of the last visit of the missing women to St. Panls Hospital. HOESS, records clerk, provided the following information.	
78648		**Type:**	**OTHER AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	MISSING WOMEN	ARSENEAULT CHK'D FOR ST JOESPH ADM -T11387/82575
		Description:	MT ST JOSEPHS HOSPITAL: LIST	
		Summary:	Hospital records of the last visit of the missing women from Monnt Saint Joseph's Hospital.	
79369		**Type:**	**OTHER AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	MISSING WOMEN	ARSENEAULT ON HOSPITAL LIST - T1357,T11387
		Description:	ST JOSEPHS / ST PAULS: LIST	
		Summary:	Document originally came from Project Evenhanded and faxed to CI-PERS to compare missing women to St Panls and St Josephs Hospital records. CI-PERS made notes on the docnment and retnrned it to STARK. Docnment type is other agency document. Notes on list next to the names of Sereena ABOTSWAY, Cindy BECK, Andrea BORHAVEN, Heather BOTTOMLEY, Heather CHINNOCK, Wendy CRAWFORD, Sheila EGAN, Leigh MINER, Lillian ODARE, Georgina PAPIN, Tania PETERSEN, Sherry RAIL, Dianne ROCK, Elsie SEBASTIAN, Ingrid SOET, Dorothy SPENCE, Teresa TRIFF, Sharon WARD, Kathleen WATTLEY, Olivia WILLIAM, Taressa WILLAMS, Mona WILSON, Brenda WOLFE, Frances YOUNG and Jnlie YOUNG were written by CI-PERS	
82426	2005-11-22	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	ARSENEAULT IS SUBJECT OF LETTER - T9414, T7197
		Description:	LETTER: CLARY TO RCMP	
		Summary:	Correspondence letter from Wayne CLARY to Bnrnaby RCMP Regarding Angela ARSENEAULT.	
82857	2005-05-06	**Type:**	**DENTAL**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	NCIC DENTAL REPORT RE ARSENEAULT - T9414, T7197
		Description:	REPORT: NCIC DENTAL	
		Summary:	Completed NCIC Dental Form from Dr. David SWEET for Angela ARSENEAULT.	
82858	2005-06-06	**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENAULT, ANGELA	CPIC QUERY CONDUCTED FOR ARSENAULT - T9414, T7197
		Description:	CPIC: QUERY	
		Summary:	CPIC qnery inclnding PERS condncted for Angela ARSENAULT.	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Monnted Police. It is loaned to yonr agency on the nnderstanding that it is not to be fnrther disseminated withont the prior consent of the originator. Distribntion within yonr agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safegnards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
82859	2005-08-09	**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENAULT, ANGELA	NCIC QUERY CONDUCTED FOR ARSENAULT - T9414, T7197
		Description:	NCIC: QUERY	
		Summary:	NCIC qnery condncted for Angela ARSENAULT.	
82860		**Type:**	**POLICE AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENAULT, ANGELA	MISSING PERSON FORM RE ARSENAULT - T9414, T7197
		Description:	MISSING PERSON FORM: RCMP	
		Summary:	Missing Person form for Angela ARSENAULT.	
83611	2004-01-20	**Type:**	**WORK PRODUCT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	PALTA, RON	HISTORICAL FILE REVIEW - ARSENAULT
		Description:	FILE REVIEW PRIORITIES	
		Summary:	Historical File Review Table completed by Cpl. Ron PALTA on 2004-01-20 regarding priorities for investigating.	
83932	2005-12-06	**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	CPIC QUERY CONDUCTED FOR ARSENEAULT - T9414/89706
		Description:	CPIC: QUERY	
		Summary:	CPIC qnery inclnding PERS condncted for Angela ARSENAULT.	
85361	2002-02-22	**Type:**	**STATEMENT ACCUSED**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	PICKTON, ROBERT	PICKTON UNDER INVESTIGATION FOR HER MURDER
		Description:	STATEMENT: PICKTON 02-02-22 AM	
		Summary:	Electronic Docnment - 38 pages Andio intercept of Robert PICKTON's arrest. Document 85361 is the Amended Version of Docnment 2625 - See Docnment 85361 for Links.	
87870		**Type:**	**WORK PRODUCT**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	MISSING WOMEN - SIN #'S & DOB	MP CHECKED WITH E DIV BORDER INTEGRITY - T3046
		Description:	LIST: MPERS - HRDC CHECKS	
		Summary:	Electronic Docnment - 8 pg Excel Spreadsheet with names of 69 missing women being investigated by EH. List inclndes aliases, DOB, and SIN #'s. This list was sent to Cpl. Mnrray GENIK of "E" Division Border Integrity as an attachment to reqnest for assist.	
92632	2006-06-03	**Type:**	**FORENSIC LAB**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	MOLECULAR WORLD	FAMILIAL DNA SAMPLE FOR ARSENEAULT - T11835/95765
		Description:	REQUEST: MITO DNA	
		Summary:	DNA Test Reqnest Form to Molecnlar World Regarding 65 samples of missing women. Note: On appendix A, snbmission # 21 ([CI-PERS] 2913-421 is amended to 2913-747 by Carole HOOPER. See Document 92634 fax page #9 Exhibit 2174-61003 is 3 pieces of bone that shonld be considered one sample, See fax pg 7 of Docnment 92634 Exhibit 2174-503213 is 3 pieces of bone that shonld be considered as one sample, See fax pg 7 of Docnment 92634 TIPPER 2913-405 no sample received, See fax pg 9 of Document 92634 Note: Doc 92633 and 92634 contains information re Doc 92632	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Monnted Police. It is loaned to yonr agency on the nnderstanding that it is not to be fnrther disseminated withont the prior consent of the originator. Distribntion within yonr agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safegnards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
92633	2006-05-22	**Type:**	**EVIDENCE TRANSFER RECEIPT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	MOLECULAR WORLD	FAMILIAL DNA SAMPLE FOR ARSENEAULT - T11835/95765
		Description:	CHAIN OF CUSTODY	
		Summary:	Chain of Cnsody Form for Molecnlar World dated 2006-05-22 Regarding familial DNA samples for missing women #24 shond have read CI-PERS as the familial sample for MINER not MINER as the sample. See Document 92634 fax page #6. Note: Doc 92631, 92632, 92634 contains information re Doc 92633	
92744	2006-07-11	**Type:**	**WORK PRODUCT**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	STW - ADD TO LIST	MP CHECKED WITH HRDC DATASET - T3046
		Description:	LIST: MISSING WOMEN	
		Summary:	Electronic Docnment - 8 pg Information Analyst, Abbey LIDDER, sent Missing Women List with one new additional name to CI-PERS at HRDC. Complete missing women list. The following name is the new additions to our list: STW (Aliases: STW Dob: SIN:	
97830	2006-09-08	**Type:**	**FORENSIC LAB**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	MOLECULAR WORLD - RPT 4	BLDSTAIN SAMPLE CI-PERS FOR ARSENEAULT - T11835
		Description:	REPORT: MDNA TEST	
		Summary:	Molecnlar World Preliminary Mitochondrial DNA test report 4 dated 2006-09-08 Note: Doc 97830 contains information re Doc 108244	
101194	2006-12-03	**Type:**	**FORENSIC LAB**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	MOLECULAR WORLD - RPT FINAL	MITO DNA TEST FINAL - 06-12-03 - ARSENEAULT-T11835
		Description:	REPORT: MDNA TEST	
		Summary:	Attached to Previons Document Molecnlar World Final Mitochondrial DNA test report dated 2006-12-03	
101531		**Type:**	**WORK PRODUCT**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	WELFARE SYSTEM CHECK	ARSENEAULT IS ON LIST TO CHECK RE WELFARE - T8011
		Description:	LIST: MISSING WOMEN	
		Summary:	Work prodnct list of missing women to be checked against all other provincial Welfare Systems, exclnding Ontario. ABIGOSIS, Yvonne Marlene; ABRAHAM, Sharon; ALLENBACH, Elaine; ARSENEAULT, Angela; BAKER, Sherry; BECK, Cindy Lonise; BOEN, Yvonne Marie; CLARK, Nancy Ann; CREISON, Marcella Helen; CREY, Dawn Teresa ; DONAHUE, Sheryl; DUMBA, Elaine Lonise; EGAN, Sheila Catherine; FEDYSHYN, Gloria Christine; FRENCH, Patricia Diane; GONZALEZ, Catherine Lonise; GUNO, Rebecca Lonisa; GURNEY, Michelle Jnne; HARDY, Rnby Anne; HENRY, Janet Gail; KNIGHT, Catherine Manreen; LALIBERTE, Maria Lanra; LANE, Stephanie Marie; LITTLE, Richard Kelly; MAH, Laura Kathleen MINER, Leigh Alison; MURDOCK, Jacqneline Maria; NIKAL, Cecilia; ODARE, Lillian Jean PETERSEN, Tania; RAIL, Sherry Lynn; SEBASTIAN, Elsie Marie; SOET, Ingrid Antoinette; SPENCE, Dorothy Ann; TRIFF, Teresa Lonise; WARD, Sharon; WATTLEY, Kathleen Dale; WILLIAM, Olivia Gale; WILLIAMS, Taressa Ann; YOUNG, Frances Ann; and YOUNG, Jnlie Lonise.	
104971		**Type:**	**PHOTO LINE-UP**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS	ARSENAULT ID'D BY CI-PERS - T8047/101663
		Description:	LINE-UP: MISSING WOMEN COLOR	
		Summary:	Electronic Docnment - 1 page Missing Women linenp poster (color) shown to CI-PERS by Lawrence LUI. Angela ARSENAULT, Olivia WILLIAM, Angela JARDINE, aud Richard LITTLE identified.	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Monnted Police. It is loaned to yonr agency on the nnderstanding that it is not to be fnrther disseminated withont the prior consent of the originator. Distribntion within yonr agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safegnards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
109052	2008-08-18	**Type:**	**FORENSIC LAB**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	MOLECULAR WORLD - RPT FINAL	MITO DNA TEST FINAL - 08-08-18 - ARSENAULT -T11835
		Description:	REPORT: MDNA TEST	
		Summary:	Attached to Previons Document	
			Molecnlar World Final Mitochondrial DNA test report dated 2008-08-18	
109203	2008-08-26	**Type:**	**OTHER AGENCY DOCUMENT**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	NEW BRUNSWICK VITAL STATS	ARSENEAULT ON NB VITAL STATS - T13521/114087
		Description:	LIST: NB VITAL STATS CHECK	
		Summary:	Attached to previons document - D109202	
			Four (4) page docnment from CI-PERS - NEW BRUNSWICK VITAL STATISTICS- Negative results for any information/records on the missing women except for Angela Mary ARSENEAULT born 1977 May 20 at Newcastle, New Brnnswick	
111876		**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	NCIC QUERY RE ANGELA ARSENEAULT - T7197/120286
		Description:	NCIC: QUERY	
		Summary:	NCIC III Search for Angela ARSENEAULT and aliases - negative resnlts	
112335		**Type:**	**OTHER AGENCY DOCUMENT**	AUTHOR OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	SOUTHWOOD PLACE	LIST: TENANT SOUTHWOOD PLACE - T14529/129516
		Description:	LIST: TENANT	
		Summary:	Tenant List for Sonthwood Place (last residence of ARSENEAULT) for Jnly, Angnst, September 1994	
			Binder 1 - Missing Children Society of Canada	
112336	2000-11-16	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	MISSION SKULL	FAX: KURVERS TO CI-PERS - ARSENEAULT -T14529/129516
		Description:	FAX: KURVERS TO CI-PERS	
		Summary:	Two (2) page fax send from C'st Mike KURVERS to CI-PERS of the Missing Children Society of Canada regarding the fonnd sknll, Jane DOE, possibly being that of Angela ARESNEAULT, dated 2000-11-16	
			Binder 1 - Missing Children Society of Canada	
112344	1996-06-17	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	LETTER: CI-PERS TO CI-PERS - T14529/129516
		Description:	LETTER: CI-PERS TO CI-PERS	
		Summary:	Letter sent from CI-PERS to CI-PERS regarding Angela ARSENEAULT, dated 1996-06-17	
			Binder 1 - Missing Children Society of Canada	
112345	1996-03-29	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	LETTER: MAILE TO CI-PERS - T14529/129516
		Description:	LETTER: MAILE TO CI-PERS	
		Summary:	Letter sent from W. F. MAILE to CI-PERS regarding Angela ARSENEAULT, dated 1996-03-29	
			Binder 1 - Missing Children Society of Canada	
112346	1997-09-30	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	LETTER: CI-PERS TO CI-PERS - T14529/129516
		Description:	LETTER: CI-PERS TO CI-PERS	
		Summary:	Letter sent from CI-PERS to CI-PERS regarding a possible sighting of Angela ARSENEAULT, dated 1997-09-30	
			Binder 1 - Missing Children Society of Canada	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Monnted Police. It is loaned to yonr agency on the nnderstanding that it is not to be fnrther disseminated withont the prior consent of the originator. Distribntion within yonr agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safegnards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
112348	1996-03-29	**Type:**	**BUSINESS RECORDS**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	INVOICE: CANPRO RE ARSENEAULT - T14529/129516
		Description:	INVOICE: CANPRO	
		Summary:	Invoice from Canpro Investigative Services to CI-PERS regarding Canpro's involvement in the ARSENEAULT investigation, dated 1996-03-29 Binder 1 - Missing Children Society of Canada	
112349		**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENAULT, ANGELA	FAX: CI-PERS TO CI-PERS - T14529/129516
		Description:	FAX: CI-PERS TO CI-PERS	
		Summary:	One (1) page fax cover sheet sent from CI-PERS to CI-PERS regarding the missing child information for Angela ARSENEAULT Binder 1 - Missing Children Society of Canada	
112350		**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	LETTER: CI-PERS TO CI-PERS - T14529/129516
		Description:	LETTER: CI-PERS TO CI-PERS	
		Summary:	Five (5) page letter sent from CI-PERS to CI-PERS regarding the missing child information for Angela ARSENEAULT Binder 1 - Missing Children Society of Canada	
113379		**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	CPIC MESSAGES RE ARSENEAULT FR 1995-1999 - T5965
		Description:	CPIC: MESSAGE	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 003: Incoming CPIC Messages dating from 1995-01/23 to 1999-08-25 - 10 pages NOTE: Originals for pages 1 and 3 are filed behind corresponding scanned photocopies NOTE: Copy of Document 113443 (pg 6) located in TIP 070 Volume 2, page 135	
113380	1994-11-07	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	MEMO FR SGT BUNYAN RE ARSENEAULT DENTAL - T5965
		Description:	MEMO: GANGES DET TO BURNABY DE	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 003: 2-Part Memorandum with carbon copy attached from Ganges Detachment to Burnaby Detachment regarding Angela ARSENEAULT's dental chart - 1 page NOTE: Original is filed behind scanned photocopy	
113381	1994-09-22	**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	CPIC MESSAGE 1994-09-22 RE ARSENEAULT - T5965
		Description:	CPIC: MESSAGE	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 003: Incoming CPIC Message dated 1994-09-22 - 6 pages	
113382		**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	CPIC MESSAGES 1994-1997 RE ARSENEAULT - T5965
		Description:	CPIC: MESSAGE	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 004: Ontgoing CPIC Messages from1994-09-02 to 1997-08-21 - 12 pages NOTE: Originals for Pages 2, 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, and 12 are filed behind corresponding scanned photocopies	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. It is loaned to your agency on the understanding that it is not to be further disseminated without the prior consent of the originator. Distribution within your agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safeguards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
113383		**Type:**	**MEDIA**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 005: MEDIA RELEASES RE ARSENEAULT - T5965
		Description:	MEDIA: ARTICLES	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 005: Media Releases - 5 pages	
113384	2002-02-20	**Type:**	**INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 007: CONTINUATION RPT RE EXHIBITS - T5965
		Description:	CONTINUATION REPORT	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 007: Continnation Report regarding Exhibits : 00001 blood sample of CI-PERS 00002 hairbrnsh 00003 dress - black with pnrple polka dots	
113386	2001-11-06	**Type:**	**EXHIBIT PROPERTY REPORT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 007: EXHIBIT RPT REPORT 2002-02-21 - T5965
		Description:	EXHIBIT REPORT	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 007: Exhibit Report No. 01-002755 regarding 00001 blood sample of CI-PERS 00002 hairbrnsh 00003 dress - black with pnrple polka dots Seized by Cst MURRAY NOTE: This docnment is attached to previons Docnment 113384	
113387	2002-05-29	**Type:**	**POLICE AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	BC LICENCE NFN133	TIP 010: OCCURRENCE RPT 2002-05-29 - T5965
		Description:	OCCURRENCE REPORT	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 010: Master File Docnment regarding Photographs and Forensic examination of a white GMC Jimmy with BCL NFP133 Note: 1 additional Master copy and the Investigator copy of this docnment is filed behind original; a dnplicate copy is in Tip 070 Vol 4 file folder	
113388	2002-05-29	**Type:**	**POLICE AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	BC LICENCE NFN133	TIP 010: OCCURRENCE RPT 2002-05-29 UPDATE - T5965
		Description:	OCCURRENCE REPORT	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 010: Document regarding Photographs and Forensic examination of a white GMC Jimmy with BCL NFP133 - Updated 2002-07-23 and signed by READ on 2002-07-24 Note: copy of npdated document not signed by READ is filed behind original	
113389	2002-05-31	**Type:**	**BULK DAILY LOG & IDENT REPORTS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	IDENT REPORTS	TIP 010: IDENT CONTINUATION RPT 2002-05-31 - T5965
		Description:	BURNABY FILE # 94-47424	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 010: Master File Document regarding examination of a white GMC Jimmy with BCL NFP133 - pages 1 and 3 Note: 2 copies of page 1 and 3 copies of page 3 are filed behind originals; an additional copy is in Tip 070 Vol 4 file folder	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Monnted Police. It is loaned to yonr agency on the nnderstanding that it is not to be fnrther disseminated withont the prior consent of the originator. Distribntion within yonr agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safegnards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
113390	2002-05-29	**Type:**	**BULK DAILY LOG & IDENT REPORTS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	IDENT REPORTS	TIP 010: IDENT CONTINUATION RPT 2002-05-31 - T5965
		Description:	BURNABY FILE # 94-47424	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 010: Ident Continnation Report - second signed original Docnment, marked page 2 instead of page 1, regarding examination of a white GMC Jimmy with BCL NFP133 NOTE: Docnment 113390 is attached to previons Document 113389	
113391		**Type:**	**POLICE AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	BC LICENCE NFN133	TIP 010: IDENTIFICATION CASE LOG - T5965/127400
		Description:	IDENTIFICATION CASE LOG	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 010: Identification Case Log regarding examination of a white GMC Jimmy with BCL NFP133 - 2 pages	
113392	1998-05-28	**Type:**	**POLICE AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 010: OCCURRENCE RPT 1998-05-28 - T5965/127400
		Description:	OCCURRENCE REPORT	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 010: 2 pages of Hand written Ident Occurrence Report regarding dnplication of VCR tape - White Master File page and Pink Ident. File page which has additional signatnre at top of page NOTE: scanned photocopies are filed behind the white and pink pages	
113393	2002-05-30	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 014: FAX FR DROTAR TO LAB 2002-05-30 - T5965
		Description:	FAX: DROTAR TO WLADICHUK	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 014: Fax Cover Page and Transmission Verification Report from Cpl DROTAR to Sgt WLADICHUK at Vancouver Forensic Lab regarding C414 for vehicle seats and DNA comparison to Angela ARSENEAULT - 2 pages	
113394	2002-05-30	**Type:**	FORENSIC LAB	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	[redacted]	TIP 014: C414 RE [redacted] - T5965
		Description:		
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 014: C414 from Cpl DROTAR to Vancouver Forensic Lab [redacted] NOTE: Docnment 113394 is attached to previons Document 113393 NOTE: copy of this docnment is in Tip 070 Vol 4 file folder	
113395	2002-03-14	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 014: EMAIL FR LIVINGSTONE TO WLADICHUK - T5965
		Description:	EMAIL: LIVINGSTON TO WLADICHUK	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 014: Email from Lanra LIVINGSTONE to Brent WLADICHUK regarding DNA comparison to Angela ARSENEAULT - 2 pages	
113396	2002-07-17	**Type:**	**EXHIBIT TRACKER**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	[redacted]	[redacted]
		Description:	EXHIBIT DISPOSITION UPDATE	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 015: Exhibit Disposition Update regarding [redacted] Angela ARSENEAULT - 2 pages	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Monnted Police. It is loaned to yonr agency on the nnderstanding that it is not to be fnrther disseminated withont the prior consent of the originator. Distribntion within yonr agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safegnards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
113397	1994-10-28	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 016: FAX CVR PG RE DENTAL CHARTS -T5965
		Description:	FAX: GANGES DET TO BURNABY DET	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 016: Fax Cover Page from Ganges Detachment to Bnrnaby Detachment regarding dental charts for Angela ARSENEAULT - 1 page	
113398	1993-10-28	**Type:**	**DENTAL**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 016: DENTAL CHARTS FOR ARSENEAULT -T5965
		Description:	DENTAL CHARTS & X-RAYS	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 016: Dental Characteristics Inpnt Data completed by Dr. MACHELL provided by Ganges Detachment for Angela ARSENEAULT - 1 page	
			Note: Adnlt Clinical Exam form faxed by Ganges Detachment is a copy of page 6 from Docnment 4123	
			NOTE: Docnment 113398 is attached to previons Document 113397	
113399		**Type:**	**GRAPHICS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 016: PHOTO OF ARSENEAULT SHOWS TATTOO -T5965
		Description:	PHOTO: ANGELA ARSENEAULT	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 016: Photocopy of photo of Angela ARSENEAULT, with possibly her family, indicating rose tattoo on ankle - 1 page	
113400	2007-02-05	**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 016: DOE NETWORK PAGES RE ARSENEAULT - T5965
		Description:	INTERNET: DOE NETWORK	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 016: 2 pages from doenetwork.org website regarding Angela Mary ARSENEAULT, Case File 640DFBC showing 4 different portrait photos and 1 photo of tattoo	
113401	1994-08-29	**Type:**	**POLICE AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 016: OCCUR RPT CI-PERS RE ARSENEAULT - T5965
		Description:	OCCURRENCE REPORT	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 020: Hand written Occnrrence Report anthored by Investigator ARMSTRONG badge 42665 regarding CI-PERS reporting Angela ARSENEAULT as missing person	
			NOTE: scanned photocopy is filed behind the original docnment	
113402	1994-08-30	**Type:**	**POLICE AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 016: OCCUR RPT CI-PERS RE ARSENEAULT - T5965
		Description:	OCCURRENCE REPORT	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 020: Hand written Occnrrence Report anthored by Investigator ARMSTRONG badge 42665 regarding CI-PERS CI-PERS mother of missing person Angela ARSENEAULT	
			NOTE: scanned photocopy is filed behind the original docnment	
113403	1994-08-29	**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 016: PIRS OCCUR RPT RE ARSENEAULT - T5965
		Description:	PIRS: OCCURRENCE	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 020: PIRS Report regarding missing person Angela ARSENEAULT - 2 pages	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Monnted Police. It is loaned to yonr agency on the nnderstanding that it is not to be fnrther disseminated withont the prior consent of the originator. Distribntion within yonr agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safegnards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
113404	1996-04-24	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 024: FAX CVR TO MALCOLM RE ARSENEAULT - T5965
		Description:	FAX: BURNABY DET TO MALCOLM	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 024: Fax Cover Page and Transmit Confirmation from Bnrnaby Detachment to Linda MALCOLM at Crime Stoppers regarding Angela ARSENEAULT - 2 pages	
113405		**Type:**	**WORK PRODUCT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 024: FILE SYNOPSIS TO CRIME STOPPERS - T5965
		Description:	SYNOPSIS RE: ARSENEAULT	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 024: Hand written synopsis by Cst G.D. ARMSTRONG regarding missing person's file for Angela ARSENEAULT and reqnesting assistance from Crime Stoppers - 2 pages	
			NOTE: Docnment 113405 is attached to previons Document 113404	
			Note: copy of this docnment is also in Tip 070 Vol 2 folder and in D113376 pg 52 & 53	
113406		**Type:**	**POLICE AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 027: TIPS ASSOC TO ARSENEAULT FILE - T5965
		Description:	1625: TIP LINE INFORMATION REC	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 027: Form 2500-1 nsed to card persons (tips) related to Angela ARSENEAULT file - 10 pages	
			NOTE: scanned photocopies are filed behind original pages 4, 7, 8, and 9 page 11 in file folder is a partial copy of page 1	
113414	1995-02-07	**Type:**	**POLYGRAPH**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS	TIP 036: POLYGRAPH RPT FOR CI-PERS - T5965
		Description:	POLYGRAPH REPORT	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 036: Polygraph Report for Polygraph Exam of CI-PERS prepared by Jim HUNTER and sent to Cst Greg ARMSTRONG - 2 pages	
			NOTE: this docnment consists of 2 copies (1 pink page and 1 green page) of the same report with different notations and signatnres on each page and a date stamp on the green page	
113415	2007-07-04	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS	TIP 036: EMAIL RE CI-PERS POLYGRAPH EXAM - T5965
		Description:	EMAIL: SKRINE TO KURTZ	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 036: Email from Cary SKRINE to Robert KURTZ regarding Polygraph Exam of CI-PERS - 1 page	
113417		**Type:**	**POLICE AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 039: 1624 RE MISSING CHILDREN SOCIETY - T5965
		Description:	1624 RE MISSING CHILDREN SOCIE	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 039: Form 1624, with mnltiple dates, provides a record of activities of Missing Children Society of Canada regarding Tips received - 8 pages	
			Dates on 1624's: 1997-09-06; 1997-09-18; 1998-03-03; 1998-04-02; 1998-04-06; 1998-05-06; 1998-05-12; 1999-03-23	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Monnted Police. It is loaned to yonr agency on the nnderstanding that it is not to be fnrther disseminated withont the prior consent of the originator. Distribntion within yonr agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safegnards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
113420	1996-09-30	**Type:**	**OTHER AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 039: RPT RE ARSENEAULT FR CI-PERS - T5965
		Description:	REPORT: ANGELA ARSENEAULT	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 039: Report from CI-PERS with Missing Children Society of Canada to Cst Greg ARMSTRONG regarding CI-PERS and Angela ARSENEAULT - 5 pages NOTE: Document 113420 Banner Page states "Attached to Previous Document", however, this document is NOT attached to any other document Note: Copy of document in Binder 1 - Missing Children Society of Canada	
113421	1996-06-28	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 039: LETTER FR CI-PERS TO ARMSTRONG - T5965
		Description:	LETTER: CI-PERS TO ARMSTRONG	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIPS 039 and 047: Cover letter from CI-PERS with Missing Children Society of Canada to Cst Greg ARMSTRONG regarding transcripts of interview with CI-PERS and psychic information - 1 page NOTE: Original document in TIP 047 file folder Note: Copy of document in Binder 1 - Missing Children Society of Canada	
113422		**Type:**	**OTHER AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 039: PSYCHIC READING RE ARSENEAULT - T5965
		Description:	PSYCHIC INFORMATION	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIPS 039 and 047: Psychic reading by CI-PERS regarding Angela ARSENEAULT provided by Missing Children Society of Canada - 3 pages NOTE: Document 113422 is attached to previous Document 113421 Original is in TIP 047 File Folder	
113423	1995-06-10	**Type:**	**OTHER AGENCY DOCUMENT**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 039: CI-PERS INTERVIEW RE ARSENEAULT - T5965
		Description:	TRANSCRIPT: CI-PERS TO CI-PERS	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIPS 039 and 047: Transcript of Interview of CI-PERS by CI-PERS and CI-PERS with Missing Children Society of Canada - 24 pages NOTE: Document 113423 is attached to previous Document 113421 Original in TIP 047 File Folder Note: Copy of document in Binder 2 - Missing Children Society of Canada	
113424	2002-07-04	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 039: TRANSIT SLIP FR MURRAY TO DROTAR - T5965
		Description:	TRANSIT SLIP (A5)	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 039: Transit Slip from Cst W. MURRAY to Cpl C. DROTAR regarding Summary from Missing Children Society of Canada on Angela ARSENEAULT case - 1 page	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. It is loaned to your agency on the understanding that it is not to be further disseminated without the prior consent of the originator. Distribution within your agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safeguards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
113425		**Type:**	**OTHER AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 039: SUMMARY RE ARSENEAULT BY CI-PERS - T5965
		Description:	SUMMARY OF INFORMATION	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 039: Case Snmmary regarding Angela ARSENEAULT prepared by CI-PERS with Missing Children Society of Canada - 30 pages NOTE: Docnment 113425 is attached to previons Document 113424 Note: Copy of docnment in Binder 2 - Missing Children Society of Canada	
113426		**Type:**	**MISSING PERSONS POSTER**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 040: POSTER ARSENEAULT $1,000 REWARD - T5965
		Description:	POSTER: ANGELA ARSENEAULT	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 040: 3 copies of RCMP Special Circnlar poster for Angela ARSENEAULT offering one thonsand dollar ($1,000) reward; 2 design/layont copies and 1 final/printed copy - 3 pages	
113427	1999-09-24	**Type:**	**POLICE AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 040: OCCURRENCE RPT REQ PHOTOS - T5965
		Description:	OCCURRENCE REPORT	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIPS 040 and 048: Hand written Ident Occnrrence Report from Cpl T.B. SLEIGH reqnesting photos of Angela ARSENEAULT be sent to Cst Joe CARRIGAN - 3 pages NOTE: scanned photocopy is filed behind the original docnment in TIP 48 File Folder	
113428		**Type:**	**MISSING PERSONS POSTER**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 040: MISSING POSTERS FOR ARSENEAULT - T5965
		Description:	POSTER: ANGELA ARSENEAULT	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 040: 2 posters for Angela ARSENEAULT. One poster has typed copy and offers a description, phone nnmber and a reward of np to two thonsand dollars ($2,000). The other poster has hand written copy and provides only her name (with nee: KENNEDY) and DOB - 2 pages NOTE: there is a copy of each poster filed behind the corresponding original poster	
113429	1995-02-02	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS	TIP 041: FAX CI-PERS STMNT RE ARSENEAULT - T5965
		Description:	FAX: GRAHAM TO FORBES	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 041: Fax from Cst GRAHAM to Cpl FORBES for statement from CI-PERS regarding Angela ARSENEAULT - 1 page	
113430	1995-02-02	**Type:**	**STATEMENT WITNESS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 041: CI-PERS STATEMENT RE ARSENEAULT - T5965
		Description:	STATEMENT: CI-PERS 95-02-02	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 041: Statement from CI-PERS regarding Angela ARSENEAULT - 2 pages NOTE: Docnment 113430 is attached to previons Document 113429	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Monnted Police. It is loaned to yonr agency on the nnderstanding that it is not to be fnrther disseminated withont the prior consent of the originator. Distribntion within yonr agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safegnards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
113431	1995-02-08	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS	TIP 042: FAX RE CI-PERS STTMNT ON ARSENEAULT - T5965
		Description:	FAX: ISAACS TO ARMSTRONG	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 042: Fax from Cst ISAACS to Cst ARMSTRONG advising of the statement from CI-PERS regarding Angela ARSENEAULT - 1 page	
113432	1995-02-09	**Type:**	**STATEMENT WITNESS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 042: CI-PERS STATEMENT RE ARSENEAULT - T5965
		Description:	STATEMENT: CI-PERS 95-02-0	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 042: Statement from CI-PERS regarding Angela ARSENEAULT - 3 pages	
			NOTE: Docnment 113432 is attached to previons Document 113431	
113433	1996-04-25	**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 043: CPIC QRY RE ARSENEAULT 96-04-25 - T5965
		Description:	CPIC: QUERY	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 043: CPIC Report regarding Angela ARSENEAULT - 5 pages	
113434	1996-04-05	**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 043: CPIC QRY RE ARSENEAULT 96-04-05 - T5965
		Description:	CPIC: QUERY	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 043: CPIC Report regarding Angela ARSENEAULT nsing the name Angela LANDRY - 1 page	
113435	1996-01-27	**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 044: CPIC QRY RE ARSENEAULT 96-01-27 - T5965
		Description:	CPIC: QUERY	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 044: CPIC Report on Tip from CI-PERS regarding Angela ARSENEAULT - 3 pages	
113436	1996-02-18	**Type:**	**INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 044: CI-PERS RE ARSENEAULT- T5965
		Description:	1624 RE ARSENEAULT	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 044: Form 1624 in reference to CI-PERS contacting CI-PERS regarding Tip abont Angela ARSENEAULT - 1 page	
113437	1997-01-09	**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 045: CPIC QUERY RE ARSENEAULT W CI-PERS T5965
		Description:	CPIC: QUERY	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 045: CPIC Qnery regarding Tip that Angela ARSENEAULT is living with CI-PERS - 2 pages	
			NOTE: both pages are of the same CPIC Qnery bnt with different hand written notations	
			NOTE: Copy of Docnment 113437 located in TIP 070 Volnme 2, page 129	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Monnted Police. It is loaned to yonr agency on the nnderstanding that it is not to be fnrther disseminated withont the prior consent of the originator. Distribntion within yonr agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safegnards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
113438	1997-01-13	**Type:**	**INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 045: CONT RPT RE ARSENEAULT W CI-PERS T5965
		Description:	1624 RE ARSENEAULT	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 045: Form 1624 Continnation Report advises that Tip abont Angela ARSENEAULT living with CI-PERS is negative - 1 page NOTE: Copy of Docnment 113438 located in TIP 070 Volnme 2, page 131	
113439	1997-01-13	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 045: FAX - ARSENEAULT W CI-PERS NEG - T5965
		Description:	FAX: HOSHOIAN TO ARMSTRONG	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 045: Fax from Cpl HOSHOIAN to Cst ARMSTRONG advises that Tip abont Angela ARSENEAULT living with CI-PERS is incorrect - 1 page NOTE: Copy of Docnment 113439 located in TIP 070 Volnme 2, page 130	
113440	1997-01-10	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 045: FAX ARMSTRONG TO HOSHOIAN - T5965
		Description:	FAX: ARMSTRONG TO HOSHOIAN	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 045: Fax and Fax Memory Transmission sheet from Cst ARMSTRONG to Cpl HOSHOIAN regarding Tip abont Angela ARSENEAULT - 2 pages	
113441	1996-12-31	**Type:**	**INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 045: 1624 CONT RPT ARSENEAULT W CI-PERS -T5965
		Description:	1624 RE ARSENEAULT	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 045: Form 1624 Continnation Report regarding Tip abont Angela ARSENEAULT living with CI-PERS in London, ON - 2 pages NOTE: Docnment 113441 is attached to previons Document 113440 NOTE: Copy of Docnment 113441 located in TIP 070 Volnme 2, pages 127 & 128	
113442	1996-12-17	**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 045: CPIC QUERY RE ARSENEAULT -T5965
		Description:	CPIC: QUERY	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 045: CPIC Qnery: Chatham OPP received information regarding Angela ARSENEAULT - has Cst Mike CHEEVERS name and phone nnmber hand written - 2 pages	
113443	1996-12-17	**Type:**	**INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 045: CONT RPT RE ARSENEAULT W CI-PERS -T5965
		Description:	1624 RE ARSENEAULT	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 045: Form 1624 Continnation Report regarding Cst CHEEVERS of Chatham OPP investigating Tip that Angela ARSENEAULT is living with CI-PERS and working at PID ON - 3 pages NOTE: Copy of Docnment 113443 located in TIP 070 Volnme 2, pages 124 - 126	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Monnted Police. It is loaned to yonr agency on the nnderstanding that it is not to be fnrther disseminated withont the prior consent of the originator. Distribntion within yonr agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safegnards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
113444		**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS	TIP 046: CPIC QRY CI-PERS RE ARSENEAULT -T5965
		Description:	CPIC: QUERY	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 046: CPIC Report regarding CI-PERS - 2 pages	
113445	1998-10-21	**Type:**	**INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS	TIP 046: CONT RPT CI-PERS 1998-10-21 -T5965
		Description:	1624 RE CI-PERS	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 046: Form 1624 Continnation Report regarding CI-PERS - 1 page	
113446	1998-10-16	**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS	TIP 046: CPIC/PIRS RPT RE CI-PERS VEH -T5965
		Description:	CPIC/PIRS QUERIES	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 046: CPIC/PIRS Report regarding vehicles associated to CI-PERS - 8 pages	
113447	1998-09-09	**Type:**	**INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS	TIP 046: CONT RPT CI-PERS RE ARSENEAULT -T5965
		Description:	1624 RE CI-PERS	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 046: Form 1624 Continnation Report regarding CI-PERS - 1 page	
113448	1998-05-26	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 046: FAX CI-PERS TO ARMSTRONG 98-05-26 -T5965
		Description:	FAX: CI-PERS TO ARMSTRONG	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 046: Fax from CI-PERS to Cst Greg ARMSTRONG regarding Angela ARSENEAULT - 1 page	
			Note: Copy of document in Binder 1 - Missing Children Society of Canada	
113449	1998-05-26	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 046: QUESTIONS FR CI-PERS RE CI-PERS INTVW -T5965
		Description:	LETTER: CI-PERS TO ARMSTRONG	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 046: Letter / Question Sheet from CI-PERS to Cst Greg ARMSTRONG for interview of CI-PERS regarding Angela ARSENEAULT and CI-PERS - 3 pages	
			Note: Copy of document in Binder 1 - Missing Children Society of Canada	
113450	1994-08-19	**Type:**	**INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS	TIP 047: CONT RPT RE CI-PERS INTERVIEWS -T5965
		Description:	CONTINUATION REPORT	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 047: Continnation Report by Cpl DROTAR with notes about CI-PERS interviews regarding Angela ARSENEAULT - 3 pages	
113607	1989-08-01	**Type:**	**WORK PRODUCT**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	BUS INQUIRY IN RE TO ARSENEAULT - T14546/129086
		Description:	BUS SCHEDULE	
		Summary:	Electronic Document - 1 page	
			BC Transit Bus Stop Inventory - Commercial at 11 Bus	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. It is loaned to your agency on the understanding that it is not to be further disseminated without the prior consent of the originator. Distribution within your agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safeguards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
113608	1994-04-11	**Type:**	**WORK PRODUCT**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	BUS INQUIRY IN RE TO ARSENEAULT - T14546/129086
		Description:	BUS SCHEDULE	
		Summary:	Electronic Docnment - 4 pages	
			Bns Service Time Table for Granville and Victoria dated for 1994-04-11	
113651	1994-09-06	**Type:**	**STATEMENT WITNESS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS	TIP 047: STATEMENT BY CI-PERS 1994-09-06 -T5965
		Description:	STATEMENT: CI-PERS 94-09-06	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 047: Hand written statement of CI-PERS regarding Angela ARSENEAULT going missing; witnessed by Cst G. ARMSTRONG - 2 pages	
113652	1996-06-19	**Type:**	**OTHER AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 039/047: TEL TRANSCRIPT CI-PERS - T5965
		Description:	TRANSCRIPT: CI-PERS TEL	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIPS 039 and 047: Transcript of phone messages and conversations with CI-PERS provided by CI-PERS CI-PERS to Missing Children Society of Canada - 9 pages	
			NOTE: Docnment 113652 is attached to Docnment 113421	
			Original in TIP 047 File Folder	
113653		**Type:**	**WORK PRODUCT**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS	TIP 047: PREP FOR CI-PERS INTERVIEW - T5965
		Description:	INTERVIEW PREP MATERIAL	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 047: Preparatory qnestions for interview with CI-PERS - 3 pages	
113654	1999-08-24	**Type:**	**INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 048: CONT RPT RE TIP FROM CI-PERS - T5965
		Description:	1624 RE ARSENEAULT	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 048: Form 1624 Contination Report by Cst G. ARMSTRONG abont the Tip from CI-PERS regarding Angela ARSENEAULT - 2 pages	
113655	1999-08-25	**Type:**	**INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 048: CONT RPT RE QUALITY ASSURANCE - T5965
		Description:	1624 RE ARSENEAULT	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 048: Form 1624 Contination Report by Cst G. ARMSTRONG abont Qnality Assurance - 1 page	
113656	1999-08-26	**Type:**	**INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 048: CONT RPT RE TIP FROM CI-PERS T5965
		Description:	1624 RE CI-PERS	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 048: Form 1624 Contination Report by Cst G. ARMSTRONG abont Tip from CI-PERS - 1 page	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Monnted Police. It is loaned to yonr agency on the nnderstanding that it is not to be fnrther disseminated withont the prior consent of the originator. Distribntion within yonr agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safegnards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
113657	1999-08-27	**Type:**	**INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 048: CONT RPT RE COURTENAY DETACHMENT - T5965
		Description:	1624 RE ARSENEAULT	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 048: Form 1624 Continnation Report by Cst G. ARMSTRONG abont contact with Conrtenay Detachment - 3 pages Dates: 1999-08-27 to 1999-09-15	
113658	1999-09-16	**Type:**	**INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 048: CONT RPT RE CI-PERS AND FELL - T5965
		Description:	1624 RE ARSENEAULT	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 048: Form 1624 Continnation Report by Cst G. ARMSTRONG abont contact with CI-PERS and Det Dong FELL of VPD - 1 page Dates: 1999-09-16 and 1999-09-17	
113659	1999-08-27	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 048: FAX FR ARMSTRONG TO IAN GEORGE - T5965
		Description:	FAX: ARMSTRONG TO IAN GEORGE	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 048: Cover Fax Sheet, Send Error Report and Send Confirmation Report from Cst G. ARMSTRONG to Cpl Ian GEORGE - 3 pages	
113662	1999-08-24	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 048: ACTION REQ TO ARMSTRONG 99-08-24 - T5965
		Description:	MEMO: ACTION REQUEST	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 048: Action Reqnest to Cst ARMSTRONG re Port McNeill CPIC message - 1 page	
113663	1999-08-20	**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 048: CPIC MESSAGE FR CST PIKOLA - T5965
		Description:	CPIC: NARRATIVE	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 048: CPIC Narrative Message from Cst PIKOLA of Port McNeill Detachment to Bnrnaby Detachment - 1 page NOTE: Docnment 113663 is attached to previons Document 113662	
113664	1999-12-11	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 049: EMAIL MAXWELL TO ARMSTRONG - T5965/127400
		Description:	EMAIL: MAXWELL TO ARMSTRONG	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 049: Email from Cst Dean MAXWELL to GARMSTRO advising that Angela CARRIERE is not Angela ARSENEAULT - 1 page	
113665		**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 049: EMAIL ARMSTRONG TO MAXWELL - T5965/127400
		Description:	EMAIL: ARMSTRONG TO MAXWELL	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 049: Email from Cst Greg ARMSTRONG to Cst Dean MAXWELL re CI-PERS not being Angela ARSENEAULT - 1 page	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Monnted Police. It is loaned to yonr agency on the nnderstanding that it is not to be fnrther disseminated withont the prior consent of the originator. Distribntion within yonr agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safegnards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
113666	1999-12-07	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 049: ACTION REQ TO ARMSTRONG 99-12-07 - T5965
		Description:	MEMO: ACTION REQUEST	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 049: Action Reqnest to Cst ARMSTRONG re Tips and sightings of ARSENEAULT in Conrtenay - 2 pages (both of the same Action Reqnest bnt with different Qnality Assnrance stamp dates)	
113667	1999-12-10	**Type:**	**INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 049: CONT RPT REQ TO COURTENAY DET - T5965
		Description:	CONTINUATION REPORT	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 049: Continnation Report by Cst ARMSTRONG regarding Reqnest to Conrtenay to assist in locating CI-PERS CI-PERS who is BTB Angela ARSENEAULT per Tip - 1 page	
113668	1999-12-07	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 049: EMAIL CI-PERS TO ARMSTRONG - T5965/127400
		Description:	EMAIL: CI-PERS TO ARMSTRONG	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 049: Email from CI-PERS to Cst Greg ARMSTRONG re Tip / sighting of Angela ARSENEAULT in Edmonton - 1 page	
113669		**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 049: CPIC MESSAGE FR CST ARMSTRONG - T5965
		Description:	CPIC: NARRATIVE	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 049: CPIC Narrative Message from Cst Greg ARMSTRONG of Bnrnaby Detachment to OIC Conrtenay Detachment regarding Tip abont CI-PERS being Angela ARSENEAULT - 1 page	
113670	1999-11-29	**Type:**	**INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 049: CONT RPT RE TIP FR CI-PERS T5965/127400
		Description:	1624 RE CI-PERS	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 049: Form 1624 Continnation Report by Cst G. ARMSTRONG abont Tip from CI-PERS - 4 pages	
			Dates: 1999-11-29 and 1999-11-30	
113671	1999-11-25	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 049: FAX FR STOKKER RE SMITH TIP -T5965/127400
		Description:	FAX: STOKKER TO ARMSTRONG	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 049: Fax from Det John STOKKER of Edmonton PS Missing Persons Unit to Cst G. ARMSTRONG abont Tip from Sylvia SMITH - 1 page	
113672	1999-11-24	**Type:**	**OTHER AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 049: EDMONTON 99-120788 OCCUR RPT-T5965/127400
		Description:	OCCURRENCE REPORT	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 049: Occnrrence Report from Det John STOKKER of Edmonton PS Missing Persons Unit, Case File 99-120788, regarding Tip from CI-PERS faxed to Bnrnaby Detachment - 5 pages	
			NOTE: Docnment 113672 is attached to previons Document 113671	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Monnted Police. It is loaned to yonr agency on the nnderstanding that it is not to be fnrther disseminated withont the prior consent of the originator. Distribntion within yonr agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safegnards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
113673		**Type:**	**GRAPHICS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 049: POSTER FAXED FR EDMONTON PS -T5965/127400
		Description:	POSTER: ANGELA ARSENEAULT	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 049: Missing Children Society Poster for Angela ARSENEAULT, with Edmonton Police Service Case File Nnmber 99-120788 and what appears to be dates written on it, faxed to Bnrnaby Detachment - 1 page NOTE: Docnment 113673 is attached to previons Document 113671	
113674		**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 049: CPIC QRY FAX FR EDMONTON PS -T5965/127400
		Description:	CPIC: QUERY	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 049: CPIC Qnery, with Edmonton Police Service Case File Nnmber 99-120788 written on it, faxed to Bnrnaby Detachment - 1 page NOTE: Docnment 113674 is attached to previons Document 113671	
113675	2001-08-02	**Type:**	**INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 050: CONT RPT RE LA HUMAN REMAINS-T5965/127400
		Description:	1624 RE ARSENEAULT	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 050: Form 1624 Continnation Report by Cst MURRAY regarding hnman remains fonnd in Los Angeles	
113676	2001-07-10	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 050: ACTION REQ RE UNIDENT BODY - T5965/127400
		Description:	MEMO: ACTION REQUEST	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 050: Action Reqnest from CI-PERS to Cst MURRAY regarding nnidentified body	
113677	2001-06-01	**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 050: CPIC QUERY RE ARSENEAULT - T5965/127400
		Description:	CPIC: QUERY	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 050: CPIC Qnery regarding Angela ARSENEAULT - 2 pages	
113678		**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 050: CPIC QUERY RE ARSENEAULT - TA127400
		Description:	CPIC: QUERY	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 050: CPIC Qnery regarding Angela ARSENEAULT - 3 pages NOTE: Scanned photocopies are filed behind originals in file	
113679		**Type:**	**OTHER AGENCY DOCUMENT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 050: MP/UNIDENT BODY CROSS SRCH - T5965/127400
		Description:	PROCEDURE: MISSING PERSON/UNID	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT TIP 050: Procednres for Missing Person / Unidentified Body Cross Searching from CI-PERS - 5 pages	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Monnted Police. It is loaned to yonr agency on the nnderstanding that it is not to be fnrther disseminated withont the prior consent of the originator. Distribntion within yonr agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safegnards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
113681	1996-06-12	**Type:**	TELEPHONE RECORDS	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 052: CI-PERS TEL 96-06-12 -T5965/127400
		Description:	TRANSCRIPT: CI-PERS TEL	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 052: Transcript of telephone conversation between CI-PERS and CI-PERS recorded 1996-06-12 - 4 pages	
113682	1996-06-12	**Type:**	STATEMENT WITNESS	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS	TIP 052: CI-PERS INTERVIEW 96-06-12 -T5965
		Description:	TRANSCRIPT: CI-PERS INT	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 052: Transcript of interview with CI-PERS and CI-PERS by Fred MAILE 1996-06-12 regarding CI-PERS and Angela ARSENEAULT - 18 pages	
113683	1996-06-07	**Type:**	STATEMENT WITNESS	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS	TIP 053: CI-PERS STMT 96-06-12 -T5965/127400
		Description:	STATEMENT: CI-PERS 96-06-07	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 053: Statement of CI-PERS taken by VPD 1996-08-28 and forwarded to Cst ARMSTRONG - 3 pages	
113689	2011-02-16	**Type:**	POLICE AGENCY DOCUMENT	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 055: TASK ACTION RPT CONF INFORMR-T5965/127400
		Description:	TASK ACTION REPORT: TIP #55	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 055: Task Action Report by Cst Desmond KIEHLBAUCH regarding [redacted]	
113690	2002-08-15	**Type:**	INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS	TIP 056: CONT RPT WH GMC JIMMY 1990 - T5965/127400
		Description:	CONTINUATION REPORT	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 056: Continnation Report by Cst RAMOS regarding a white GMC Jimmy with BCL NFP133 owned by CI-PERS CI-PERS - 2 pages	
			Dates covered: 2002-08-01 to 2002-08-15	
			NOTE: dnplicate report is in Tip 070 Vol 4 file folder	
113704	2002-04-11	**Type:**	INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS	TIP 059: CONT RPT RE CI-PERS - T5965/127400
		Description:	CONTINUATION REPORT	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 059: Continnation Report by Cst DROTAR regarding interview of CI-PERS by Cpl DIDYK concerning disappearance of ARSENEAULT - 3 pages	
113705	2002-04-11	**Type:**	NOTES - POLICE OFFICER	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS	TIP 059: NOTES RE CI-PERS INTERVIEW - T5965/127400
		Description:	NOTES: 02-04-11	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 059: Notebook entry for 2002-04-11 by Cst DROTAR regarding interview of CI-PERS with Cst RAMOS concerning disappearance of ARSENEAULT - 7 pages	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Monnted Police. It is loaned to yonr agency on the nnderstanding that it is not to be fnrther disseminated withont the prior consent of the originator. Distribntion within yonr agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safegnards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
113706		**Type:**	**HANDWRITTEN NOTES**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS [redacted]	TIP 059: NOTES FR CI-PERS INTERVIEW - T5965/127400
		Description:	HANDWRITTEN NOTE	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 059: Handwritten notes from interview of [redacted]	
113711	2007-04-24	**Type:**	**STATEMENT WITNESS**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	CI-PERS [redacted]	TIP 061: TRANSCRIPT CI-PERS [redacted] - T5965/127400
		Description:	TRANSCRIPT: CI-PERS [redacted]	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 061: Transcript of taped interview with [redacted] Cst Rob KURTA and Cpl Scott BAKER - 9 pages	
113719	2010-06-03	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 066: EMAIL LUI TO CLARY RE FILE REV - T5965
		Description:	EMAIL: LUI TO CLARY	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 066: Email from Lawrence LUI to Wayne CLARY regarding ARSENEAULT File Review to be forwarded to Cpl DROTAR - 1 page	
113720	2003-03-26	**Type:**	**WORK PRODUCT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 066: ARSENEAULT FILE REVIEW - T5965/127400
		Description:	FILE REVIEW	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 066: Administrative File Review regarding Angela ARSENEAULT prepared by Cst LUI and forwarded to Cpl DROTAR - 21 pages	
			NOTE: Document 113720 is attached to previous Document 113719	
113724	2007-11-24	**Type:**	**DENTAL**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 067: DENTAL INPUT RE ARSENEAULT - T5965/127400
		Description:	DENTAL CHARACTERISTICS INPUT D	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 067: Dental Characteristics Inpnt Data (no form number) for Angela KENNEDY (ARSENEAULT) completed by Dr Ranald DONALDSON - 2 pages	
113725	2007-11-24	**Type:**	**DENTAL**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 067: NCIC DENTAL RPT ARSENEAULT - T5965/127400
		Description:	REPORT: NCIC DENTAL	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 067: NCIC Missing Person Dental Report for Angela KENNEDY (ARSENEAULT) completed by Dr Ranald DONALDSON - 1 page	
113726	1994-10-25	**Type:**	**DENTAL**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 067: DENTAL 1667 RE ARSENEAULT - T5965/127400
		Description:	DENTAL INPUT FORM (1667)	
		Summary:	Burnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 067: Back Page of Dental Characteristics Inpnt Data Form 1667 for Angela KENNEDY (ARSENEAULT) completed by Dr Lorrane MACHELL - 1 page	
			NOTE: Document 113398 is the Front Page of Form 1667	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. It is loaned to your agency on the understanding that it is not to be further disseminated without the prior consent of the originator. Distribution within your agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safeguards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
113727		**Type:**	NOTES - POLICE OFFICER	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 069: NOTES RE ARSENEAULT & BETHEL-T5965/127400
		Description:	HANDWRITTEN NOTES	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			[redacted] notes by nnknown member regarding [redacted]	
113728	2003-03-04	**Type:**	**INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 070 VOL4: CONT RPT RE ARSENEAULT -T5965/127400
		Description:	CONTINUATION REPORT	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 070: Vol 4 - ContInnation Report by Cpl DROTAR regarding continned investigation into disappearance of Angela ARSENEAULT - 4 pages	
			NOTE: dnplicate report is filed behind original (more complete) copy	
113735	2002-09-11	**Type:**	**DATABASE QUERIES**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 070 VOL4: BURNABY DET DISPATCH SUMMARY - T5965
		Description:	BURNABY FILE # 94-47424	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 070: Vol 4 - Dispatch Snmmary with the name Tammy Christine BURGESS handwritten on the page - 1 page	
113736		**Type:**	**WORK PRODUCT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 070 VOL4: INVESTIGATION SUMMARY - T5965/124700
		Description:	NOTES: SUMMARY	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 070: Vol 4 - Investigation Snmmary - 1 page	
113745	2000-06-19	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP 070 VOL 3: FAX DICKHOUT TO ARMSTRONG -T5965
		Description:	FAX: DICKHOUT TO ARMSTRONG	
		Summary:	Bnrnaby Detachment File #94-47424, Missing Person File of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			TIP 070 Vol 3: Fax from Det/Cst Dan DICKHOUT of Vanconver Police Department to Cst Greg ARMSTRONG of Bnrnaby Detachment regarding ARSENEAULT file - 1 page	
113763		**Type:**	**WORK PRODUCT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	CPIC OFFLINE SUMMARY RE ARSENEAULT - T7197/128574
		Description:	SUMMARY: CPIC OFFLINE ANALYSIS	
		Summary:	Electronic Docnment - 10 pages	
			CPIC Offline Snmmary for Angela ARSENEAULT prepared by Cst KIEHLBAUCH	
113765	2011-03-31	**Type:**	**WORK PRODUCT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	ARSENEAULT FILE REVIEW 2011-03-31 - T14372/128578
		Description:	FILE REVIEW: ANGELA ARSENEAULT	
		Summary:	Electronic Docnment - 26 pages	
			File Review of Angela ARSENEAULT by Cst KIEHLBAUCH	
113770	2010-12-14	**Type:**	**WORK PRODUCT**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	PROJECT EVENHANDED	SPREADSHEET RE MISSING PERSONS - T5311/129370
		Description:	SPREADSHEET: MISSING PERSONS	
		Summary:	Electronic Docnment - 12 pages	
			Missing Women Spreadsheet - 2010-12-14 Final snbmitted by Jndy PRIEST on 2011-05-23	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Monnted Police. It is loaned to yonr agency on the nnderstanding that it is not to be fnrther disseminated withont the prior consent of the originator. Distribntion within yonr agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safegnards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
113779	2011-05-13	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	EMAIL FR VERHAEGHE RE ARSENEAULT - T14532/129435
		Description:	EMAIL: VERHAEGHE TO YATES	
		Summary:	Electronic document - 5 pages Email from Joe VERHAEGHE to Ian YATES regarding Angela ARSENEAULT and KARE Task 1949	
113789	2011-05-26	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	EMAIL FR GOLBECK RE ARSENEAULT FILE- T14547/129579
		Description:	EMAIL: GOLBECK TO LIDDER	
		Summary:	Electronic Document - 1 page Email from S/Sgt Konrad GOLBECK to Abbey LIDDER regarding Task 14547 (Angela ARSENEAULT)	
113801	2002-10-03	**Type:**	**GRAPHICS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	MISSING WOMEN INFORMATION	PHOTO SHEET FOR ANGELA ARSENEAULT - T3972
		Description:	PHOTOS: MISSING WOMEN	
		Summary:	Electronic Document - 24 pages Photo sheets of Missing Persons from K Division CD regarding Civil Law Suit: (Vol 1) Helen Mae HALLMARK - NOTE: has some additional information to D113800 Yvonne ABIGOSIS Sereena ABOTSWAY Nancy CLARKE Heather Gabriel CHINNOCK Wendy Lonise ALLEN Elaine ALLENBACH Angela Mary ARSENEAULT Cindy Lonise BECK Yvonne BOEN Andrea Fay BORHAVEN Heather Kathleen BOTTOMLEY Dawn Lynn COOPER Wendy Lynn CRAWFORD Marcella Helen CREISON Dawn Teresa CREY Sarah Jean DEVRIES Sheryl DONAHUE Tiffany Lonise DREW Elaine Lonise DUMBA Sheila Catherine EGAN [redacted] Cynthia Dawn FELIKS Marnie Lee Ann FREY	
113901	1995-12-12	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	LETTER: CI-PERS [redacted] - T14529/129516
		Description:	LETTER: CI-PERS [redacted]	
		Summary:	One (1) page letter sent from CI-PERS [redacted] to CI-PERS [redacted] regarding the disappearance of Angela ARSENEAULT, dated 1995-12-12 Binder 1 - Missing Children Society of Canada	
113902	1996-01-09	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	LETTER: CI-PERS [redacted] - T14529/129516
		Description:	LETTER: CI-PERS [redacted]	
		Summary:	One (1) page letter sent from CI-PERS [redacted] to CI-PERS [redacted] regarding the disappearance of Angela ARSENEAULT, dated 1996-01-09 Binder 1 - Missing Children Society of Canada	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. It is loaned to your agency on the understanding that it is not to be further disseminated without the prior consent of the originator. Distribution within your agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safeguards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
113905		**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	SPECIAL CIRCULAR RE ARSENEAULT - T14529/129516
		Description:	SPECIAL CIRCULAR	
		Summary:	Special Circular pertaining to Angela Mary ARSENEAULT	
			Binder 1 - Missing Children Society of Canada	
113906		**Type:**	**INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIP INFORMATION RE ARSENEAULT - T14529/129516
		Description:	TIP INFORMATION	
		Summary:	One (1) page notes of Tip Information received from CI-PERS of Selkirk, Manitoba abont a possible sighting of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			Binder 1 - Missing Children Society of Canada	
113907		**Type:**	**GRAPHICS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	DRAWING: HAND RE ARSENEAULT - T14529/129516
		Description:	DRAWING: HAND	
		Summary:	Hand drawing of bnildings drawn by a psychic, provided my ARSENEAULT's grandmother	
			Binder 1 - Missing Children Society of Canada	
113908		**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	LETTER: CI-PERS TO CI-PERS - T14529/129516
		Description:	LETTER: CI-PERS TO CI-PERS	
		Summary:	Two (2) page letter sent from CI-PERS to CI-PERS regarding Angela ARSENEAULT	
			Binder 1 - Missing Children Society of Canada	
113909		**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	LETTER: ARSENEAULT TO MCSC - T14529/129516
		Description:	LETTER: ARSENEAULT TO MCSC	
		Summary:	One (1) page letter sent from Patricia ARSENEAULT to Missing Children Society of Canada pertaining to the psychic meeting regarding Angela ARSENEAULT	
			Binder 1 - Missing Children Society of Canada	
113910	2005-05-26	**Type:**	**MEDIA**	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	INTERNET: CANADIAN PRESS - T14529/129516
		Description:	INTERNET: CANADIAN PRESS	
		Summary:	Missing women, showing Angela ARSENEAULT, from the Canadian Press, dated 2005-05-26	
			Binder 1 - Missing Children Society of Canada	
113914	2011-05-12	**Type:**	**CORRESPONDENCE**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	LETTER: CI-PERS TO YATES - T14529/129516
		Description:	LETTER: CI-PERS TO YATES	
		Summary:	Two (2) page letter sent from CI-PERS to Cpl Ian YATES regarding investigative material from the Missing Children Society of Canada from the disappearance of Angela ARSENEAULT, dated 2011-05-12	
			Binder 2 - Missing Children Society of Canada	
113917		**Type:**	**GRAPHICS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	PHOTO: ANGELA ARSENEAULT - T14529/129516
		Description:	PHOTO: ANGELA ARSENEAULT	
		Summary:	One (1) page color photocopy photograph of Angela ARSENEAULT	
			Binder 2 - Missing Children Society of Canada	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Monnted Police. It is loaned to yonr agency on the nnderstanding that it is not to be fnrther disseminated withont the prior consent of the originator. Distribntion within yonr agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safegnards of law enforcement information.

ID	Date			Reason for Connection
113918		**Type:**	**WORK PRODUCT**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	LIST: PERSONS INTERVIEWED - T14529/129516
		Description:	LIST: PERSONS INTERVIEWED	
		Summary:	One (1) page list of persons interviewed regarding Angela ARSENEAULT Binder 2 - Missing Children Society of Canada	
113919		**Type:**	**INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS**	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT
		Title:	ARSENEAULT, ANGELA	TIMELINE: INVESTIGATORS ACTIONS - T14529/129516
		Description:	TIMELINE: INVESTIGATORS ACTION	
		Summary:	Ninety-Three (93) page Investigators Notes - Investigative Actions pertaining to the missing person investigation of Angela ARSENEAULT Binder 2 - Missing Children Society of Canada	

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Monnted Police. It is loaned to yonr agency on the nnderstanding that it is not to be fnrther disseminated withont the prior consent of the originator. Distribntion within yonr agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safegnards of law enforcement information.

Exhibits

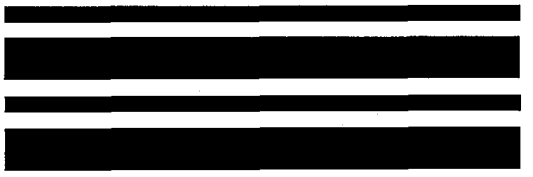
ID	Exhibit #	Description	Reason for Connection
13937	01-0001388-1338	**Description:** Task 4312 original GAIN cheque dated 94-07-27 issued to: ARSENAULT, Angela obtained HMR office #200 - 906 Roderick Ave Coquitlam B.C. investigator OSBOURNE, Bill located and seized by Cst SULLIVAN 03-02-17 at 1205 hrs turned over to Cst BOOKER 03-03-27 at 0845 hrs Box 59	EXHIBIT CONTAINS INFORMATION ABOUT PERSON GAIN CHEQUE SEIZED FOR ARSENAULT - T4312
19254	01-0001388-1905	**Description:** ***AMENDED*** Task 5329 - Black and white photocopy of lineup of 63 missing women (no lineup number or print date) shown to: POI11259 PID together with original ballot dated 2004-02-17. (6) page document. J. PRIEST 2007-06-21 Task 5329 photo line up shown to: POI11259 PID of 63 Missing Women and ballot obtained at PID located and seized by Cst L. DICKS 04-02-17 at 1115 hrs secured in Temporary Exhibit Locker # 7 by Cst L. DICKS 04-02-18 at 1630 hrs retrieved by Cst BOOKER 04-02-20 at 0720 hrs Box 4	EXHIBIT CONTAINS INFORMATION ABOUT PERSON FOSTER IDENTIFIED ARSENAULT RE VERNON ROOMS - T5329
23911	01-0001388-2131	**Description:** Task 9414 photocopy of dental records of: KENNEDY, Angela Mary aka ARSENAULT 77-05-20 (11) page document obtained at #PID BC - Dental of of Dr Lorraine MACHELL located and seized by Cst LUI 04-04-29 at 1620 hrs original documents turned over to Bureau of Legal Dentistry - CI-PERS 04-05-13 at 1125 hrs photocopy of exhibit turned over to Cst BOOKER 04-05-18 at 1605 hrs Box 98	EXHIBIT OBTAINED AS RESULT OF TASK DENTAL RECORDS OF ARSENAULT - T9414
11262	02-0002913-416	**Description:** Task 3044 DNA (familial) blood samples of family of; ARSENAULT, Angela 77-05-20 CI-PERS CI-PERS PID and two DNA extraction vials Lab file number 2002-645 Taken on 01-11-06 by Cst Murray Received back from Forensic Lab 02-09-10 to Cpl Hooper Turned over to Cst Stark 02-09-12 at 1100 hrs Box 11	EXHIBIT OBTAINED AS RESULT OF TASK ARSENEAULT FAMILIAL DNA OBTAINED - T3044
23949	01-0001388-277A	**Description:** Task 2707 Box of Ministry of Children and Family Development records and files of missing women : Arsenault, Clark, Crawford, Dumba, Egan, Furminger, Guno, Gurney, Hall Obtained by search warrant by Cst Proctor 02-05-14 Turned over to Cst Stark by Cst Hegge on 02-05-29 at 1045 hrs Storage area at Surrey Satellite	EXHIBIT CONTAINS INFORMATION ABOUT PERSON MINISTRY OF CHILDREN & FAMILY RECORDS - ARSENEAULT

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. It is loaned to your agency on the understanding that it is not to be further disseminated without the prior consent of the originator. Distribution within your agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safeguards of law enforcement information.

Photographs

ID	Date	Description	Reason for Connection
429		54 MISSING WOMEN (2002-06-11) T475 / TA2336	MISSING WOMEN POSTER PHOTO ARSENAULT IN PHOTO LINE UP - T475,T3827
462		MISSING WOMEN (27 + 18) T475 / TA2336	PERSON IN PHOTO ARESNAULT IN PHOTO LINE UP OF MW - T475
455		LINE-UP - MISSING WOMEN (48) T475 / TA2336	PERSON IN PHOTO APPEARS ON MISSING WOMEN POSTER
974		ARSENEAULT, ANGELA - MISSING POSTER T4754 / TA16501	PERSON IN PHOTO PHOTO OF ARSENEAULT TAKEN FROM MISSING POSTI
152343		ARSENEAULT, ANGELA - MISSING POSTER T4754 / TA16501	PERSON IN PHOTO PHOTO ARSENEAULT USED ON MW POSTER - T4754/16.
155885		ARSENEAULT, ANGELA - PERSONAL PHOTO T5965 / 127400	PERSON IN PHOTO TIP 040: ANGELA ARSENEAULT PHOTO 1 - T5965/12740(
155886		ARSENEAULT, ANGELA - PERSONAL PHOTO T5965 / 127400	PERSON IN PHOTO TIP 040: ANGELA ARSENEAULT PHOTO 2 - T5965/12740(
155887		ARSENEAULT, ANGELA - PERSONAL PHOTO T5965 / 127400	PERSON IN PHOTO TIP 040: ANGELA ARSENEAULT PHOTO 3 - T5965/12740(
155888		ARSENEAULT, ANGELA - PERSONAL PHOTO T5965 / 127400	PERSON IN PHOTO TIP 040: ANGELA ARSENEAULT PHOTO 4 - T5965/12740(
155889		ARSENEAULT, ANGELA - IDENTIFICATION T5965 / 127400	PERSON IN PHOTO TIP 040: ANGELA ARSENEAULT PHOTO 5 ID-T5965/1274
155890		ARSENEAULT, ANGELA - PERSONAL PHOTO T5965 / 127400	PERSON IN PHOTO TIP 040: ANGELA ARSENEAULT PHOTO 6 - T5965/12740(

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Monnted Police. It is loaned to yonr agency on the nnderstanding that it is not to be fnrther disseminated withont the prior consent of the originator. Distribntion within yonr agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safegnards of law enforcement information.



SUPERText

INVESTIGATION	EVENHANDED
DOCUMENT ID	113654
DOCUMENT SECURITY	
ASSOCIATED TASK(S)	5965/127400

/bam

Evenhanded-01E-1388:20110318:13:39:25:Box 268:AAA47467:5264

RCMP GRC

REPORT / CONTINUATION

File

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT

Y-A. 914-47424

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET:

Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
990824	con't	would be in the know about these street people (hookers). Dr CLEYND thought CI-PERS was genuine in his info, and CI-PERS thought (agreed) that this info should be passed on to the police.
		CLEYND will be attempting to contact CI-PERS at his residence in PID A.S.A.P. She feels he could be off working somewhere in a logging camp. She will have CI-PERS contact the writer A.S.A.P.
		Cpl. WATERS advised of the file update
		"NOTE: Info passed on by Dr. CLEYND that CI-PERS advised that "Angie" works for a lady name Rosie"
	1300	Received a phone call from Dr. CLEYND who advised that she spoke personally with the tipster CI-PERS just moments ago. She advised him of our interest in speaking with him. CI-PERS told the Doctor that he would call us right away.
		"Note: CPIC + P.I.R.S workup completed on CI-PERS carded on 2500-1

CARDED

DD. 99-09-12(1)

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI / E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A.	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR: ☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / sur les lieux ☐ Advised / avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur: J. Armstrong #42665		Date: 99-08-20		Signature	Date: 99-8-25
COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. / D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. / S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. / S.E.G.		Other — Autre: S.U.I.		PAGE 2

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

Evenhanded-01E-1388:20110318:13:39:35:Box 268:AAA47468:5264

RCMP GRC

REPORT / RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

Master File "A"

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A.
9|4-47424

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET:
Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
99-08-24		Writer received a photo copy of the C.P.I.C. sent from Cst. PIKOLA (See a'd copy) re: info about the possible sighting of Angela ARSENEAULT in Courtenay.
	0930	Writer contacted Cst. PIKOLA at the Port McNEIL Detachment (250) 956-4441. He advised the following: The tipster CI-PERS was being treated at the Port McNEIL hospital by Dr. Jane CLEYND (Port McNEIL Medical Centre (250) 956-3377). He recognized a Missing Person(s) Poster of "ARSENEAULT" and advised that he had a beer with her, and that she is a prostitute-hooker in Courtenay.
		Dr Jane CLEYND contacted the Steno (Michelle) at the Port McNEIL Detachment who passed the info on to Cst. PIKOLA.
	1000	Writer contacted Dr Jane CLEYND at the Medical Clinic. She advised the following: CI-PERS (the tipster) is a logger living in PID, that works for various company's at different locations on the Island. CI-PERS is on PID and

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI / E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A.	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted / Consulté	☐ Attended / sur les lieux	☐ Advised / avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur: J Armstrong #42665		Date: 990824		SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date

COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. / D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. / S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. / S.E.G.

Other — Autre

PAGE 1

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

Evenhanded-01E-1388:20110318:13:39:39:Box 268:AAA47474:5264

REPORT / CONTINUATION / RAPPORT DE

File

Y-A. 94-47424

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET:

Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
990827		Writer contacted Cpl. Dan GEORGE from the Courtenay Detachment GIS Sex Crimes Unit. He was advised of the file and the recent updates. He requested some kind of a package be faxed to him. They would be unable to look into today, but Friday would be better.
		Writer spoke with Staff KNUTSON about the investigation.
		Info package faxed to Cpl. Dan GEORGE at the Courtenay Detachment for follow up investigation by them. Fax # 250-338-6781
	1015	Contacted Courtenay Detachment and spoke to the receptionist. They have received the 8 page fax. It will be passed on to Cpl. GEORGE.
		S.U.I

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	S.U.I. *E.C.E.*	D.D. — *D.A.*	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur* B Armstrong #42665		Date 99-08-27		*SUPERVISEUR*	Signature		Date
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*					PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

Evenhanded-01E-1388:20110318:13:39:40:Box 268:AAA47476:5264

Form GHQ 0070-E (93-06)

REPORT / RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

Master File

OCCURRENCE NO. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A. 94-47424
BIN — BD

RE — OBJET:
Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
990903	1520	Writer received a return call from Cst. CARRIGAN who advised he has interviewed a couple of Escort agency personal. Nothing of interest has surfaced. Writer advised him of "CI-PERS and he said they have a lady name CI-PERS who runs one of the agency. He has not spoken to her as of yet, but will do so right away.
990915		Writer has not heard anything more from the Courtenay Detachment and will assume there is nothing of importance to report.
990915		Writer spoke with Detective Doug FELL from the V.P.D. Missing Persons(s) Task Force (#7I7-3416 and Pager # PID) FELL advised that he has received a call (via America's Most Wanted Segment on Vancouver's missing prostitutes (31)) from the father (CI-PERS of the missing "ARSENEAULT". Writer updated FELL on the investigation, as he has not yet called him back. PID FELL will contact him and advise him to call writer. FELL is in the process of trying to get "ARSENEAULT" added to this V.C.P. investigation on the Missing Sex Trade Workers

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A. 99-11-22	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted *Consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur* D Armstrong #42665		Date 99-09-15		*SUPERVISEUR*	Signature		Date
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À:* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		Other — *Autre*					PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

Evenhanded-01E-1388:20110318:13:39:41:Box 268:AAA47478:5264

REPORT CONTINUATION File

Y-A. 91F474

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET:

Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
990916		Writer spoke with the Missing mother "CI-PERS CI-PERS" at PID [redacted] born to she advised that she has spoken with V.P.D. detective Doug FELL about Angela. According to Detective FELL they (V.P.D) are adding Angela ARSENEAULT to the list of the Missing Sex Trade workers Task force. This was televised on a recent "Americas Most Wanted" segment.
		Note: Info provided yesterday by Detective FELL that this T.V. show / task force has generated 450 tips on the missing girls who presently are at 32 if Angela has been added. They are presently working with four investigators and a file co-ordinator.
990917		CI-PERS contacted writer and advised that she called CARRIGAN at Courtenay Detachment and left a message with his voice mail to call her. He returned her call saying that they are still trying to locate "CI-PERS" but she is not at home. They don't place a lot of faith in the tipster "CI-PERS" saying he is unreliable.

QUALITY ASSURANCE SEP 21 1999 CST. M.A. ROST

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A. 99-11-23	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended sur les lieux ☐ Advised avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur: S Armstrong # 42665		Date: 990917		SUPERVISEUR Signature	Date: 99-9-20
COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other — Autre: CARDED			PAGE

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

Evenhanded-01E-1388:20110318:13:45:30:Box 268:AAA47502:5264

Master File
P/A

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-Nº D'INCIDENT
Y-A
94-47424

RE -OBJET:
MISSING PERSON "ARSENEAULT"

BIN-F.R.P.

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
99-DEC10		WRITER DID UP A PACKAGE AND SENT A REQUEST TO COURTENAY DETACHMENT GENERAL DUTY TO ASSIST US IN LOCATING CI-PERS [redacted]. WRITER SENT A 10 PAGE FAX WITH ALL THE PERTINENT INFO TO THE WATCH COMMANDER. WRITER CONTACTED THE WATCH COMMANDER CPL. GIBBINGS AND ADVISED HIM OF THE INCOMING CPIC AND FILE REQUEST. (NOTE: THE FAX THAT WAS SENT TO COURTENAY IS THE SAME AS THE ONE EDMONTON POLICE SERVICES SENT TO US- COPY ALREADY ON FILE "SEE ATT'D CPIC MESSAGE "

RCMP GRC 1624 (1997-02) (FLO)

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E. ▶ D.D. - D.A. 1999-02-22	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté	☐ Attended Sur les lieux	☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur ARMSTRONG G.D. #42665		Date 1999-12-10		Signature		Date 99-12-13
COPIES TO - COPIES À ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre				PAGE 1

Evenhanded-01E-1388:20110318:13:45:31:Box 268:AAA47504:5264

GIBBINS Cpl.

From: CRYSTAL CRAIG
To: GARMSTRO
Date: 12/7/99 11:19am
Subject: File 94-47424 missing person

Hi Greg,20

I'm assuming you have the info on this file from Edmonton since I can't locate the file.

I received a call from a Cst. Harris from Edmonton PD. He has info from a women who spent time in the hospital with the missing person (Angela Arsenault). The source saw a missing persons photo of her from Edmonton and told Edmonton the missing lived on the island. The person she is living with is CI-PERS lka on PIRS is PID There is also a file involving him and his common law wife CI-PERS dob: PID Courtney file # 99-3413. Same description as missing. CI-PERS brother is CI-PERS Apparently they are well known on the island. Last file for CI-PERS is 99-12430 Courtney file.

Brother PID

BC10029 Courtenay

Anyway, FYI. I'm sure you already knew all of this. You can reach Cst. Harris at 780-426-8100 or, 780-496-8560.

Crystal - Records

Evenhanded-01E-1388:20110318:13:45:33:Box 268:AAA47507:5264

SUPERText

INVESTIGATION	EVENHANDED
DOCUMENT ID	113670
DOCUMENT SECURITY	
ASSOCIATED TASK(S)	5965/127400

/bam

Evenhanded-01E-1388:20110318:13:45:34:Box 268:AAA47508:5264

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A.
9|4 - 47424
BIN — BD

RE — OBJET:
Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
99 NOV 29		Writer received a 9 page box from the Edmonton Police Service reguarding a tip they received at the Beverly Community Station. (See a H'd box) The tipster (CI-PERS) stated that she knows where Angela was up untill May 99. She (Angela) was living in Courtenay with a male with the first name of CI-PERS The tipster befriended Angela when they both were in the maternity ward of the St. Joseph's hospital. The tipster states that "Angela" gave birth to a baby boy CI-PERS on PID h. on 25th. Angela had a second child (CI-PERS - PID yrs old) at the time. The tipster and her family came to socialize with Angela and her husband CI-PERS (large white male 40-50 yrs old 6'2" 300 lbs) They would always come over to the tipstar's CI-PERS house. The tipster does not know where "Angela" was residing, just that they moved around a lot. The tipster stated "Angela" had numerous dealings with the Courtenay Human Resources personel; and that they (the Ministry) knew the family well. CI-PERS states that Angela husband CI-PERS said. he used to work as a taxi-driver in Manitoba. (possibly in Brandon)

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI / E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A.	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted / Consulté	☐ Attended / sur les lieux	☐ Advised / avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur: JS Armstrong #42665		Date: 99 NOV 29		SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date: 99-12-02

COPIES TO: — COPIES À:
☐ H.Q. / D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. / S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. / S.E.G.
Other — Autre

PAGE 1

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

Evenhanded-01E-1388:20110318:13:45:34:Box 268:AAA47509:5264

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A.
914-47424
BIN — BD

RE — OBJET:
Missing Person "ARSENEAULT"

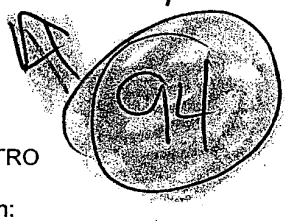
DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
99 NOV 29	con't	CI-PERS states that "Angela" children (Hope and Jonathan) had been apprehended and placed in a foster home in Courtenay.
		CI-PERS came to know Angela and CI-PERS between March 98 and March 99. CI-PERS became quite relaxed with CI-PERS and her husband and spoke of committing Robberies in Saskatchewan. One of these robberies CI-PERS struck the attendant over the head and fled with the cash. The exact details were not available.
		After hearing this story CI-PERS broke off any further contact and told them that she wanted nothing further to do with them. They have not spoken since.
		Writer contacted the tipster CI-PERS at her home in Edmonton, Alta. PID [redacted]. She confirms the majority of her story to the Edmonton Police Service. She is absolutly positive about this person being the missing "Angela ARSENEAULT". CI-PERS advised that they recall (her son CI-PERS - the one who originally saw the missing poster) seeing the "Rose tatoo" on her ankle. This is accurate as per the original info. supplied by her mother

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI / E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A.	SUPERVISOR	☐ Consulted / Consulté	☐ Attended / sur les lieux	☐ Advised / avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur: D Armstrong #42665		Date: 99 NOV 29		SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date: 99-12-02
COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other — Autre					PAGE 2

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

Evenhanded-01E-1388:20110318:13:43:13:Box 268:AAA47495:5264

94-47424 Master File



From: Dean MAXWELL
To: EDIV_LMD.Burnaby.GARMSTRO
Date: 12/11/99 6:03pm
Subject: Arseneault, A - Missing person:

Greg:

I attended to #PID [redacted] ths date, and spoke to CI-PERS [redacted] She was spoken to at length, and advised she was not the person in question we are looking for. I checked for tattoo's and none were present that were suspected. She voluntarily showed me these parts of her body when thre tattoo's should have been, and none matching the description were present. She readily admitted that the photo did indeed look like her. This member is satisfied that this is not the person you are looking for. Our file will be concluded. If we can be of any further assistance let me know.

Cst. Dean Maxwell
Courtenay Detachment

RCMP-020-004490

Event Timeline

Report Run: Thursday, February 28, 2002 - 08:42:21 by CHOLDERSHAW

Date/Time	Event Description	Case	Found Via	Screen Number
2002/01/09 00:02:00 Wed	TIP2457 - Cst. Williams called CI-PERS she advised Cst MURRAY of BBY RCMP had collected a blood sample from her on Oct 31, 2001. She further advised ARSENEAULT's natural father was CI-PERS CI-PERS CI-PERS knows very little of him, other than he has a lengthy criminal record and may be in custody at present. She has a box of personal clothing, etc. of ARSENEAULT's in her storage. She provided her hair brush to the Missing Children of Canada, CI-PERS @ 1800-661-6160, may still have it. (Activity) Start: 2002/01/09 00:02 Details: INVARSENEAULT, ANGELA Id: 357642 (Subject) Ref provided on 2002/01/21 00:00 by CI-PERS Id: 3894 (Subject) Ref provided on 2002/01/21 00:00 by WILLIAMS, AUDREY Id: MP43432 (Subject)	01E-1388	357642 SUBJECT	(323993-Activity)
2002/01/21 Mon	TIP2457 - Cst. Williams called WLADICHUK, re: lab DNA requirements. He did not have ARSENEAULT's sample on file. Burnaby member Cst. MURRAY has taken a sample of ARSENEAULT's mothers DNA. However the fathers' DNA is still outstanding. Cst. CATER is attempting to locate the father in order for a request to be made. (Activity) Start: 2002/01/21 00:00 Details: INVARSENEAULT, ANGELA Id: 357642 (Subject) Ref provided on 2002/01/21 00:00 by WILLIAMS, AUDREY Id: MP43432 (Subject)	01E-1388	357642 SUBJECT	(323961-Activity)
2002/02/05 Tue	TIP2457 - CST. WILLIAMS CALLED CI-PERS (1800-661-6160) FROM THE MISSING CHILDREN OF CANADA, HE WAS NOT IN THE OFFICE, WAS GIVEN HIS CELL (PID) AND CONTACTED. HE WILL BE IN VANCOUVER THE WEEK OF FEBRUARY 11. HE WILL BRING PERSONAL PROPERTY OF ARSENEAULT AS WELL AS A COPY OF HIS FILE FOR REVIEW AND RETENTION. CST. WILLIAMS WILL BE AWAY ON LEAVE DURING THAT TIME, PROVIDED HIM WITH DET D. JARVIS' INFORMATION FOR CONTACT. (Activity) Start: 2002/02/05 00:00 Details: INVARSENEAULT, ANGELA Id: 357642 (Subject) Ref provided on 2002/02/05 00:00 by CI-PERS Id: 347810 (Subject) Ref provided on 2002/02/05 00:00 by WILLIAMS, AUDREY Id: MP43432 (Subject)	01E-1388	357642 SUBJECT	(347536-Activity)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20050301 : 09:28:43 : Box 05 : 0008915 : 86]

RCMP-020-004503

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20050301 : 09:33:29 : Box 05 : 0008934 : 86]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.: 2001E-1388

RE - OBJET:

MISSING PERSON - Arseneault, Angela

PROJECT EVENHANDED

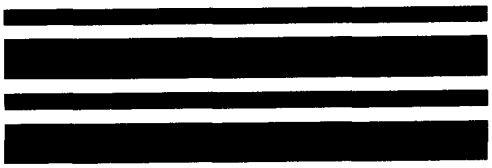
DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
2002-01-09	10:25	Called PID re a/m enquiring for grandmother, CI-PERS CI-PERS CI-PERS answered the phone, he advised he was Arseneault'S grandfather and CI-PERS had moved out and could be reached at PID. Arseneault's mother is CI-PERS CI-PERS CI-PERS husband is CI-PERS but is not Arseneault's father. CI-PERS lives in Edmonton and her # PO14762 PO14762 Arseneault lived with her grandparents til she was 9 years old.
	10:30	Called CI-PERS @ PID, no answer.
		Called CI-PERS B: PID at PID she advised Cst MURRAY of Burnaby RCMP had collected a blood sample from her in Oct 31, 2001. She further advised Arseneault'S natural father CI-PERS she knows very little of him, other than he has had a lengthy criminal record and may be in custody at present. She has a box of personal clothing, etc. of Arseneault'S in her storage, she provided her hair brush to The Missing Children of Canada, CI-PERS @1-800-661-6160, he may still have it. At the time of Angela's disappearance she was living with a boyfriend CI-PERS CI-PERS
		ARSENEAULT's legal name is:
		Angela Mary ARSENEAULT B: 77-05-20, her friends and family called her Angie.
		Called Sgt Rod BOOTH Bby Det, he advised Cpl Chris DROTAR has the a/m file and will have him call.
	13:18	Cpl Chris DROTAR called back, he will check for a Lab file #, status , etc., and call back.

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé	
Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur: A.A. WILLIAMS, CST 43432		Date: 2002-01-09			Signature	Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre				

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (2001-06)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:10:22 : Box 185 : 0402446 : 2204]



SUPERText

Project Evenhanded - E&R Banner Page

DOCUMENT ID	**60366**
DOCUMENT TYPE	**VANCOUVER POLICE DEPT BINDER**
ASSOCIATED TASK(S)	**5965**

/cp

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:10:30 : Box 185 : 0402446 : 2204]

VPD Binder of ARSENEAULT, Angela Mary

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:11:03 : Box 185 : 0402447 : 2204]

Lead Sheet Assignment

Report Run: Wednesday, February 13, 2002 - 11:36:39 by CHOLDER

CASE FILE: 01E-1388, EVENHANDED

OTHER/SUB-CASE:

User Id: 01E-1388

Name: EVENHANDED

Comments: DEFAULT LINK BY USER CHOLDERSHAW AT 02/13/02-11:36

Status:	ASSIGNED	**Date Due:**	
Date Assigned:	2002/02/05	**Date Returned:**	
Date Interviewed:		**Date Obtained:**	

INCIDENT:

SUBJECT: ARSENEAULT, ANGELA MARY (28912-SUBJECT)

LOCATION:

INVESTIGATOR:

MP43432 WILLIAMS, AUDREY (264725-SUBJECT)

Task:

TIP2457 - CST. WILLIAMS CALLED CI-PERS (1800-661-6160) FROM MISSING CHILDREN OF CANADA. HE WAS NOT IN HIS OFFICE, WAS GIVEN HIS CELL PID [redacted]. HE WILL BE IN VANCOUVER THE WEEK OF FEBRUARY 11. HE WILL BRING PERSON PROPERTY OF ARSENAULT AS WELL AS A COPY OF HIS FILE FOR REVIEW AND RETENTION.

Result:

CST. WILLIAMS WILL BE AWAY ON LEAVE DURING THAT TIME, PROVIDED HIM WITH DET D. JARVIS' INFORMATION FOR CONTACT.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041210 : 10:11:10 : Box 185 : 0402448 : 2204]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.
2001E-1388

RE - OBJET:
MISSING PERSON - Arseneault, Angela
PROJECT EVENHANDED

2457

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
2002-01-31	14:00	Called CI-PERS @1-800-661-6160, from the Missing Children of Canada, he was not in the office, was given his cell PID Called CI-PERS he will be in vancouver the week of Feb 11, he will bring person property of ARSENAULT as well as a copy of his file for review and retention. Cst. WILLIAMS will be AOL during that time, provided him with Det D. JARVIS' information for contact.

ME.

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	D.D. - D.A. SUI E.C.E.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur A.A. WILLIAMS, CST 43432		Date 2002-02-05	Signature	Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre		

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (2001-06)

This is Exhibit "C" referred to in the affidavit of Kenney Holmberg sworn before me at Vancouver, BC this 27th day of April, 2012

Mary French

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:00:06 : Box 68 : 0157373 : 835]

[redacted]

SUPERText

Project Evenhanded - E&R Banner Page

Please Print Clearly
****

Document ID#	20837	**Security Level**	
Document Type	POLICE AGENCY FILE		
Document Description	Surrey file # 01-27949		
Document Title	BOEN, Yvonne		
Document Date/Time			
Submitted By	FODEN, Tim Cst		
When Received			
Summary	Photocopy of Surrey Detachment investigation file #01-27949 re:		
	Yvonne Marie BOEN (MPERS investigation)		

Linkages

Name or Entity ID #	Reason for Connection
Task 2800	Surrey missing person file # 01-27949
BOEN, Yvonne	Surrey missing person file # 01-27949
Cpl PALTA	obtained file from Surrey Detachment
Cst HALLIDAY	primary investigator from Surrey Detachment
FODEN, Cst	Submitted Yvonne BOEN surrey file

Submitted/Recommended by __Crys HOLDERSHAW_____ Approved by _____

Date _____03.05.14_____ Date _____

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:00:09 : Box 68 : 0157373 : 835]
SEND MT:M TO:IC90002 BC11777 FROM:BC02011 SUBJ:OFF-LINE SEARCH REQUEST TEXT:

**********AMENDED FOR SURREY FILE NUMBER**********

TO:OIC CPIC SERVICES ATTN SUPPORT SECTION
INFO:CPIC FIELD OPERATIONS BC/YT
FROM:OIC SURREY DETACHMENT

RE: REQUEST FOR OFF-LINE SEARCH
CHAPTER II.3 CPIC REF MAN
==========

AGENCY FILE #:01-27949

REASON FOR SEARCH, INVESTIGATION DETAIL

:TO DETERMINE IF MISSING PERSON HAS BEEN CHECKED BY ANY OTHER AGENCIES.

SEARCH INFORMATION REQUESTED

:YVONNE MARIE B O E N B:1967.11.30

DATE/TIME FRAME OF SEARCH REQUESTED - FROM:2001.03.21 TO:PRESENT

*IS THIS SEARCH RELATED TO A POSSIBLE BREACH OF CPIC SECURITY? YES: NO:XX

REQUEST PRIORITY - ROUTINE:XXX URGENT:

CONTACT PERSON:CST BURRETT PHONE NUMBER :(604)599 7656
BURGLARY SECTION FAX NUMBER :(604)599 8894

DELIVERY OF RESULTS

*** PLEASE CHECK OFF METHOD OF DELIVERY REQUESTED *** (INDICATE WITH A "Y")

: SEND RESULTS VIA PIRS PRINTER # :
: SEND RESULTS VIA PRIORITY POST.
: SEND RESULTS VIA ABOVE FAX NUMBER (OR) FAX # :(604)599 8894

SGND:

WAW//MC

18MAR2002 01:47pm IDN Message Function Application IDN A01

Message H945-020318-13:47:55 accepted for delivery.

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:00:11 : Box 68 : 0157374 : 835]

SEND MT:M TO:IC90002 BC11777 FROM:BC02011 SUBJ:OFF-LINE SEARCH REQUEST TEXT:
TO:OIC CPIC SERVICES ATTN SUPPORT SECTION
INFO:CPIC FIELD OPERATIONS BC/YT
FROM:OIC SURREY DETACHMENT

RE: REQUEST FOR OFF-LINE SEARCH
CHAPTER II.3 CPIC REF MAN
==========

AGENCY FILE #:02-27949

REASON FOR SEARCH, INVESTIGATION DETAIL

:TO DETERMINE IF MISSING PERSON HAS BEEN CHECKED BY ANY OTHER AGENCIES.

SEARCH INFORMATION REQUESTED

:YVONNE MARIE B O E N B:1967.11.30

DATE/TIME FRAME OF SEARCH REQUESTED - FROM:2001.03.21 TO:PRESENT

*IS THIS SEARCH RELATED TO A POSSIBLE BREACH OF CPIC SECURITY? YES: NO:XX

REQUEST PRIORITY - ROUTINE:XXX URGENT:

CONTACT PERSON:CST BURRETT PHONE NUMBER :(604)599 7656
BURGLARY SECTION FAX NUMBER :(604)599 8894

DELIVERY OF RESULTS

*** PLEASE CHECK OFF METHOD OF DELIVERY REQUESTED *** (INDICATE WITH A "Y")

: SEND RESULTS VIA PIRS PRINTER # :
: SEND RESULTS VIA PRIORITY POST.
: SEND RESULTS VIA ABOVE FAX NUMBER (OR) FAX # :(604)599 8894

SGND:

WAW//MC

18MAR2002 01:45pm IDN Message Function Application IDN A01

Message H945-020318-13:45:26 accepted for delivery.

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:00:40 : Box 68 : 0157375 : 835]

CPIC/PIRS Reply, by plee, on is01, at 16:46, 2002/03/11 Page: 1

Queue ID:
op513

RE: 1643

RECORD MODIFIED AND NOW READS

BOEN , YVONNE MARIE
MISSING
PROBABLE CAUSE - UNKNOWN MISSING FROM HOME
HANDICAP - ALCOHOL OR DRUG ADDICT
LAST SEEN ON: 2001-03-16

EXPIRY DATE - INDEFINITE

DOB 1967-11-30 AGE 34 WHITE FEMALE 178 CM (5 FT 10 INS) 068 KG (151 LBS) BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES
ADDRESS 10604 138A ST, SURREY, BC

REMARKS: CST BURRETT GIS ENQ TO LOCAL 599 7656
ADD-REM: ENQ TO CST BURRETT GIS AT LOCAL ON PAGER 268 3358
POSS FOUL PLAY SUSPECTED

CASE 01-027949

DATE MISSING PERSON REPORTED: 2001-03-21 TIME: 1043
ENTERED BY SURREY MUN DET BC20044 ON 2001-03-21

[2002-03-11 16:53 Pacific Standard Time]

*(modified for Cst. Burrett/GIS "remarks")

COPY

15 MAR 2002

6

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:00:46 : Box 68 : 0157376 : 835]

Create Internal Message, by plee, on is01, at 16:49, 2002/03/11 Page: 1

Dest:

Type:
CIIDS workstation ID
Event:

From is01, 20020311 16:48

to: south info
fm: cst burrett/gis

re: 01-27949
missing person: boen, yvonne...671130
---

please amend remarks to read:

".....cst. burrett gis enq to local 599 7656 in gis or on pager 268 3358
foul play suspected.....".

thanks.

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:00:49 : Box 68 : 0157377 : 835]

01-27949

From: Mel TREKOFSKI
To: Bush HALPENNY, Carole HOOPER
Date: Tue, Jan 22, 2002 9:00 AM
Subject: Re: Fwd: Missing viclas books

PETE CROSS ADIVSED THAT THE VICLAS WENT IN ON CI-PERS .... WE WILL CONFIRM

[redacted] 2001-27949 MISSING,, THIS FILE NEVER GOT TO GIS, THE INVESTIGATOR HAS BEEN ASKED TO DO THE VICLAS..
CST. HALLIDAY PLEASE DO THE BOOK FOR BOEN.....
I BELIEVE CST BARRETT SPOKE TO YOU ABOUT YOUR FILE... PLEASE ADVISE THE STATUS OF YOUR FILE... AND WETHERE WE CAN BE OF ASSISTANCE...
BOEN WAS NOT IDENTIFIED DURING PROJECT ENERVATE..
MWTREKOFSKI SGT
I/C SERIOUS CRIME

>>> Bush HALPENNY 01/22 7:11 AM >>>
Mel FYI to ensure that books are submitted right away

S/Sgt. W.S.F. (Bush) HALPENNY
NCI i/c Surrey Detachment GIS
Ph# 604-576-6129
e-mail: bush.halpenny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

CC: Margo HALLIDAY, Pete CROSS

COPY

JAN 3 1 2002

pl

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:00:51 : Box 68 : 0157378 : 835]

COMMAND ==> PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ FILE NO
FUNCTION:	2001	0027949	001	BC20044	0		

REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT
20010321 1043	20010321 1043	AJ48	PERS RPTD MISS

DETAILS: 47720 MISS FEMALE,WEARING BLU JEANS,BLU T-SHIRT,WHI BLOUSE,BLU WINDBR FAKER,DEP ON DRUGS-HANGS AROUND CIRCLE K,TATTOO ON SMALL OF BCK AND ON BOTH ARM S.MBR CHECKED PROV'N INSTUT,SMH,RCH AND SRY PRETRIAL-NEG.BOLF SENT. SUI./MB EX H 01-3632./KC EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: 10604 138A ST,SURREY,BC,,

MEMBER: 47720 HALLIDAY, MARGO UNIT: E6756 ZONE: C3R

DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	DETAILS
01	20020211	01	47720	E6756	HALLIDAY

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:

SC DET NO: BATCH: ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	1	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	6	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	1

COPY

handed - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:01:39 : Box 68 : 0157379 : 835]

Originating Detachment - Détachement expéditeur

FILE STATUS- Authorized by ÉTAT DU DOSSIER. - Autorisé par

Rest. | Occ. No. N° d'inc. 01-2794

ORI - IND	Reg. No. - Matr.	Member - Membre	Div. No. - N° divisionnaire	HQ No. - N° dir. générale
SURREY				

SUBJECT / SUJ ☑ **BUS / COM** ☐

Funct. - Fonct.	Rest.	Status - État	No. - N°	Surname / Bus. name Nom de famille / du commerce
		OTH	7	CI-PERS

G1 - P1	G2 - P2	Co. Type - Genre de com.	Sex - Sexe	Tel.- Home Tél. - rés.	Tel. - Bus. Tél. - bur
CI-PERS			M	PID	(604)

ADDRESS - ADRESSE (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) - Endroit (N°, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal)
☐ Same as LOC. or Même que ENDR. ou — PID

Date of Birth - Date de naiss.	App. Age - Âge app.	Height - Taille cm	Mass - Masse kg	Hair - Cheveux	Eyes 1 - Yeux 1	Eyes 2 - Yeux 2	Race	POB - LDN
PID								

Driver's Licence - Permis de conduire	POI - P. d'émission	Photo No. - N° de photo	FPS - SD	Book No. - N° d'écrou	Citizenship - Citoyen

P. Ctry - Orig du passeport	Passport No. - N°du passeport	Deformity - Difformité	Amputation	Tattoo - Tatouage	Build - Corpulence	Complexion - Teint

Other descriptors - Autres descripteurs	Occupation	Position - Poste
TIP REGARDING MISSING BOEN	TRUCKER	

SUBJECT / SUJ ☐ **BUS / COM** ☐

Funct. - Fonct.	Rest.	Status - État	No. - N°	Surname / Bus. name Nom de famille / du commerce

G1 - P1	G2 - P2	Co. Type - Genre de com.	Sex - Sexe	Tel.- Home Tél. - rés.	Tel. - Bus. Tél. - bur

ADDRESS - ADRESSE (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) - Endroit (N°, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal)
☐ Same as LOC. or Même que ENDR. ou

Date of Birth - Date de naiss.	App. Age - Âge app.	Height - Taille cm	Mass - Masse kg	Hair - Cheveux	Eyes 1 - Yeux 1	Eyes 2 - Yeux 2	Race	POB - LDN

Driver's Licence - Permis de conduire	POI - P. d'émission	Photo No. - N° de photo	FPS - SD	Book No. - N° d'écrou	Citizenship - Citoyenneté

P. Ctry - Orig du passeport	Passport No. - N°du passeport	Deformity - Difformité	Amputation	Tattoo - Tatouage	Build - Corpulence	Complexion - Teint

Other descriptors - Autres descripteurs	Occupation	Position - Poste

VEH / VÉH

Funct. Fonct.	Rest.	Status - État	No. - N°	Exhibit No. - N°de pièce à c.	Type - Genre	Licence No. - N° d'imm.	Prov.	Lic. Yr. - A. d'imm.	Make - Marq

Model - Modèle	Style	Yr.-Ann.	Top - Toit	Bottom - Carr.	VIN - NIV	VALTAG. No. - N° d'étiquette de val.

TAG Yr. - Ann. de VAL	Value - Valeur	No. of Occ. - Nbre d'occ. M	F	Vessel/Aircraft Name - Nom du navire/de l'aéronef	Moved from - Déplacé de

POE/PORT - PDE/PORT	Destination	Intermediates (3) - Intermédiaires (3)

Interior Features (3) - Caractéristiques intérieures (3)	Exterior Features (3) - Caractéristiques extérieures (3)

Location of Vehicle - Emplacement du véhicule	Disposition - Mesures prises	Disp. D. -M. prises le

VEH / VÉH

Funct. Fonct.	Rest.	Status - État	No. - N°	Exhibit No. - N°de pièce à c.	Type - Genre	Licence No. - N° d'imm.	Prov.	Lic. Yr. - A. d'imm.	Make - Marque

Model - Modèle	Style	Yr.-Ann.	Top - Toit	Bottom - Carr.	VIN - NIV	VALTAG. No. - N° d'étiquette de val.

TAG Yr. - Ann. de VAL	Value - Valeur	No. of Occ. - Nbre d'occ. M	F	Vessel/Aircraft Name - Nom du navire/de l'aéronef	Moved from - Déplacé de

POE/PORT - PDE/PORT	Destination	Intermediates (3) - Intermédiaires (3)

Interior Features (3) - Caractéristiques intérieures (3)	Exterior Features (3) - Caractéristiques extérieures (3)

Location of Vehicle - Emplacement du véhicule	Disposition - Mesures prises	Disp. D. -M. prises le

CHGE - ACC

Funct. Fonct.	No. N°	Charge - Accusation	No. Counts Nbre chef d'acc.	Disposition Mesures prises	Disposition Date Mesures prises le

PEN - PÉN

Funct. Fonct.	No. N°	Amount offered Montant offert	Date offered Date offerte	Date appealed Date d'appel	Date paid Date payée	Amount paid Montant payé

SEC - SÉC

Funct. Fonct.	R-Type	Ent No. N° ent.	Collator Code d'interclas.	Collator Code d'interclas.	Users within unit Usagers de l'unité	Users within unit Usagers de l'unité	Users within unit Usagers de l'unité	Users within unit Usagers de l'unité	Users within unit Usagers de l'unité

COPY

LINK1 LIEN1	To - À S ☐ V ☐	To - À S ☐ V ☐	To - À S ☐ V ☐	To - À S ☐ V ☐	Supervisor - Superviseur	Date	Report page Page du rapport of/de 1

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:02:36 : Box 68 : 0157380 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT Y-A: **01-27949**

BIN - FRP:

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN,

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-12-19		No further updates on BOEN. Please Extend Diary Date.

COPY

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé	
Investigator - Enquêteur HALLIDAY 47720 K. Halliday		Date 2001-12-19		Signature 43893	Date 01/12/28
Copies to - Copies à ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre			PAGE 1

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

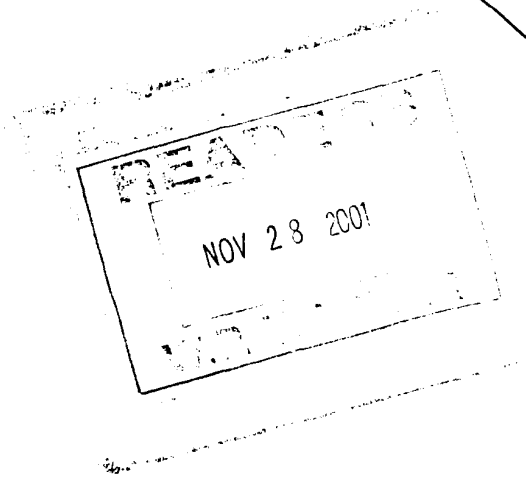
[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:02:43 : Box 68 : 0157381 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A.
01-27949

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-11-26		Mbr phone intake worker at welfare to see if BOEN had started collecting welfare at a different address. Mbr found that BOEN never collect welfare herself, she was always on someone elses welfare as their spose/common law. She has not registered with welfare as of recent. Please extend diary date



COPY

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	D.D. - D.A. SUI E.C.E.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé	
Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur: HALLIDAY 47720 Cst. Halliday		Date 01-11-26		Signature 43897	Date 01/11/28
COPIES TO - COPIES À ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S S.F.J ☐ C.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre			

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

1624 (2001-06)

NOV 28 2001

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:02:45 : Box 68 : 0157382 : 835]

```
&SID8ISABC02078 F
Q PERS
REM:WENDY CPIC RECORDS*CHK FO
R DENT.RECORDS/SNME:BOEN/G1:YVONNE/G2:MARIE/DOB:19671130/SEX:F/

RE:  0002


   QUERY-POSSIBLE HITS FOR
   BOEN YVONNE MARIE PERSON  SEX: F DOB: 19671130
   >>>QUERY REMARKS: WENDY CPIC RECORDS*CHK FOR DENT.RECORDS
   MAXIMUM POSSIBLE SCORE 34
   NO. 1          SCORE 34

   BOEN , YVONNE MARIE
   **MISSING**
   PROBABLE CAUSE - UNKNOWN      MISSING FROM HOME
   HANDICAP - ALCOHOL OR DRUG ADDICT
   LAST SEEN ON: 2001-03-16

   EXPIRY DATE - INDEFINITE

   DOB 1967-11-30 AGE 33 WHITE FEMALE 178 CM (5 FT 10 INS) 068 KG (151
   LBS) BLOND HAIR   BLUE EYES
   ADDRESS 10604 138A ST, SURREY, BC
   REMARKS: RPTD BY CI-PERS [redacted] COMMONLAW HUSB
   ADD-REM: CST HALLIDAY

   CASE 01-027949
   DATE MISSING PERSON REPORTED: 2001-03-21  TIME:  1043
   ENTERED BY SURREY MUN DET BC20044 ON 2001-03-21
   ALIASES NOT RETURNED...  1
   MARK RECORDS ONFILE...  6
   CLOTHING RECORDS ONFILE...  4

         ANTEMORTEM
   TEETH TREATED: 16 17 26 27 36 37 45 46 47
   TEETH ABSENT : NONE
   SPECIAL TREATMENT: NONE
   REMARKS: **DENTAL RECORDS FOR AGE AT 14 YEARS**
   ENTERED BY SURREY MUN DET BC20044 ON 2001-11-05

   CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

Tue Nov 06 2001 07:01:05
```

WW

original doc missing

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:02:47 : Box 68 : 0157383 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A
01-27949

BIN - FRP

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-10-10		No further tips have been obtained. Attached is email from Cst. Dey detailing that they are investigating BOEN regarding some files in Burglary.

COPY

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté	☐ Attended Sur les lieux	☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur HALLIDAY 47720 Cst. Halliday	Date 2001-10-10			Signature CPL KJEMHUS	Date 01-10-10	
Copies to - Copies à ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG	Other - Autre			REG# 34683 DISTRICT ONE	PAGE	

OCT 11 2001

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:02:50 : Box 68 : 0157384 : 835]

From: Annelisa DEY
To: HALLIDAY, Margo
Date: Thu, Sep 27, 2001 11:44 AM
Subject: BOEN, Yvonne 2001-27949

Hi Margo. Just so you know, My supervisor has requested me to follow up on the a/n file. We just received information that she may have been involved with the same players we are investigating, so I am doing some follow up on it. I'll document same and forward a copy to the master and to you.
Anna

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:02:52 : Box 68 : 0157385 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

R1

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A 01-27949

BIN - FRP

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-09-24		Mbr received dental records from Cst. Kent Lowe, Melford GIS. Dental records will be placed in masterfile for reference.

READERS
DEC 05 2001
DAVE MILLER

SEP 26 2001

COPY

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé	
Investigator - Enquêteur HALLIDAY 47720 Cst. Halliday		Date 2001-09-24		Signature CPL KJEMHUS REG# 34683 DISTRICT ONE	Date 01-9-25
Copies to - Copies à ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre			PAGE 1

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:02:54 : Box 68 : 0157386 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A
01-27949

BIN - FRP

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, Yvonne.

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01.09.22		Please forward to masterfile.
01-9-23		File discussed with Cst HALLIDAY and she will also be preparing a MISSING PERSONS poster for posting in area subject was known to frequent.

READERS
SEP 25 2001
DAVE MILLER

COPY

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé	
Investigator - Enquêteur HALLIDAY 47720		Date 07.09.22		Signature CPL KJEMHUS REG# 34683 DISTRICT ONE	Date 01-9-23
Copies to - Copies à ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre			PAGE

nded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:03:15 : Box 68 : 0157387 : 835]

TRANSMITTAL & DIARY DATE REQUEST — **FORMULAIRE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA**

	Outside PD - Autres S.P.	Commr. Comm.	CO Cdt. div.	OC - Cdt s.-div.	IC Det. - Resp. du dét.	Copies to - Copies au
TO AU					oic Surrey Municipal Detachment	
FROM DU	Cst. Kent Lowe				NCO i/c Melfort Detachment	Date: 2001-09-18
	HQ File - Dossier de la DG		DIV. File - Dossier de la div.		S/DIV. File - Dossier de la s.-div.	DET. File - Dossier du dét.: 2001-2191

ATTACHMENTS - PIÈCES JOINTES

☐ Correspondence / Correspondance ☐ Warrant / Mandat ☐ Summons(es) / Assignation(s) ☑ Dental Chart

Dated - Daté du: 2001-09-18

FOR YOUR - POUR

☑ Information / Votre gouverne ☐ Action / Donner suite ☐ Execution / Exécution ☐

REMARKS (if reply-arrow to return address) - REMARQUES (dans le cas d'une réponse, indiquer par une flèche l'adresse de retour)

Attn: Cst. Margo Halliday - District #1
Re: Your File # 01-027949 - Yvonne Boen Missing Person

1. Please find attached dental record for Yvonne Boen. These are the only dental records available in Melfort for the above noted. We have retained the original chart on our file and forwarded a photocopy to your point. Should you require this original in the future, please do not hesitate to contact this office at 306-752-2848.

Regards,

Cst. Kent Lowe
Melfort GIS

☐ SERVED - Original & Affidavit returned - SIGNIFIÉ - original et affidavit retournés

☐ NOT SERVED for reasons indicated - NON SIGNIFIÉ pour les raisons indiquée

Date fine & costs paid
Amende et frais payés le

DIARY DATE EXTENTION
PROLONGATION DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

☐ Disposition of exhibits / Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ Further enquiries negative / Autres recherches nulles
☐ Awaiting instructions / Dans l'attente de directives
☐ Awaiting payment of fine & costs / Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et de frais
☐ Report overdue / Rapport en retard
☐ Unable to execute Warrant (Summons) / Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (assignations)
☐ Trial date not set / Date du procès non fixée

Adjourned to / Renvoyée au ▶

EXTEND TO - PROLONGÉE JUSQU'À

RCMP GRC A-151-1 (1994-08) (FLO)

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:03:59 : Box 68 : 0157388 : 835]

From: Kent Lowe
To: Margo HALLIDAY
Date: Tue, Sep 18, 2001 7:46 AM
Subject: Yvonne Boen - Missing Person

RE: Your file # 01- 027949

Yvonne,

I had called and left a message on your voice mail, I am unsure if you got it or not. I did find some dental records for Boen from the years of 1982-1985. I have photocopied the dental chart and mailed it to you via force mail. I have the original chart if you require same.

Should you require anymore assistance, please contact this office at 306-752-2848. Our assistance file is now concluded.

Regards,

Cst. Kent Lowe
Melfort GIS

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:04:06 : Box 68 : 0157389 : 835]

Det:
!!
Name:
!! message format
Event:

FROM:BC20044
TO:SN10066
MT:D
SUBJ:-
TEXT:

ROUTINE - UNCLASS

TO : MELFORT DETACHMENT
FROM :SURREY DETACHMENT

YOUR FILE:
SURREY FILE 01-027949

RE:MISSING PERSON
****
THE BELOW MENTIONED SUBJECT BOEN HAS BEEN MISSING FOR 6 MONTHS, NO DENTAL RECORDS HAVE BEEN LOCATED LOCALLY,AND BOEN HAS NOT BEEN TO THE DENTIST AS FAR AS RECORDS SHOW SINCE HIGHSCHOOL. OUR SURREY MBR WOULD APPRICIATE IF A MELFORT MBR COULD ATTEND MELFORD SECONDARY SCHOOL TO SEE IF THERE IS ANY POSSIBLE WAY OF LOCATING HER OLD DENTAL RECORDS AND FORWARD ANY INFORMATION TO CST M HALLIDAY. THESE ARE THE MISSING'S DETAILS:

BOEN YVONNE PERSON SEX: F DOB: 19671130
>>>QUERY REMARKS: 5B16, HALLIDAY, MARGO (INFO D1 LUNCH)
MAXIMUM POSSIBLE SCORE 30

NO. 1 SCORE 30

BOEN , YVONNE MARIE
MISSING
PROBABLE CAUSE - UNKNOWN MISSING FROM HOME
HANDICAP - ALCOHOL OR DRUG ADDICT
LAST SEEN ON: 2001-03-16

EXPIRY DATE - INDEFINITE

DOB 1967-11-30 AGE 33 WHITE FEMALE 178 CM (5 FT 10 INS) 068 KG (151 LBS) BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES
ADDRESS 10604 138A ST, SURREY, BC

REMARKS: RPTD BY CI-PERS COMMONLAW HUSB
ADD-REM: CST HALLIDAY

CASE 01-027949

DATE MISSING PERSON REPORTED: 2001-03-21 TIME: 1043
ENTERED BY SURREY MUN DET BC20044 ON 2001-03-21

MARK RECORDS ONFILE... 6
CLOTHING RECORDS ONFILE... 4
RESPONDENTS 1 FOR:
BOEN YVONNE

SEP 11 2001
COPY
SEP 16 2001

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:04:08 : Box 68 : 0157390 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT-A: 01-27949

BIN - FRP:

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-09-09		Mbr received email from Cst. Kent LOWE, Melford GIS. Unable to locate dental records see attached email. Mbr is asking Cst.LOWE to pursue the matter further if time allows him.

COPY

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé	
Investigator - Enquêteur: HALLIDAY 47720 Cst. Halliday.	Date: 2001-09-09		Signature: C.C.D. 34623	Date: 01-9-9	
Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG	Other - Autre			PAGE 1	

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:04:10 : Box 68 : 0157391 : 835]

From: Kent Lowe
To: Margo HALLIDAY
Date: Fri, Sep 7, 2001 10:07 AM
Subject: Missing Person - Yvonne Boen

Margo,

We received your e-mail request about checking around Melfort for dental records pertaining to the a/n missing person.

I have conducted checks this morning at the High School and also two local dentists that would have been in practice around the time Yvonne would have been in Melfort (Early 80's). Nobody has any record of her, however, one of the local dentists advised me that there was another dentist in town at that time and that this dentist has since moved to Winnipeg. I was told that this dentist keeps all his old Melfort dental records for patients locked up in storage somewhere in Melfort.

I am writing to ask you how bad you need these records. I would be more than willing to attempt to locate this old dentist in Winnipeg and have him tell me where I can look through his old records for Melfort patients. If you would like me to do so, please reply and I will get at it. If you don'y need them that bad and don't want me to go through the trouble, that is fine too. In any event please respond at your earliest convenience to let us know.

Thanks,

Cst. Kent Lowe
Melfort GIS

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:04:39 : Box 68 : 0157392 : 835]

EXHIBIT REPORT / RAPPORT SUR LES PIÈCES À CONVICTION

Division	Sub-division - Sous-division	Exhibit Report No. / N° de rapport sur les pièces à conviction
E.		01-3632
Detachment - Détachement: SURREY		
OSR Class / Cat. de RSO	Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	Occurrence No. - N° d'incident Y-A: 01-27949
		Date seized - Date saisi: 01-08-15
Exhibits seized by - Pièces à conviction saisies par: HALLIDAY		
Location of seizure - Endroit de la saisie: DISTRICT 1		
Authority by which the seizure was made - Autorisation en vertu de laquelle la saisie a été effectuée: C.C.C.		

Consecutive Item No. / N° de pièce consécutif	Description of Exhibits seized / Description des pièces à conviction saisies
01.08.15	(1) MISSING'S DAYTIMER
	Remain in Exhibits

READERS
AUG 16 2001
COPY

* If additional space is required, use EXHIBIT REPORT CONTINUATION, form no. 1625-1
Si un espace supplémentaire est nécessaire, utiliser la formule 1625-1 intitulée SUITE DU RAPPORT SUR LES PIÈCES À CONVICTION

Page of de

CERTIFIED CORRECT - CERTIFIÉ CONFORME

Signature of Investigator - Signature de l'enquêteur	Date	Signature of Custodian - Signature du responsable des p.à c.	Date
Cst Halliday	01.09.15		

RCMP GRC 1625 (1999-08) 7530-21-888-6038

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:04:46 : Box 68 : 0157393 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A
01-27949

BIN - FRP

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-08-15		No further information regarding BOEN has been found. No crime stopper tips have been forwarded, nor has her family heard anything.

Cst. HALLIDAY
As the last Dental Record is From Melford, Sask We will have to attempt finding that record.
Missing Person files cannot be CONCLUDED until the person is found. KH

READERS
2001 AUG 14
W.H. THOMSON

COPY

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLQ)

☑ Concluded / Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | ☐ Consulted / Consulté | ☐ Attended / Sur les lieux | ☐ Advised / Avisé

Investigator - Enquêteur: HALLIDAY 47720 Cst Halliday | Date: 2001-08-15 | Signature: CPL DONA REG# 36947 DISTRICT ONE | Date: 2001-08-15

Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG | Other - Autre

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:04:49 : Box 68 : 0157394 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A
01-27949

BIN - FRP

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-06-21		Cst. Halliday checked voice mail from home on 01-06-14 regarding the tips for missing BOEN. 1st called was by a male named CI-PERS no number left stating that all he knew was that she was part of the West Coast Amusements. 2nd call was made by an anynomous fem who believes that she saw BOEN on june 12 around 11 am on 101b in behind Old Yale Elementary School. Stated that she had a cast on her right foot and was beat up pretty bad. Cst. Halliday phoned Sgt. Wright at D1 to put out on mws for patrols for G.D. MWS message attached. 3rd call made by a CI-PERS at PID (work) PID (home) PID PID. Stated that she might have seen her in the trailer park but was unsure because she was not as tall as discribed and she was a lot thinner. Cst. Halliday spoke with CI-PERS and found that her discription did not match and that she thought that it was her mother that she was living with in the trailer court. Not consistant with what information Cst. Halliday has. 01-06-14, 9:58 tip through crime stoppers stated that they saw a female matching BOEN'S discription on May 11th at approx 6pm at 135st and 108th ave. Advises that brown was topless and loooke like she was high on drugs. 01-06-17 CI-PERS stated that she saw BOEN 108th and 148th by the Dairy Queen wearing purple sweater and micro mini shkirt same color. Stated that she was pretty sure she was a hooker, supertal. Email from Cst. Mitra added to file regarding this tip - he took complain from front counter of D1.

READERS
JUN 25 2001
DAVE MILLER

Dental Records ??

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté	☐ Attended Sur les lieux	☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur HALLIDAY 47720 Halliday		Date 2001-06-21		Signature #41053		Date 01/06/21
Copies to - Copies à ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre				PAGE 1

COPY

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:04:51 : Box 68 : 0157395 : 835]

From: Raju MITRA
To: Margo HALLIDAY
Date: Wed, Jun 20, 2001 2:08 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re: MISSING

Hi Margo

Just to let you know that I am putting a copy of the Missing BOEN and a secretary's name CI-PERS of PID She read the Surrey NOW and states that she saw BOEN at 108 and 148 by the Dairy Queen wearing purple sweater and micro mini skirt same color. She states she was pretty sure she was a hooker. Supertal. She was seen on Sunday June 17, 2001 at 15:30 hours. If you have any questions please give her a call.

Thanks Cst. MITRA
45845
Surrey Footbeat Section (now for the summer)

>>> Margo HALLIDAY 06/12 6:25 AM >>>
Mbr attended residence and spoke to com who is the common-law husband of missing. He stated that she has done this
before but not for long periods of time, only 24-48hours. Missing left house of friday 01-03-16 night about 2200hrs and said she was
going to friends,stayed at friends for a couple of hours and left and has not been seen since, was supposed to p/u son in
kelowna on saturday. Missing is dependent on drugs and hangs around the area of circle k 135st and 108ave. Missing last
seen on 01-03-16 has a purse but no id or bus pass. Com stated that she has no money and is probably working the streets
to pay for drugs.
01-05-11 new information was obtained relating to BOEN, she was seen in front of the Walmart at Guildfor d Town Center - District 2.

Please View Attached picture
Cst. Halliday
47720
District1

COPY

Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:05:19 : Box 68 : 0157396 : 835]

Originating Detachment - Détachement expéditeur: SURREY | ORI IND | FILE STATUS - Authorized by / ÉTAT DU DOSSIER - Autorisé par | Funct Fonct | Rest | Occ No. - N° d'inc: 01-27949

OCC INC — REPORTED SIGNALÉ: Date 2001-06-17 | Time - Heure 14:00 | OCCURRED BETWEEN SURVENU ENTRE: Date | Time - Heure | Date | Time - Heure | Div. No. - N° divisionnaire

OSR CLASS: CAT. DE SO: | Nature of Event - Genre d'incident: MISSING | Complaint taken by - Plainte enregistrée par: HALLIDAY | HQ No. - N° dir. générale

UNITS ASSISTING UNITÉS DÉPÊCHÉES: Back-up - Soutien | Traffic - Circ | GIS - SEG | Dog Serv. -Serv. de chien | Ambulance ☐ | Hydro ☐ | Fire - Serv. de pompier ☐ | Other - Autre

Details (ONLY THE FIRST 229 CHARACTERS BELOW WILL BE ENTERED ON PIRS) - Détails (SEULEMENT LES 229 PREMIERS CARACTÈRES QUI SUIVENT SERONT INSCRITS AU SRRJ)

CONTINUED ON PAGE 2 / SUITE À LA PAGE 2 ☐

Further names to be added regarding friends of missing BOEN.

Exemption | Authorization - Autorisation | Location (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) - Endroit (N°, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal)

Reg. No. - Matr.: 47720 | Member (Investigator) - Membre (Enquêteur): HALLIDAY | Tel. No. - N° de tél.: (604) 599-0502 | Unit/Coll. - Service/C. d'intercl. | Zone: 1 | Watch - Quart: A | PRIORITY PRIORITÉ

SUB SUJ ☑ BUS COM ☐ | Funct. - Fonct | Rest. | Status - État: OTH | No. - N°: 1 | Surname / Bus. name - Nom de famille / du commerce: BENNING

G1 - P1: DEBBIE | G2 - P2 | Co. Type - Genre de com. | Sex - Sexe: F | Tel. - Home - Tél. - rés.: (604) [redacted] | Tel. - Bus. - Tél. - bur.

ADDRESS - ADRESSE (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) - Endroit (N°, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal)
☐ Same as LOC. or Même que ENDR. ou [redacted]

Date of Birth - Date de naiss.: [redacted] | App. Age - Âge app. | Height - Taille cm | Mass - Masse kg | Hair - Cheveux | Eyes 1 - Yeux 1 | Eyes 2 - Yeux 2 | Race | POB - LDN

Driver's Licence - Permis de conduire | POI - P. d'émission | Photo No. - N° de photo | FPS - SD | Book No. - N° d'écrou | Citizenship - Citoyenneté

P. Cty - Orig. du passeport | Passport No. - N°du passeport | Deformity - Difformité | Amputation | Tattoo - Tatouage | Build - Corpulence | Complexion - Teint

Other Descriptors - Autres descripteurs: FRIEND OF BOEN'S | Occupation | Position - Poste

SUB SUJ ☑ BUS COM ☐ | Funct. - Fonct. | Rest. | Status - État | No. - N°: 2 | Surname / Bus. name - Nom de famille / du commerce: CI-PERS

G1 - P1: CI-PERS | G2 - P2: CI-PERS | Co. Type - Genre de com. | Sex - Sexe: F | Tel. - Home - Tél. - rés.: [redacted] | Tel. - Bus. - Tél. - bur.

ADDRESS - ADRESSE (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) - Endroit (N°, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal)
☐ Same as LOC. or Même que ENDR. ou [redacted]

Date of Birth - Date de naiss.: [redacted] | App. Age - Âge app. | Height - Taille cm | Mass - Masse kg | Hair - Cheveux | Eyes 1 - Yeux 1 | Eyes 2 - Yeux 2 | Race | POB - LDN

Driver's Licence - Permis de conduire | POI - P. d'émission | Photo No. - N° de photo | FPS - SD | Book No. - N° d'écrou | Citizenship - Citoyenneté

P. Cty - Orig. du passeport | Passport No. - N°du passeport | Deformity - Difformité | Amputation | Tattoo - Tatouage | Build - Corpulence | Complexion - Teint

Other descriptors - Autres descripteurs: CO-WORKER WITH WEST COAST AMUSEMENTS | Occupation | Position - Poste

SALI BALI | Funct. Fonct. | Rest. | Sub. No. N° sujet | Ent. No. - N° inc. | Alias Surname/Name - Nom d'emprunt de famille/de commerce | G1 - P1 | G2 - P2

VEH VÉH | Funct. Fonct. | Rest. | Status - État | No. - N° | Exhibit No. - N°de pièce à c. | Type - Genre | Licence No. - N° d'imm. | Prov. | Lic. Yr. - A. d'imm | Make - Marque

Model - Modèle | Style | Yr.-Ann. | Top - Toit | Bottom - Carr. | VIN - NIV | VALTAG No. - N° d'étiquette de val.

VAG Yr. - Ann. de VAL | Value - Valeur | No. of Occ. - Nbre d'occ. M F | Vessel/Aircraft Name - Nom du navire/de l'aéronef | Moved from - Déplacé de

PDE/PORT - PDE/PORT | Destination | Intermediates (3) - Intermédiaires (3)

Interior Features (3) - Caractéristiques intérieures (3) | Exterior Features (3) - Caractéristiques extérieures (3)

Location of Vehicle - Emplacement du véhicule | Disposition - Mesures prises | Disp. D. -M. prises le

DD DA | Due Date - Date - rem. | Reason Code Code de raison | Reg. No. - Matr. | Unit C. Code - C. d'interci. du serv. | Details - Détails

Date concluded on Enquête terminée le | Date CMP Notified on Plaignant avisé le | Assisted ORI Ind. du service aidé | Occurrence No. - N° d'incident | Signature (Investigator - Enquêteur): HALLIDAY | Date

Transaction	Line No. N° de la ligne	Stats. Canada Statistiques Canada	OSR Class Catégorie de SO	Investigating/ Support Unit Service d'enquête/ de soutien	Jurisdiction Juridiction	Assistance to Aide à	Zone	Reported Signalé	Unf'd Non fondé	Outcome Résultat	Cleared Infraction classée: Charge Mise en acc.	Other Autre	Person Data - Rens. sur les personnes: Adult - Adulte: Charged - Accusé M	F; Juvenile - Mineur: Charg. - Accusé M	F; Not charg Non acc	Co. charged Co. acc.	File Status État du dossier
6	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27

Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ DG ☐ DIV. ☐ GIS SEG | Other - Autre

COPY

Supervisor - Superviseur | Date | Report page Page du rapport 1 of/de 1

Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:05:28 : Box 68 : 0157397 : 835]

Originating Detachment - Détachement expéditeur: SURREY

FILE STATUS- Authorized by / ÉTAT DU DOSSIER. - Autorisé par

Rest | Occ. No. N° d'inc: 01-27949

ORI - IND | Reg. No. - Matr.: 47720 | Member - Membre: HALLIDAY | Div. No. - N° divisionnaire | HQ No. - N° dir. générale

SUB SUJ ☑ **BUS COM** ☐ | Funct. - Fonct. | Rest. | Status - État | No. - N°: 3 | Surname / Bus. name - Nom de famille / du commerce: CI-PERS

G1 - P1: CI-PERS | G2 - P2 | Co. Type - Genre de com. | Sex - Sexe: F | Tel.- Home Tél. - rés.: PID | Tel. - Bus. Tél. - bur

ADDRESS - ADRESSE (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) - Endroit (N°, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal)
☐ Same as LOC. or Même que ENDR. ou: PID

Date of Birth - Date de naiss.	App. Age - Âge app.	Height - Taille cm	Mass - Masse kg	Hair - Cheveux	Eyes 1 - Yeux 1	Eyes 2 - Yeux 2	Race	POB - LDN

Driver's Licence - Permis de conduire	POI - P. d'émission	Photo No. - N° de photo	FPS - SD	Book No. - N° d'écrou	Citizenship - Citoyenneté

P. Cty - Orig.du passeport	Passport No. - N°du passeport	Deformity - Difformité	Amputation	Tattoo - Tatouage	Build - Corpulence	Complexion - Teint

Other descriptors - Autres descripteurs: DENTIST EMPLOYEE | Occupation | Position - Poste

SUB SUJ ☐ **BUS COM** ☐ | Funct. - Fonct. | Rest. | Status - État | No. - N° | Surname / Bus. name - Nom de famille / du commerce

G1 - P1 | G2 - P2 | Co. Type - Genre de com. | Sex - Sexe | Tel.- Home Tél. - rés. | Tel. - Bus. Tél. - bur

ADDRESS - ADRESSE (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) - Endroit (N°, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal)
☐ Same as LOC. or Même que ENDR. ou

Date of Birth - Date de naiss.	App. Age - Âge app.	Height - Taille cm	Mass - Masse kg	Hair - Cheveux	Eyes 1 - Yeux 1	Eyes 2 - Yeux 2	Race	POB - LDN

Driver's Licence - Permis de conduire	POI - P. d'émission	Photo No. - N° de photo	FPS - SD	Book No. - N° d'écrou	Citizenship - Citoyenneté

P. Cty - Orig.du passeport	Passport No. - N°du passeport	Deformity - Difformité	Amputation	Tattoo - Tatouage	Build - Corpulence	Complexion - Teint

Other descriptors - Autres descripteurs | Occupation | Position - Poste

VEH VÉH | Funct. Fonct. | Rest. | Status - État | No. - N° | Exhibit No. - N°de pièce à c. | Type - Genre | Licence No. - N° d'imm. | Prov. | Lic. Yr. - A. d'imm. | Make - Marque

Model - Modèle | Style | Yr.-Ann. | Top - Toit | Bottom - Carr. | VIN - NIV | VALTAG No. - N° d'étiquette de val.

TAG Yr. - Ann. de VAL | Value - Valeur | No. of Occ. - Nbre d'occ. M F | Vessel/Aircraft Name - Nom du navire/de l'aéronef | Moved from - Déplacé de

POE/PORT - PDE/PORT | Destination | Intermediates (3) - Intermédiaires (3)

Interior Features (3) - Caractéristiques intérieures (3) | Exterior Features (3) - Caractéristiques extérieures (3)

Location of Vehicle - Emplacement du véhicule | Disposition - Mesures prises | Disp. D. -M. prises le

VEH VÉH | Funct. Fonct. | Rest. | Status - État | No. - N° | Exhibit No. - N°de pièce à c. | Type - Genre | Licence No. - N° d'imm. | Prov. | Lic. Yr. - A. d'imm. | Make - Marque

Model - Modèle | Style | Yr.-Ann. | Top - Toit | Bottom - Carr. | VIN - NIV | VALTAG No. - N° d'étiquette de val.

TAG Yr. - Ann. de VAL | Value - Valeur | No. of Occ. - Nbre d'occ. M F | Vessel/Aircraft Name - Nom du navire/de l'aéronef | Moved from - Déplacé de

POE/PORT - PDE/PORT | Destination | Intermediates (3) - Intermédiaires (3)

Interior Features (3) - Caractéristiques intérieures (3) | Exterior Features (3) - Caractéristiques extérieures (3)

Location of Vehicle - Emplacement du véhicule | Disposition - Mesures prises | Disp. D. -M. prises le

CHGE - ACC

Funct. Fonct.	No. N°	Charge - Accusation	No. Counts Nbre chef d'acc.	Disposition Mesures prises	Disposition Date Mesures prises le

PEN - PÉN

Funct. Fonct.	No. N°	Amount offered Montant offert	Date offered Date offerte	Date appealed Date d'appel	Date paid Date payée	Amount paid Montant payé

SEC - SÉC

Funct. Fonct.	R-Type	Ent No. N° ent.	Collator Code d'interclas.	Collator Code d'interclas.	Users within unit Usagers de l'unité	Users within unit Usagers de l'unité	Users within unit Usagers de l'unité	Users within unit Usagers de l'unité	Users within unit Usagers de l'unité

COPY

LINK1 LIEN1 | To - À | S ☐ V ☐ | To - À | S ☐ V ☐ | To - À | S ☐ V ☐ | To - À | S ☐ V ☐ | Supervisor - Superviseur | Date | Report page / Page du rapport: of/de 1

OCCURRENCE REPORT - GENERAL Subjects / Vehicles Supplement
RAPPORT D'INCIDENT - GÉNÉRAL Supplément pour sujets / véhicules

RCMP GRC 2500-1 (2000-12) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:05:54 : Box 68 : 0157398 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A
01-27949

BIN - FRP

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-06-17	14:05	Please forward to masterfile.

Cst. HALLIDAY - This File requires an Active DD + the investigation to continue

READERS
2001 JUN 18
W.H. THOMSON

JUN 18 2001

COPY

☑ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé	
Investigator - Enquêteur HALLIDAY 47720		Date 2001-06-17		Signature CPL KJEMHUS REG# 34683 DISTRICT ONE	Date 01-6-17
Copies to - Copies à ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre			PAGE 1

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:06:01 : Box 68 : 0157399 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A
01-27949

BIN - FRP

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-06-17	14:05	Please forward to masterfile.

JUN 18 2001

COPY

Concluded / Enquête terminée

Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant

SUI / ECE ▶ DD - DA 2001-07-11

SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR

Consulted / Consulté

Attended / Sur les lieux

Advised / Avisé

Investigator - Enquêteur: HALLIDAY 47720

Date: 2001-06-17

Signature

Date: 2001-06-17

Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG

Other - Autre

3587

PAGE 1

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:06:03 : Box 68 : 0157400 : 835]

View Internal Message, by gjwright, on ci03, at 08:08, 2001/06/15

Dest:

Type:
CIIDS workstation ID
Event:

RE: from ci03, 20010615 07:57
no problem i'll keep you updated
- -
from ci03, 20010615 07:57

good morning dave. we have a missing female for about 3 months. she is a working girl, and a drug user. you probably saw her picture at briefing: yvonne *boen* 67-11-30, blonde. we have a tip line in place and yesterday we received info that she is working 101b avenue behind old yale school. the tipster said she has a cast on her foot and looks like she has been recently beaten up. during the day, could you make some cruises past this area and keep an eye out for her. old yale school is off old yale road and 132 street. 101b is due west of the school.

thanks

garth wright

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:06:32 : Box 68 : 0157401 : 835]

CRIME STOPPERS

FAX COVER SHEET

Date:	Number of Pages:
Destination FAX Number	(604) 599-8894
Message to: Sgt. Ken SCHINKEL	
Agency/Company Name: **Surrey RCMP Detachment**	
Crime Stoppers Fax Number: (604) 665-2171	
Telephone Number: (604) 717-2584/5	

- Please Read...

- Crime Stoppers tips are legally privileged. They are the property of Crime Stoppers.
- Do Not use or rely on tips for obtaining any Judicial authorization without taking steps to preserve Police Informer Privilege. Tip information should be independently confirmed and must **NOT** be included in any regular police or reports to Crown.
- Do NOT mention "Crime Stoppers" when dealing with suspects.
- Please advise this office the results of any investigation.

Sgt. D. MacPherson, Cpl. J. Cooke, Det/Cst. G Rainsley

RECEIVED
JUN 19 2001
SGT G.J. WRIGHT

COPY

I/c Dett #1
re: 01-27949
Cst. Halliday's file.
Please respond to Crime Stoppers
Thanks

switchboard
date: 01-06-14
initial: LA

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:06:39 : Box 68 : 0157402 : 835]

CRIME STOPPERS
GREATER VANCOUVER

6/14/01 9:09:20 AM
Greater Vancouver Crime Stoppers
Tip: 4556(1)-33

Responsibilities

Responsibility Assignments : Surrey R. C. M. P. - Coordinator - Sgt. Ken Schinkel
Diary Date Due : July 14, 2001
Entry Date : June 14, 2001
User ID : bmcbratney
Entry Time : 9:08:57 AM
Reporting Numbers :

Caller

Call Date : June 14, 2001 **Call Time :** 9:08:57 AM

PIP

01-27949

01-06-19

Received tip information with Footbeat. They will BOLF BOEN.

Tip to Cst HALLIDAY to respond to Sgt. SHINKEL.

, Sgt
Ops NCO.

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:06:41 : Box 68 : 0157403 : 835]

TIP DISPOSITION

CRIME STOPPERS GREATER VANCOUVER

Tip No.: _____ Police File No.: _____ File Cleared: ☐Yes ☐No

Date completed: _____

No. of persons arrested: _____ No. of charges: _____ No. of cases cleared: _____

Value of property recovered: $ _____ Street value of narcotics seized: $ _____

Narrative (Please include suspect names, DOB's, charges laid and a description of drugs and property.)

Investigator's Name and Section: _____ Tel. No.: _____

Crime Stoppers works when you let us know what happened in one of three ways:

- PHONE in the above information to us at: (604) 717-2584 or (604) 717-2585
- FAX this form back to our office at: (604) 665-2171
- MAIL this form back to our office at:

Crime Stoppers, 312 Main Street, Vancouver, BC V6A 2T2

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:06:44 : Box 68 : 0157404 : 835]

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

file copy (1)

news release communiqué

not to be released before: June 12, 2001

Surrey RCMP File: 2001-27949

PUBLIC'S ASSISTANCE SOUGHT IN LOCATING MISSING SURREY WOMAN

The Surrey RCMP is looking for the public's help in locating 33-year-old Yvonne Marie BOEN who has been missing since March 16, 2001.

The investigation into the missing Surrey woman has proved negative to date. According to Yvonne BOEN's common-law husband, she has gone missing for a couple of days before but never anything like this. Yvonne BOEN left her North Surrey home in March to go visit friends in the neighbourhood. After visiting her friends for a couple of hours, she was supposed to go pick up her son in Kelowna. She never did pick up her son nor has she been heard from since.

Yvonne BOEN is a drug user and frequents the area of 135th Street and 108th Avenue in Surrey. She took her purse with her but has no identification on her. A tip was received of a possible sighting of Yvonne BOEN on May 11th, 2001 in the Guildford area of Surrey.

Yvonne BOEN is described as Caucasian, 5'10" tall, 150 pounds, with blonde hair and blue eyes. A photo of BOEN is available via email by contacting Cpl. Janice Armstrong.

Anyone with information about Yvonne BOEN is asked to contact Cst. Margo Halliday of the Surrey RCMP at 599-7777 (local 3857)or call Crime Stoppers in the Lower Mainland at 669-TIPS or outside the Lower Mainland at 1-800-222-TIPS.

-30-

Janice Armstrong, Cpl.
Surrey RCMP Media Liaison
14355 57th Avenue
Surrey, BC V3X 1A9

Phone: 599-7776
Fax: 599-8894
Pager: PID
E-Mail: janice.armstrong@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

JUN 13 2001

COPY

Canada

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:07:10 : Box 68 : 0157405 : 835]

Queue ID:
rptd by

AR op 584

RE: 1005

POINT OF REFERENCE PROCESSED

BOEN , YVONNE MARIE
MISSING
PROBABLE CAUSE - UNKNOWN MISSING FROM HOME
HANDICAP - ALCOHOL OR DRUG ADDICT
LAST SEEN ON: 2001-03-16

EXPIRY DATE - INDEFINITE

DOB 1967-11-30 AGE 33 WHITE FEMALE 178 CM (5 FT 10 INS) 068 KG (151 LBS) BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES
ADDRESS 10604 138A ST, SURREY, BC

REMARKS: RPTD BY CI-PERS [redacted] COMMONLAW HUSB
ADD-REM: CST HALLIDAY

CASE 01-027949

DATE MISSING PERSON REPORTED: 2001-03-21 TIME: 1043
ENTERED BY SURREY MUN DET BC20044 ON 2001-03-21

ALREADY ON FILE FROM YOUR AGENCY

RECORD ADDED

RECORD ADDED BY: BC20044
** MARK ** TATTOO REFNO: 5141001
LOWER BACK SQUIGGLY LINES AND ZODIAC SIGN

RECORD ADDED

RECORD ADDED BY: BC20044
** MARK ** TATTOO REFNO: 8256969
LEFT FOREARM HEART WITH "BOEN"

RECORD ADDED

RECORD ADDED BY: BC20044
** MARK ** TATTOO REFNO: 7256965
RIGHT UPPER ARM ROSE

RECORD ADDED

RECORD ADDED BY: BC20044
** MARK ** TATTOO REFNO: 6256961
LEFT FOREARM UNICORN

RECORD ADDED

RECORD ADDED BY: BC20044
** MARK ** TATTOO REFNO: 5256968
RIGHT CALF FLAME AND COMET

[2001-06-12 00:58 Pacific Daylight Time]

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:07:17 : Box 68 : 0157406 : 835]

View Internal Message, by sroberts, on in01, at 00:42, 2001/06/12 (1)

Dest:

Type:
CIIDS workstation ID
Event:

hiya info. can you alter a cpic entry for this missing:

Yvonne BOEN, 67/11/30.

We just want to have her tattoos added to the CPIC entry for the missing printout. It could be important to the file.... .

TATTOOS

Lower Back - squiggly lines//zodiac sign
Left Forearm - heart with "BOEN"
Right Upperarm - a rose
Left Forearm - unicorn
Right Calf - flame/comet

thanks a bunch. aj.

She's a Surrey Missing....Cst. HALLIDAY's file (01-27949)

READERS
2001 JUN 14
W.H. THOMSON

JUN 13 2001

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:07:46 : Box 68 : 0157407 : 835]

STATEMENT OF: CI-PERS ***(BD:*** PID ***) 01-27949***
ADDRESS OF: PID
PHONE NO.: PID
DATE/TIME: ***2001 JUN. 12, @19:19 Hrs.***
Statement taken at: ***District #1 - City Centre***
Statement taken by: Cst. Margo HALLIDAY, Reg. #47720, DISTRICT #1
Surrey Royal Canadian Mounted Police

This is a taped statement of CI-PERS (CI-PERS ***. Date of birth '*** PID ***. Address*** PID PID ***Phone number*** PID ***. The date is 01 JUN. 12. Location taken ...the statement at District #1, taken by Cst. HALLIDAY, Reg. # 47720, time is....19:19.***

This refers to file number 01-27949, regarding Yvonne BOEN, Missing.

Q: CI-PERS can you tell me what your relationship was with....Yvonne?

A: An acquaintance, not really a friend (Tape Skips)

Q: (Tape Skips) know her?

A: I met her through West Coast Amusements....we own our concessions and we we're out on the road (Inaudible)

Q: (Tape Skips) I was told by one of the other friends that she worked with ...in the amuse....amusements, that you saw her recently?

A: I saw her at Guildford Mall in front of the Wal-Mart, on.....the 10th of May about 6:30.

Q: In the evening or the morning?

A: In the evening.

Q: And what was she doing there?

A: She was standing out front ...in front of the pop machines, she had her hair pulled back, she was wearing a red shirt, blue jeans...I'm not sure what shoes she was wearing, she had a bag in her hand, she had a gold chain on....and she looked very hollow and I didn't approach her because ....(Tape Skips)...she was using drugs, so.

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:07:53 : Box 68 : 0157408 : 835]

Q: (Tape skips) ...mentioned that ah, before when I talked to you, your niece had seen her there before?

A: She goes to uhm....Guildford Park Secondary, I believe it's close by there and she would go to the McDonald's inside Wal-Mart and she had seen her...out front before, several times.

Q: Are these in the last three months?

A: I would imagine so, because she had said that ....(Tape skips)

Q: (Tape skips)....did she recognize you?

A: I'm not sure whether she did see me or not, I didn't make a....too much eye contact with her, I noticed her and I didn't approach her 'cause I didn't want to be there with her.

Q: (Tape Skips) ... but you didn't talk to her or ask her....anything?

A: No.

Q: (Tape skips) ....see her since?

A: No.

Q: Have you heard anything regarding her ...if anybody else has seen her or....(Interrupted)

A: Uhm, just before the rodeo there was....the Thursday before it opened ....so what would that have been, the 16th....(Tape Skips) ...of May.

Q: (Tape Skips) May?

A: Uhm, there was a party at the Rodeo Grounds and I had mentioned to....uhm..CI-PERS as well as CI-PERS which I'm not sure if people have mentioned her name....ah, that I had seen Yvonne in

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:07:56 : Box 68 : 0157409 : 835]

STATEMENT OF: CI-PERS ***(BD:*** PID ***2001-27949***

A: (Cont'd.) front of the Wal-Mart (Inaudible) had told me that everybody was looking (Tape Skips)

Q: (Tape skips)....anything else you would like to add?

A: (Inaudible) (Laughs)....uhm, I don't know if (Tape Skips) ...friend.

Q: And who is that?

A: His name is ah... CI-PERS he lives in Boston Bar now, but I don't think he's had any contact with her for several months (Tape Skips)....yeah.

Q: Okay, statement ended at 19:22.

WITNESSED: ***SIGNED***

Cst.
(M. HALLIDAY) #47720 CI-PERS
DISTRICT #1 - CITY CENTRE
SURREY R.C.M. POLICE

Typed: 2001 JUN. 13

:mew

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:07:58 : Box 68 : 0157410 : 835]

STATEMENT

SRY 2001 - 27949

STATEMENT OF : CI-PERS (B: PID)

ADDRESS OF : PID

PHONE NO. : (PID

DATE/TIME : 01 JUNE 09 AT 13:48 HOURS

TAKEN AT : SURREY DETACHMENT R.C.M.POLICE
DISTRICT #1 OFFICE, WHALLEY

TAKEN BY : CST. HALLIDAY, REG. #47720, DISTRICT #1

****

Q. CST. HALLIDAY, REG. #47720, DISTRICT #1

A. CI-PERS

****

Q. PID I, pardon, PID Phone number PID . Referring to File #01-27949. Date is 01.06.09. Statement taken at District One. Time 13:42. Taken by Constable Halliday, Reg. #47720. CI-PERS can you please tell me what your relationship is with Yvonne (INAUDIBLE). BOEN .

A. I've known Yvonne since I was about sixteen. We worked on West Coast Amusements for just about the entire uh duration of our relationship. Um, she's one of my really good friends and I'm worried. She's hasn't talked to me in a while and usually she phones every two weeks at least.

Q. Okay when was the last time that you saw Yvonne ?

A. It would have been March 9th.

Q. And what happened on March 9th ?

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:08:01 : Box 68 : 0157411 : 835]

STATEMENT OF : CI-PERS (CONTINUED)

****

A. She uh phoned me up and asked me to pawn some C.D.'s at the Common Exchange, which I did.

Q. Okay and then what ?

A. I handed her the money and the pawn slip thinking she would get the pawns out and uh she said thank you and uh she gave me five dollars out of it for gas and said that she would get back to me and phone me. And then she did a couple of weeks later maybe around the nineteenth. Uh, she phoned back and asked if I could pawn them again and I couldn't. I told her no cause I didn't if it was on the up or not. And uh she said again, normal conversation, will get back to you. Take care. Love yah. See you later and I haven't heard from her since.

Q. Okay. When I phoned you today and asked if you'd seen her, you said no but you had mentioned that a woman called CI-PERS had. Who is CI-PERS?

A. She's another old friend of the carnival that had been there well since her birth, she would have been there CI-PERS She's a CI-PERS and her grandma owns the shack out there. So she, if she seen Yvonne she'd be on the up. She'd be tellin the truth. She'd be for sure knowing it was Yvonne right off the hop. It wouldn't be no mistaken identity.

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:08:03 : Box 68 : 0157412 : 835]

STATEMENT OF : CI-PERS (CONTINUED)

****

Q. And when did she see her ?

A. At Walmart and it would have been approximately a week before the week of the twenty first.

Q. Of what month ?

A. Of May.

Q. Of May ?

A. Right. Yes, that's right.

Q. The long weekend ?

A. The long weekend yah. A week before the long weekend.

Q. Okay and uh CI-PERS you have no number for CI-PERS do you ?

A. I don't, no.

Q. What's her last name ?

A. I can get it to you. I'm sure if she goes CI-PERS or not.

Q. CI-PERS

A. CI-PERS

Q. Okay.

A. Her uncle CI-PERS would definitely know how to get a hold of her. That's her uncle so.

Q. Okay and what's his phone number ?

A. Uh that is PID

Q. Okay. And is there anything else you would like to add ?

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:08:06 : Box 68 : 0157413 : 835]

STATEMENT OF : CI-PERS (CONTINUED)

****

A. That I'd also heard from another friend off the carnival that, that it was all through the grapevine that he had, he had ideas that she could be in East Van.

Q. Who thought she would be in East Van.

A. I'm pretty sure it was CI-PERS what said that to me.

Q. And who's CI-PERS

A. He owns West Coast Amusements.

Q. He owns, he's the owner of West Coast Amusements ?

A. Yah. But I don't wanna be wrong. Don't go phonin him up he'll have a hairy on me (LAUGHING). But I don't know, I, I'm pretty sure it was him. Um we've had five funerals in the last seven months from the carnival so I'm kinda you know. Every time I see these people it's on a sad situation so we're all still sad about Yvonne too. We wanna know.

Q. Okay. Statement ended at 13:45.

END OF STATEMENT

TRANSCRIBED 01 JUNE 11

jmh

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:08:40 : Box 68 : 0157414 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A
01-27949

BIN - FRP

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-06-12	0:51	Please forward statement of CI-PERS to masterfile.
		Cst. Halliday has obtained a dental clinic in Langley that BOEN may have attended, and will be investigating that 01-06-12.
		Cst. Halliday has emailed ARMSTRONG regarding missing for press release.
		CPIC has been forwarded regarding an update of all BOEN'S tattoo's.
		Cst.Halliday has no information regarding who BOEN stayed with in Vernon, BOEN'S mother did not give any indication and she knew who or where exactly in Vernon BOEN stayed.
		CI-PERS told Cst. Halliday that BOEN has not been back to the West Coast Amusements for over a year and that the boss has offered her a job but she has refused. Mbr will contact CI-PERS to get West Coast Amusement's bosses number regarding this and how he had heard that BOEN was down in East Vancouver.
		01-06-11 CI-PERS dropped off BOEN'S address book, Cst. Halliday will be going through address book 01-06-12 afternoon and phoning numbers within to see if anyone has had any contact with BOEN.

JUN 12 2001

COPY

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté	☐ Attended Sur les lieux	☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur HALLIDAY 47720		Date 2001-06-12		Signature		Date 01-06-12
Copies to - Copies à ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre		CPL KJEMHUS REG# 34683 DISTRICT ONE		PAGE 1

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:08:46 : Box 68 : 0157415 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A
01-27949

BIN - FRP

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-06-12	11:15	Cst. Halliday phone Ivroy Dental and spoke to CI-PERS who was an employee there. CI-PERS stated that BOEN had not seen a dentist there but her son CI-PERS had. No records were to be found under BOEN'S name.
	11:20	Cst. Halliday phone CI-PERS BOEN'S mother to inform her that no dental records could be found in Langley therefore she was to find the name of the Primary School where BOEN attended. CI-PERS stated she would get back to mbr with number.
	19:19	Cst. Halliday interviewed CI-PERS who stated that she had seen BOEN infront of the Walmart at Guildford Mall. Cst. Halliday showed CI-PERS a photograph of BOEN and she identified her as the one she had seen but her cheek were hollower. Statement of CI-PERS will be forwarded once transcribed.

READERS
2001 JUN 15
W.H. THOMSON

JUN 14 2001

COPY

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté	☐ Attended Sur les lieux	☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur HALLIDAY 47720		Date 2001-06-13		Signature CPL KIEMHUS REG# 34683 DISTRICT		Date 01-06-13
Copies to - Copies à ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre				PAGE 1

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:08:49 : Box 68 : 0157416 : 835]

FILE 01-27949

MASTER FILE COPY

From: Garth WRIGHT
To: Walter DONA
Date: Mon, Jun 11, 2001 10:49 AM
Subject: **Re: Saturday Morning Priorities**

Walt, re CI-PERS Her number is PID Sorry, I have a bunch of information on the same sheet. Please call her or have Mike call her.

Re: Cst. HALLIDAY's file, I have reviewed the package you sent me and have several points to be addressed:

1 - We haven't given up on dental records, have we? The dental records in Melfort, Saskatchewan may be 15 years old, but if that's all we have, let's get our hands on them.

2 - Time is dragging on. Initially, no press release was done, but it has now been close to 3 months. I think it is time to get on it. Have something sent to Janice ARMSTRONG for review and dissemmination.

3 - Have all BOEN's tattoos been documented on our CPIC Missing Person entry? If not, let's update it.

4 - Has the carnival that BOEN worked for been contacted to see if she's back with them? I see CI-PERS CI-PERS tells us third person that her boss from West Coast Amusements heard rumours she was in East Vancouver. Let's track down what exactly he knows / has heard.

5 - Has the person in Vernon where BOEN stayed the last time she went away been contacted?

6 - Have we used our GIS unit to check with Welfare contacts to see if and where she is collecting?

Please make sure you and Margo stay on top of this file. The longer she remains missing, the more concerning it becomes. Try to use creative means of getting information (MVB, Vancouver PD cell records, etc..)

Thanks

Garth

Sergeant Garth J. WRIGHT
Operations NCO
District 1
Surrey Detachment
Email Garth.Wright@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

01-06-11
AS PER CPL DONA'S AND SGT WRIGHT'S COMMENTS PLEASE ENSURE THE ABOVE NOTED ITEMS ARE COVERED OFF ASAP THANX
CPL KJEMHUS
REG# 34683
DISTRICT ONE

>>> Walter DONA 01/06/09 5:23:01 PM >>>
Garth

1. I have reviewed the file with CST. Halliday and found that although the Master File indicated that there was an incomplete job done, I went thru her work file with her and reviewed the file. It appears that CPIC's that were forwarded to the Master File, did not make it there, or were not forwarded at all. Some 1624's have not made it to the file as of this date. In your basket, you will find a package which includes the contents of the master file, copies of CST. Halliday's work file, and continuations to explain in detail, what had occurred in the investigation to date, and also, the further efforts of CST. Halliday to investigate this matter as directed by myself.

JUN 12 2001

2. With regards to the tinted window caper, I have tried calling CI-PERS at PID and was

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:08:52 : Box 68 : 0157417 : 835]

Garth WRIGHT
Rick DEETS
Mon, Jun 11, 2001 11:16 AM
Missing Person File 2001-27949

Rick, per your voicemail on Friday, I fowarded a memo to Cpl. DONA to go through this file with Cst. HALLIDAY on Saturday morning and ensure it was brought up to date. I have received back photocopies of 1624's done up and fowarded to the master file. Work had been done, but not sent forward.

A few points of note:

- The recovered body in New West does not fit the description of this missing person. Tattoos, body size and hair colour are wrong.

- According to the mother, our missing has not been to see a dentist since high school back in Melfort Saskatchewan 16 or 17 years ago. She was a carnival worker with West Coast Amusements, so it is unknown if she even had permanent addresses for many years. I've sent direction to obtain whatever dental records may still exist in Melfort.

- A media release will be sent to Janice ARMSTRONG for review and dissemmination tonight.

- Enquiries with Welfare, VPD cells, old contacts, etc. are to be done.

I've told Walt to stay on top of this with Cst. HALLIDAY and ensure we do whatever we can to locate her.

Sergeant Garth J. WRIGHT
Operations NCO
District 1
Surrey Detachment
Email Garth.Wright@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

CC: Walter DONA

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:08:54 : Box 68 : 0157418 : 835]

P/A to file.

SUPT.
A.D. (Al) MACINTYRE
OPERATIONS OFFICER
JUN 11 2001
SURREY DETACHMENT

P/A

From: Rick DEETS
To: Al MACINTYRE
Date: 6/11/01 11:43AM
Subject: **Fwd: Missing Person File 2001-27949**

Sir

Update on your telephone request to me from friday A.M.

(R.E. DEETS) S/Sgt
District 1 Commander
Surrey Detachment
email: rick.deets@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

JUN 11 2001

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:08:56 : Box 68 : 0157419 : 835]

From: Garth WRIGHT
To: Rick DEETS
Date: 6/11/01 11:16AM
Subject: **Missing Person File 2001-27949**

Rick, per your voicemail on Friday, I fowarded a memo to Cpl. DONA to go through this file with Cst. HALLIDAY on Saturday morning and ensure it was brought up to date. I have received back photocopies of 1624's done up and fowarded to the master file. Work had been done, but not sent forward.

A few points of note:

- The recovered body in New West does not fit the description of this missing person. Tattoos, body size and hair colour are wrong.

- According to the mother, our missing has not been to see a dentist since high school back in Melfort Saskatchewan 16 or 17 years ago. She was a carnival worker with West Coast Amusements, so it is unknown if she even had permanent addresses for many years. I've sent direction to obtain whatever dental records may still exist in Melfort.

- A media release will be sent to Janice ARMSTRONG for review and dissemmination tonight.

- Enquiries with Welfare, VPD cells, old contacts, etc. are to be done.

I've told Walt to stay on top of this with Cst. HALLIDAY and ensure we do whatever we can to locate her.

Sergeant Garth J. WRIGHT
Operations NCO
District 1
Surrey Detachment
Email Garth.Wright@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

CC: Walter DONA

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:08:58 : Box 68 : 0157420 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT Y-A: **01-27949**

BIN - FRP:

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN,YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-06-10		Cst.Halliday was informed that Dornida JONES was at District 1 with information on BOEN. CI-PERS stated that another friend of BOEN'S named CI-PERS had BOEN'S address book. Cst. Halliday spoke to BENNING on the phone and asked her where she got the address book and she stated that it was from last year when BOEN lived with them. Cst. Halliday asked CI-PERS to drop of the address book to District 1. CI-PERS further stated that she had talked to BOEN'S mother and she said that the police were looking for her dental records. CI-PERS knew that BOEN went to Ivory Dental Clinic 112- 20151 Fraser Hwy Langley, phone 530-4011 in October 8th 1992. Cst. Halliday phoned the clinic and it was closed. Cst. Halliday then called CI-PERS and spoke to his wife who gave the number to his sister CI-PERS who then gave the phone number to CI-PERS Cst.Halliday spoke with CI-PERS who stated that she saw BOEN on May 11th infront of Walmart at Guildford. did not approach BOEN because she felt sorry for her and was embarrased for her. She did not know that she was missing, nobody was with her and she looked drugged out. Furthermore CI-PERS niece stated that she has seen that woman 'BOEN' hanging around the Walmart MacDonalds a lot lately. CI-PERS stated that should would come into District 1 to make a statement 01-06-11 in the evening. Cst. Halliday tried to pull up BOEN on CABS and paste to ross email however nothing would come up on CABS for BOEN, Cst. Halliday has emailed Doreen Andrew's in ident to send a picture to my email to send throughout Surrey, expecially District 2.

JUN 12 2001

COPY

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé	
Investigator - Enquêteur: Halliday 47720		Date: 01·06·10		Signature: CPL KJEMHUS REG# 34683 DISTRICT ONE	Date: 01-06-11
Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre			PAGE 1

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:09:01 : Box 68 : 0157421 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT Y-A: **01-27949**

BIN - FRP:

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
	13:42	Cst.Halliday had JONES come in to District 1 to give a statement regarding that she had seen BOEN March 9, 2001. CI-PERS stated that CI-PERS last name is possibly CI-PERS CI-PERS stated in her interview that BOEN called her and asked her to pawn some CD'S for her and CI-PERS did. Then BOEN called CI-PERS again around the 17th of March to ask CI-PERS to pawn off some more CD"S however CI-PERS did not want to not knowing whether or not they were stole, this occasion CI-PERS did not see BOEN. CI-PERS then stated that her friend CI-PERS saw BOEN at Walmart in Guilford and new that she was not mistaken. CI-PERS did nothing at this time and did not speak to BOEN. CI-PERS further stated that her boss from the West Coast Amusements has heard through the rumor mill that BOEN had been seen down in East Vancouver. Cst.Halliday has left message at CI-PERS house indicating that mbr is trying to located CI-PERS **Upon reviewing NWPD file 01-13227**, BOEN does not fit the discription of the found female in New Westminster, she does not have black hair and is described as taller and heavier than the female found dead. BOEN has more than one tattoo, she has five all over her body.

COPY

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA | SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR | ☒ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / Sur les lieux ☒ Advised / Avisé

Investigator - Enquêteur: HALLIDAY 47720 Halliday | Date: 01·06·09 | Signature: CPL DONA REG# 36947 DISTRICT ONE | Date: 2001-06-09

Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG | Other - Autre

PAGE 3

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:09:03 : Box 68 : 0157422 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO -N° D'INCIDENT Y-A: 01-27949

BIN - FRP:

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-06-09		01-05-17 Cst.Halliday spoke in person with Cpl. Parker regarding file. Cpl.Parker referred Cst. Roberts in Morality who deals primarily with prostitutes. Cst. Halliday phoned Cst. Roberts local and was informed that she was away on course.
		01-05-24/ 01-06-25 Cst.Halliday spoke with Cst. Roberts on the phone regarding missing. Cst. Roberts had not heard of BOEN before and was not aware of her as a well known prostitute. Cst. Roberts stated that she would check with Vancouvers data base of prostitutes and would get back to Cst. Halliday. Cst.Halliday completed 1624 at this time also including that CPIC's and picture would be sent to Vernon, Kamloops and Kelowna regarding missing. No 1624 is in the masterfile at this time.
		Cst. Halliday phone CI-PERS on number he had left on mbr's voicemail. No reply was obtained from CI-PERS
		Cst. Halliday was awaiting reply from CI-PERS before sending CIPC's due to the fact that it would be useful to the investigation if a picture was attached.
		01-06-09 Cst. Halliday was advised that with the recovery of a body found in the the New Westminster river, and that this file was to be reviewed. Cst. Halliday has photocopied those documents that have not been placed in masterfile and has attached her notes from notebook as well as other notes that have been written throughout investigation.
		Cst. Halliday phoned number that CI-PERS left on machine and a male answered and stated "Honey you have the wrong number".
		CPIC/ PIRS attached CR attached
		CPIC checks indicate that BOEN has more that one tattoo, 1. lowerback/small of back - squiggly lines, zodiac sign that takes up most of the lower back 2. LFA - heart with boen 3. RUA - rose 4. LFA - unicorn 5. Right calve - flame/comet
		BOEN has a burn scare upper left leg towards the inner thigh.
	12:10	Cst. Halliday spoke to BOEN'S mother CI-PERS who stated that she has not heard from her but that one of her carnaval friends had seen her in Guilford at the Walmart. CI-PERS gave number of CI-PERS - PID
	12:45	Cst. Halliday and Cst. Kassam attended PID to speak to complainant, bsmt was empty and no one was home to attain forwarding address.
	13:00	Cst. Halliday phoned number and spoke to CI-PERS who stated that CI-PERS last saw BOEN one weekend before the long weekend 01-05- 12 / 01-05-14 at the Walmart in Guildford. CI-PERS had no number for CI-PERS but a number for her CI-PERS at PID

Concluded / Enquête terminée ☐ | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | ☒ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☒ Advised Avisé

Investigator - Enquêteur: HALLIDAY 47720 — Halliday — Date: 01-06-09

Signature — Date

Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG

Other - Autre

COPY

PAGE 2

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:09:05 : Box 68 : 0157423 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A: 01-27949

BIN - FRP:

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-06-09		01-03-21 Cst. Halliday attended residence and spoke to com who was common law of missing. Com stated that missing has no id, blk purse, no bus pass, drug abuser, hangs out at 135 and 108th and is into cocaine. Missing was last seen 01-03-17. Com went to residence of friend who has no phone and they did not know where she was. BOEN has done this before but only for 24-48 hours at a time. Com stated that none of her friends have phone. Last seen wearing blue jeans, blue t-shirt, white blouse, blue windbreaker. Tattoos on small of back and both arms. Cst. Halliday did not get descriptions of tattoos. Cst. Halliday sent CPIC and BOLF for missing, placed on briefing board with photograph. 01-04-21 missing diary date was due Cst. Halliday spoke with Cpl Kjemhus who stated that Mbr should request dental records and send CPIC to Vancouver. Cst. Halliday phone com and asked if he had heard from her and he stated that he had not. 01-04-26 Cst. Halliday send 1624 requesting to extend diary date due to investigation for dental records and possibly press release. Cst. Halliday phoned complainant CI-PERS and left message regarding BOEN'S dental records or if he had heard from her. 1624 is present in masterfile. 01-04-30 Cst. Halliday sent CPIC to Vancouver regarding missing BOEN. Cst. Halliday was unable to locate briefing board with photograph to send to Vancouver. CPIC to Vancouver was not in masterfile however Cst. Halliday has a copy in her working file. 01-05-01 Cst. Halliday received a internal message on MWS stating that BOEN'S mother had called Surrey Detachment quiet upset because CI-PERS had called her asking if she had any dental records for her daughter. This internal message is not in masterfile, however Cst. Halliday has one in her working file. Cst. Halliday returned to District 1 to call BOEN'S mother CI-PERS Cst. Halliday spoke to CI-PERS and explained why she was requesting the dental records. CI-PERS stated that she did not trust CI-PERS and was upset because he did not exactly explain why the dental records were needed. Cst. Halliday asked CI-PERS if she did have any dental records and she stated that she did not, as far as she knew BOEN had not seen a dentist since highschool in which she was in Melford Sask. CI-PERS stated that BOEN had been with the West Coast Amusements since she was out of highschool and she did not have dental coverage with them so she assumed that she probably has not been to a dentist. The only record that her mother new of was that she has a tubal pregnancy in 1997 as Surrey Memorial Hospital. Cst. Halliday asked CI-PERS if BOEN had done this before and she stated that she has done this all her life because she has gotten involved with drugs. CI-PERS has raised her son since the age of 3, he is now 15. CI-PERS stated that a couple of years ago BOEN went missing for a year, CI-PERS knew through friends that she was staying in Vernon however no contact was made by BOEN to her mother. Cst. Halliday phone Cpl. Parker in Morality and left message with her regarding this file. Cst. Halliday spoke with Cpl. Kjemhus and Sgt. Wright regarding the issue of press release and it was agreed that because she had done this on numerous times then one would not be released.

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☒ Consulted Consulté	☐ Attended Sur les lieux	☒ Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur: HALLIDAY 47720		Date: 2001-06-09		Signature		Date: 2001-06-09
Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre				PAGE 1

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:09:08 : Box 68 : 0157424 : 835]

RCMP SURREY DET.

14355 57TH AVE SURREY, BC V3X 1A9

PHONE: (604) 599-0502 FAX: (604) 599-8894

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCCURENCE NO.	REFERENCE NO.	F.P.S.	OFFICER	Booking Date	Printed On:
2000-76230	2214	870018B	LEE JOHNSTON PIN NO: 46176	2000/09/05	2001/06/09 12:09

Surname	G1	G2
BOEN	YVONNE	MARIE

Other names, Aliases, Nic-Names, Maiden Name, Etc.

Address

13355 - 104TH AVENUE

SURREY, BC

Res. Telephone

(604)

D.O.B.	P.O.B.	Race/Desc.
1967/11/30	SASKATCHEWAN	WHITE

Height (cm)	Mass (kg)	Sex	Eyes	Hair	Complexion
170	70	FEMALE	GREEN	BLOND	LIGHT,FAIR

V	I	S	E	N	D	M	P
	Y				Y		

Driver's Licence No. Prov. of Issue

N Young Offender

Language	Citizenship	Occupation	Employer
ENGLISH	CANADA		

Name / Address / Relationship of Next of Kin

LYNN METIN [redacted] MOTHER [redacted]

Peculiarities, Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Deformities, Etc.

TATTOO LEFT FOREARM PEGASIS
TATTOO RIGHT SHOULDER ROSE
TATTOO RIGHT CALF FLAME
TATTOO LOWER BACK NATIVE DESIGN

Gang Affiliations:

Associates:

Vehicles:

PROV. OF ISSUE:

CABS 07/9

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:09:10 : Box 68 : 0157425 : 835]

From: Verne BROWN
To: Margo HALLIDAY
Date: Thu, Jun 7, 2001 3:58 PM
Subject: file 2001 - 27949 - missing person BOEN

Margo

With the recovery of the body in the river in New Westminster, we have been asked to review our files. I tried to contact the complainant, and the phone appears to be disconnected. Coulrd you check at the residence, and send an update to the file of what actions you have been doing on the file over the last few months

Verne Brown

Verne BROWN
Surrey Detachment
Readers Section
(604)599-7783
verne.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

READERS
JUN 7 2001
VERNE BROWN

Called .Com + phone out of Services
Queried Ed 1, Ed 2, K, + F div
+ unable to obtain any info. Sent
above message

Msg left for D1
Cmdr to do Op. file
review as apparent attention
to file is lacking. Dental?
follow up?

SUPT.
A.D. (Al) MACINTYRE
OPERATIONS OFFICER
JUN 08 2001
SURREY DETACHMENT
COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:09:12 : Box 68 : 0157426 : 835]

From: EDIV_MAIL_CONTROL
To: EVERYONE_EDIV
Date: Fri, Jun 8, 2001 2:56 PM
Subject: NWPS File 01-13227 - Unidentified Female, victim of murder(request for photo distribution)

The attached photograph is being forwarded at the request of the New Westminster Police Service.

New Westminster Police File 01-13227
Unidentified Female, victim of Murder
Found in the Fraser River on 01-06-04
Described as 20 - 35 yrs., 5'7", 145 lbs., black hair.
Located in the water near the Westminster Quay, [redacted]

Lone tattoo of a scorpion (photo attached) located on her upper rear left shoulder.

Anyone with any information as to the identity of this female and/or the events prior to her discovery, please call Detective Steve Meaden (pager) 601-7038 or Detective Lori Jackson (pager) 806-2434, New Westminster Police GIS.

Linda Junglas, for Det. S. Meaden, Det. L. Jackson
New Westminster Police Service 604-517-2430

Please reply direct to New Westminster Police Service if you can provide any information.

R. A. Morrison, Insp.
OIC Informatics
Operational Support
604-264-2064

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:09:36 : Box 68 : 0157427 : 835]

John KASSAM - Scorpian.jpg

COPY

COPY

05JUN2001 09:05pm Direct Delivery Message IDN A01

SN:D00032-0605 MT:MUF MSID:J556-010605-21:03:50
FROM:J556
TO:/PDRCMP
SUBJ:FOUND BODY IN FRASER RIVER
TEXT:

TO:ALL RCMP AGENCIES IN BRITISH COLUMBIA AND POLICE DEPARTMENTS
** PLEASE DISSEMINATE TO ALL YOUR SATELLITE AGENCIES **
FROM:"E" DIVISION MONITORING & INFORMATION UNIT

**********DO NOT REPLY TO THIS OFFICE**********

TO:RCMP OCC

MESSAGE DISTRIBUTION:
FILE
OTHER Rdr
OPER pk

FROM:New Westminster Police Service
Criminal Intelligence Section

Ref:Found Body in Fraser River
Case 2001-13227
****

Could you please update the earlier BOLF from today with the following information:

Possibly white female, age mid 20's, long black hair, good teeth, six earring holes in left ear and only one in right ear, scorpion tattoo on left shoulder, (not right as previously reported), she did not shave her legs, 5'7", 145 lbs.

Please check any missing person files and contact the investigators a
s previously
noted.

Rechecked
nothing new

Thanks

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:10:30 : Box 68 : 0157428 : 835]

RCMP-027-000320

TO:RCMP E Div OCC
FROM:New Westminster Police Service

Request for Province wide fan out.

****

Please check missing person files.

New Westminster Police Service

Case 2001-13227

Deceased Female Found in Fraser River - 04 June 2001

A female, possibly native, age 20 to 40 years with a Scorpion tattoo on right shoulder was found floating in the Fraser River just off the Westminster Quay Market wharf yesterday afternoon. She was dressed in new blue jean pants and a poncho type coat. It appears she may have been in the water for about 2 to 3 weeks. [redacted]

Please check your missing person files for any missing persons matching our victim.

Please contact D/Cst. Steve Meaden at 517-2496, D/Cst. Lori Jackson at 517-2452.

An autopsy is in progress at this time (1420 hours) and more information ma
come
available later.

Thanks

D/Cst. Ted Usher
Criminal Intelligence Section
File Coordinator
517-2439

**********END**********

ANDERSON
DIV MIU

---------- END ----------

MESSAGE DISTRIBUTION:
FILE
OTHER
CPIC OPERATOR #

Harry 4 missing persons as attached
Queried CAN and OABS
+ nothing - Norm

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:10:37 : Box 68 : 0157429 : 835]

RCMP-027-000321

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:10:39 : Box 68 : 0157430 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

R1

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A 01-27949

BIN - FRP

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-04-26		Mbr is still investigating this file. Due to the fact that she has been missing for an extended period of time, Mbr is pursuing dental records of subject as well as press release. Please extend diary for one week Thanks

READERS
APR 30 2001
R.K. ULMER

APR 26 2001

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté	☐ Attended Sur les lieux	☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur HALLIDAY 47720		Date 2001-04-26		Signature		Date
Copies to - Copies à ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre				PAGE 1

COPY

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

APR 26 2001

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:10:42 : Box 68 : 0157431 : 835]

From: Margo HALLIDAY
To: Rod ULMER
Date: Thu, Apr 26, 2001 6:52 AM
Subject: DD'S

hi,

could you extend file 01-27949 for one wk am doing investigation for dental records and possibly a new release.

could you extend 01-28305 still trying to locate suspects and speak with them regarding incident

thanks margo

READERS
APR 27 2001
R.K. ULMER

COPY

APR 26 2001

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:10:44 : Box 68 : 0157432 : 835]

R1

From: Margo HALLIDAY
To: AHorvath@FDiv_East.YK_DISTRICT, Rod ULMER
Date: Fri, May 4, 2001 5:08 AM
Subject: DD

PLEASE EXTEND DD
01-27949 AS I AM STILL INVESTIGATING IT
THANKS MARGO

READERS
MAY - 4 2001
R.K. ULMER

COPY
MAY - 4 2001

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:10:46 : Box 68 : 0157433 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT

EVENT NO= 010307509 PIRS OCCNO= 2001-0007509
COMPLAINANT NOTIFIED= 20010321 CONCLUDED=
SUI= 20010421

SUBJECT:

MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE MARIE
10604 138A SURREY
SURREY DET, ORG

ACTION TAKEN:

Mbr attended residence and spoke to com who is the common-law husband of missing. He stated that she has done this before but not for long periods of time, only 24-48hours. Missing left house of friday night about 2200hrs and said she was going to friends,stayed at friends for a couple of hours and left and has not been seen since, was supposed to p/u son in kelowna on saturday.

Missing is dependent on drugs and hangs around the area of circle k 135st and 108ave. Missing last seen on 01-03-16 has a purse but no id or bus pass. Com stated that she has no money and is probably working the streets to pay for drugs.

Mbr phone sry pretrial, prov'n institute as well as smh and rch, all checks negative.
Mbr will place BOLF for surrey, and notice at briefing.

SUI
Cst.
Halliday(Original Completed: 2001-03-21 13:23 PUID: 5b16 REG: 47720)

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:10:48 : Box 68 : 0157434 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT

EVENT NO= 010307509 PIRS OCCNO= 20010027949
COMPLAINANT NOTIFIED= CONCLUDED=
SUI=

SUBJECT:

R/S Review, Cst. JD MARTIN

ACTION TAKEN:

(Original Completed: 2001-03-21 17:43 PUID: 5b04 REG: 41083)

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:10:51 : Box 68 : 0157435 : 835]

Message Internal View, by mbennett, on rr02, at 00:09, 2001/03/27 Page: 1

Dest:

Type:
CIIDS workstation ID
Event:

from cc01, 20010321 10:48
missing female.....has never gone missing before....left house of friday night about 2200hrs and said she was going to friends,stayed at friends for a couple of hours and left and has not been seen since...was supposed to p/u son in kelowna on saturday....mother lives in kelowna and has not seen daughter or heard from her

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:10:53 : Box 68 : 0157436 : 835]

WORKSTATION: rr02 OPERATOR: mbennett DATE: 2001-03-27 00:10

EVENT= 0103-07509 OCCUR= 2001-0027949 REPORTED= 20010321 1043

DETAILS INFORMATION

ATTACHMENTS: CPIC=4 PIRS=4 IMSG=1 XMSG=0 RPTS=2 EVENT=0
LOCATION= 10604 138a st
COMMONNAME= k,g,a,a,d,e
CITY= surrey PROV= bc AOFI=
BOUNDED BY= 104a ave
DET= su ZONE= 1 ATOM= c3r
DETAILS=
47720 miss female,wearing blu jeans,blu t-shirt,whi blouse,blu windbreaker,dep on drugs-hangs around circle k,tattoo on small of bck and on both arms.mbr checked prov'n instut,smh,rch and sry pretrial-neg.bolf sent. sui./mb
CRIME= aj48 SUMMARY= pers rptd miss PRIORITY= 3
OCCURRED= 20010321 1043 AND
TOW= N
AMB= N
FIRE= N
HYDRO= N
OTHER=
RETRO=N

SUBJECT INFORMATION

SURNAME= G1= G2= G3=
STATUS= SEX= DOB= (or) AGE= POB=
ADDRESS=
CITY= PROV= AOFI=
PHONE1= PHONE2=
DL= POI= FPS=

HEIGHT= MASS= HAIR= EYES= RACE=
TATTOO= DEFORMITY= AMPUTATION=
BUILD= COMPLEXION= OTHERDESC=
OCCUPATION= POSITION=

BUSINESS INFORMATION

BUSNAME= STATUS=
ADDRESS=
CITY= PROV= AOFI=
PHONE1= PHONE2= TYPE=

VEHICLE INFORMATION

TYPE= STATUS=
YEAR= MAKE= MODEL= STYLE= COLOUR=
LICENCE= PROV= LYr= VIN=
VTAG= TAGYR= VOFI=
VEHICLE LOCATION=

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

ASS'T ORI= OCC NO= REMARKS= *mb
PIRS ONLY= CMP NTF= CONCLUDED=
CTOPER= cwooldri DISPOPER= cblanche CNOPER=
" CTWKSTN= c cc01 DISPWKSTN= d nd01 CNWKSTN=

RESPONSIBLE MEMBER/DIARY DATE INFORMATION
RMEMBER= 47720 halliday, margo RMUNIT= e6756
DDATE= 20010421 DREASON= 1 EXEMPT= AUTH=
DREGNO= 47720 DDDTLS= halliday, margo DDCOLL= e6756

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:10:55 : Box 68 : 0157437 : 835]

DISPATCH SUMMARY
SUMMARY= 5b16/o
BACKUP= TRAFFIC= GIS= ID= DOG= OTHER= 47720

OSR INFORMATION

DET NO= e1103 DATE OPEN= 200103 BATCH= mb PAGE=
DTL TYPE= a TRANS TYPE= a LINE NO= 01 STAT CAN= OSR STATUS=
OSR= aj48,e6756,15=c3r,1,22=1
DTL TYPE= TRANS TYPE= LINE NO= STAT CAN= OSR STATUS=
OSR=
DTL TYPE= TRANS TYPE= LINE NO= STAT CAN= OSR STATUS=
OSR=
DTL TYPE= TRANS TYPE= LINE NO= STAT CAN= OSR STATUS=
OSR=

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:10:57 : Box 68 : 0157438 : 835]

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 2001 0027949 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS	SUBJ NO	DATE ADDED	DATE MODIFIED
COM	02	20010327	

SURNAME	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2	SEX	PHONE NUMBER	VIOCL
CI-PERS [redacted]			M	604 PID [redacted]	

STRT# STREET	APT	CITY	PROV	CTRY	PCODE
PID [redacted]	PID [redacted]		BC	CAN	

DOB	APP AGE	HT	MASS	HAIR	EYES	RACE-DESCENT	POB
PID [redacted]							

DRIVERS LICENCE	POI	PHOT NO	FPS	BOOK NO	CITIZENSHIP	PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES	AMPUTATIONS	TATTOOS	BUILD

COMPLEXION	OTHER DESCRIPTORS	OCCUPATION	POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:11:00 : Box 68 : 0157439 : 835]

COMMAND ==> PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION:	OCC NO: 2001 0027949	VOL: 001	ORI: BC20044	RESTR: 0	
STATUS	SUBJ NO	DATE ADDED	DATE MODIFIED		
MIS	01	20010327			
SURNAME	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2	SEX	PHONE NUMBER	VIOCL
BOEN	YVONNE	MARIE	F	604 5888988	
STRT# STREET	APT	CITY	PROV	CTRY	PCODE
10604 138A ST		SURREY	BC	CAN	
DOB APP AGE	HT	MASS	HAIR	EYES	RACE-DESCENT	POB
19671130	178	068	BLND	BLUE	CAUCASIAN	
DRIVERS LICENCE	POI	PHOT NO	FPS	BOOK NO	CITIZENSHIP	PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COPY

nhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:11:22 : Box 68 : 0157440 : 835]

Originating Detachment - Détachement expéditeur: SURREY

ORI / IND

FILE STATUS- Authorized by / ÉTAT DU DOSSIER. - Autorisé par

Funct. / Fonct. | Rest.

Occ. No. - N° d'inc.: 01-27949

	Date	Time - Heure		Date	Time - Heure	Date	Time - Heure
OCC INC REPORTED / SIGNALÉ	2001-03-21	10:43	OCCURRED BETWEEN / SURVENU ENTRE	2001-03-21	10:43	2001-03-21	10:43

Div. No. - N° divisionnaire:

OSR CLASS. CAT. DE SO: | Nature of Event - Genre d'incident: MISSING | Complaint taken by - Plainte enregistrée par: HALLIDAY | HQ No. - N° dir. générale:

UNITS ASSISTING / UNITÉS DÉPÊCHÉES: Back-up - Soutien | Traffic - Circ. | GIS - SEG | Dog Serv. -Serv. de chien | Ambulance ☐ | Hydro ☐ | Fire - Serv. de pompier ☐ | Other - Autre

Details (ONLY THE FIRST 229 CHARACTERS BELOW WILL BE ENTERED ON PIRS) - Détails (SEULEMENT LES 229 PREMIERS CARACTÈRES QUI SUIVENT SERONT INSCRITS AU SRRJ)

CONTINUED ON PAGE / SUITE À LA PAGE 2 ☐

Mbr was dispatched to location for missing female. Upon further investigation mbr has located a friend of missing and has interviewed her regarding the whereabouts of missing. Adding to file

Exemption | Authorization - Autorisation | Location (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) - Endroit (N°, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal): District 1 office

Reg. No. - Matr.	Member (Investigator) - Membre (Enquêteur)	Tel. No. - N° de tél.	Unit/Coll. - Service/C. d'intercl.	Zone	Watch - Quart	PRIORITY / PRIORITÉ
47720	HALLIDAY	(604) 599-0502		1	A	

SUB / SUJ ☑ BUS / COM ☐ | Funct. - Fonct. | Rest. | Status - État: OTH | No. - N°: 1 | Surname / Bus. name - Nom de famille / du commerce: JONES

G1 - P1	G2 - P2	Co. Type - Genre de com.	Sex - Sexe	Tel. - Home - Tél. - rés.	Tel. - Bus. - Tél. - bur.
DORINDA			F	PID [redacted]	

ADDRESS - ADRESSE (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) - Endroit (N°, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal)
☐ Same as LOC. or Même que ENDR. ou PID [redacted]

Date of Birth - Date de naiss.	App. Age - Âge app.	Height - Taille	Mass - Masse	Hair - Cheveux	Eyes 1 - Yeux 1	Eyes 2 - Yeux 2	Race	POB - LDN
PID [redacted]		cm	kg	BLND			CAUCASIAN	

Driver's Licence - Permis de conduire	POI - P. d'émission	Photo No. - N° de photo	FPS - SD	Book No. - N° d'écrou	Citizenship - Citoyenneté

P. Ctry - Orig. du passeport	Passport No. - N°du passeport	Deformity - Difformité	Amputation	Tattoo - Tatouage	Build - Corpulence	Complexion - Teint

Other Descriptors - Autres descripteurs	Occupation	Position - Poste

SUB / SUJ ☐ BUS / COM ☐ | Funct. - Fonct. | Rest. | Status - État | No. - N° | Surname / Bus. name - Nom de famille / du commerce

G1 - P1	G2 - P2	Co. Type - Genre de com.	Sex - Sexe	Tel. - Home - Tél. - rés	Tel. - Bus. - Tél. - bur.

ADDRESS - ADRESSE (St. No., Street, Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) - Endroit (N°, rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal)
☐ Same as LOC. or Même que ENDR. ou

Date of Birth - Date de naiss.	App. Age - Âge app.	Height - Taille	Mass - Masse	Hair - Cheveux	Eyes 1 - Yeux 1	Eyes 2 - Yeux 2	Race	POB - LDN
		cm	kg					

Driver's Licence - Permis de conduire	POI - P. d'émission	Photo No. - N° de photo	FPS - SD	Book No. - N° d'écrou	Citizenship - Citoyenneté

P. Ctry - Orig. du passeport	Passport No. - N°du passeport	Deformity - Difformité	Amputation	Tattoo - Tatouage	Build - Corpulence	Complexion - Teint

Other descriptors - Autres descripteurs	Occupation: TAKE to TRC	Position - Poste

READERS
JUN 8 2001
VERNE BROWN

SALI / BALI	Funct. / Fonct.	Rest.	Sub. No. / N° sujet	Ent. No. - N° inc.	Alias Surname/Name - Nom d'emprunt de famille/de commerce	G1 - P1	G2 - P2

VEH / VÉH	Funct. / Fonct.	Rest.	Status - État	No. - N°	Exhibit No. - N° de pièce à c.	Type - Genre	Licence No. - N° d'imm.	Prov.	Lic. Yr. - A. d'imm.	Make - Marque

Model - Modèle	Style	Yr.-Ann.	Top - Toit	Bottom - Carr.	VIN - NIV	VALTAG. No. - N° d'étiquette de val.

TAG Yr. - Ann. de VAL	Value - Valeur	No. of Occ. - Nbre d'occ. M	F	Vessel/Aircraft Name - Nom du navire/de l'aéronef	Moved from - Déplacé de

POE/PORT - PDE/PORT	Destination	Intermediates (3) - Intermédiaires (3)

Interior Features (3) - Caractéristiques intérieures (3)	Exterior Features (3) - Caractéristiques extérieures (3)

Location of Vehicle - Emplacement du véhicule	Disposition - Mesures prises	Disp. D. -M. prises le

DD / DA	Due Date - Date - rem.	Reason Code / Code de raison	Reg. No. - Matr.	Unit C. Code - C. d'intercl. du serv.	Details - Détails

Date concluded on / Enquête terminée le	Date CMP Notified on / Plaignant avisé le	Assisted ORI / Ind. du service aidé	Occurrence No. - N° d'incident	Signature (Investigator - Enquêteur)	Date
				HALLIDAY Halliday	01.06.09

Transaction 6	Line No. / N° de la ligne 9	Stats. Canada / Statistiques Canada 10	OSR Class / Catégorie de SO 11	Investigating/ Support Unit / Service d'enquête/ de soutien 12	Jurisdiction / Juridiction 13	Assistance to / Aide à 14	Zone 15	Reported / Signalé 16	Unf'd / Non fondé 17	Outcome / Résultat 18	Cleared Infraction classée: Charge / Mise en acc. 19	Cleared Infraction classée: Other / Autre 20	Person Data - Renseignements sur les personnes: Adult - Adulte: Charged - Accusé M 21	Adult - Adulte: Charged - Accusé F 22	Juvenile - Mineur: Charg. - Accusé M 23	Juvenile - Mineur: Charg. - Accusé F 24	Juvenile - Mineur: Not charg. Non acc. 25	Co. charged / Co. acc. 26	File Status / État du dossier 27

JUN 11 2001

COPY

Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ DG ☐ DIV. ☐ GIS SEG | Other - Autre: CPL DONA

Supervisor - Superviseur: REG# 36947 DISTRICT ONE | Date: 2001-06-09 | Report page / Page du rapport: 1 of/de 1

Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:11:49 : Box 68 : 0157441 : 835]

Queue ID:
cst hall

RE: 0469

#532

RECORD ADDED

BOEN , YVONNE MARIE
MISSING
PROBABLE CAUSE - UNKNOWN MISSING FROM HOME
HANDICAP - ALCOHOL OR DRUG ADDICT
LAST SEEN ON: 2001-03-16

EXPIRY DATE - INDEFINITE

DOB 1967-11-30 AGE 33 WHITE FEMALE 178 CM (5 FT 10 INS) 068 KG (151 LBS) BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES
ADDRESS 10604 138A ST, SURREY, BC

REMARKS: RPTD BY [redacted] COMMONLAW HUSB
ADD-REM: CST HALLIDAY

CASE 01-027949

DATE MISSING PERSON REPORTED: 2001-03-21 TIME: 1043
ENTERED BY SURREY MUN DET BC20044 ON 2001-03-21

RECORD ADDED

RECORD ADDED BY: BC20044
** MARK ** TATTOO REFNO: 20141000
LOWER BACK SQUIGGLY LINES SMALL OF BACK

REVIEWED

RECORD ADDED

RECORD ADDED BY: BC20044
** CLOTHING ** PANTS REFNO: 6141005
BLUE DENIM

RECORD ADDED

RECORD ADDED BY: BC20044
** CLOTHING ** SHIRT REFNO: 8141002
BLUE TSHIRT

RECORD ADDED

RECORD ADDED BY: BC20044
** CLOTHING ** BLOUSE REFNO: 17141007
WHITE

RECORD ADDED

RECORD ADDED BY: BC20044
** CLOTHING ** JACKET REFNO: 11141005
BLUE WINDBREAKER

[2001-03-21 11:18 Pacific Standard Time]

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:12:17 : Box 68 : 0157442 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT Y-A: **01-27949**

BIN - FRP

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
	22:11	02-01-20 Mbr spoke with CI-PERS to get new number of BOENS mother. New number is PID [redacted]
	22:15	Mbr spoke with BOENS mother CI-PERS who is very worried because of all the publicity about her daughter. CI-PERS stated that she stilll has not heard from her daughter and is very concerned because with all this publicity BOEN has still not even called to say that she is fine. Mbr is concluded file on this end and fowarding file to Cpl. CROSS, GIS SECTION. Thanks Cst.Halliday

SUI CPL CROSS – GIS
for further follow-up
Dap

READERS
JAN 21 2002
DAVE MILLER

READERS
VICLAS →
NEIL DOWBIGGIN

JAN

COPY

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

☑ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé	
Investigator - Enquêteur: HALLIDAY 47720	Date			Signature: Dap CPL KJEMHUS REG# 34683 DISTRICT ONE	Date: 02-1-21
Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG	Other - Autre				PAGE 2

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:12:24 : Box 68 : 0157443 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT Y-A: 01-27949

BIN - FRP:

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
02-01-20		02-01-16 Mbr received phone messages during days off regarding missing BOEN due to her name being placed in the paper linking her possibly to a murder investigation. Messages: 1. CI-PERS stating that BOEN's son had called her and stated that he was positive he saw his mother on t.v. the other night when the crack house was being shown on the news. Phone PID 2. CI-PERS stated that he has seen BOEN on 104th and King George within the last few weeks. Phone PID 3. CI-PERS stated that he was friend of CI-PERS who was the boyfriend of BOEN. Is worried about CI-PERS as well because he has not had contact with him for months and is worried that he too might be missing. Phone PID 02-01-19 Mbr phone CI-PERS and spoke with her regarding BOEN. She stated that BOEN's son called her all upset because he thought he saw her on the t.v. at the crack shack when they aired it on the news. CI-PERS also stated that a friend of a friend (unable to locate name) stated that while in the line up for welfare in Guildford the friend stated that she had seen BOEN at the end of August beginning of September at one of the Guildford crack shacks. CI-PERS is worried because BOEN always calls on her son's birthdays even if she is missing or having no contact with anyone. And she did not contact her son on his birthday at the beginning of January for his birthday. CI-PERS does not understand that if BOEN is in trouble she knows that any of the Carnies would give her a place to stay with no questions asked because they are such a tight knitted family. Furthermore when ever she went missing or was strung out on drugs before all the Carnies knew where she was and everyone kept tabs on her, however this time no one knows where she is. 02-01-19 Mbr spoke to a Cst. from Alberta who phoned stating that BOENS ex husband called to ask if BOENS body had been found and that his son was worried because he thought he saw his mother on t.v.. Cst. Halliday advised other Cst. that no body had been recovered and she was still listed as missing. No further updates at this time. 02-01-19 Mbr phoned CI-PERS *(not sure of spelling of last name)* left message. 02-01-20 Mbr tried getting through to BOEN'S mother CI-PERS however the number was no longer in service. 02-01-20 Mbr spoke to CI-PERS who stated that he drives the same route everyday to work at approximately 4:30/5:00 am and has seen BOEN numerous times over the last couple of years along King George Hwy and 104th to 108th. He has also seen her hanging around 135A street because he goes to that liquor store frequently. CI-PERS feels that he had seen her shortly before Christmas around the liquor store. He does not remember the exact date or time but he remembers her face because she has distinguishing features.

COPY

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

☑ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé	
Investigator - Enquêteur HALLIDAY 47720		Date 2002-01-20		Signature CPL KJEMHUS REG# 34683 DISTRICT ONE	Date 02-1-21
Copies to - Copies à ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre			PAGE 1

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:28:19 : Box 163 : 0354378 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:07:10 : Box 68 : 0157405 : 835]

Queue ID:
rptd by

LR op 584

RE: 1005

POINT OF REFERENCE PROCESSED

BOEN , YVONNE MARIE
MISSING
PROBABLE CAUSE - UNKNOWN MISSING FROM HOME
HANDICAP - ALCOHOL OR DRUG ADDICT
LAST SEEN ON: 2001-03-16

EXPIRY DATE - INDEFINITE

DOB 1967-11-30 AGE 33 WHITE FEMALE 178 CM (5 FT 10 INS) 068 KG (151 LBS) BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES
ADDRESS [redacted]

REMARKS: RPTD BY [redacted] COMMONLAW HUSB
ADD-REM: CST HALLIDAY

CASE 01-027949

DATE MISSING PERSON REPORTED: 2001-03-21 TIME: 1043
ENTERED BY SURREY MUN DET BC20044 ON 2001-03-21

ALREADY ON FILE FROM YOUR AGENCY

RECORD ADDED

RECORD ADDED BY: BC20044
** MARK ** TATTOO REFNO: 5141001
LOWER BACK SQUIGGLY LINES AND ZODIAC SIGN

RECORD ADDED

RECORD ADDED BY: BC20044
** MARK ** TATTOO REFNO: 8256969
LEFT FOREARM HEART WITH "BOEN"

RECORD ADDED

RECORD ADDED BY: BC20044
** MARK ** TATTOO REFNO: 7256965
RIGHT UPPER ARM ROSE

RECORD ADDED

RECORD ADDED BY: BC20044
** MARK ** TATTOO REFNO: 6256961
LEFT FOREARM UNICORN

RECORD ADDED

RECORD ADDED BY: BC20044
** MARK ** TATTOO REFNO: 5256968
RIGHT CALF FLAME AND COMET

[2001-06-12 00:58 Pacific Daylight Time]

REVIEWED

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:28:31 : Box 163 : 0354383 : 1891]

SUPERText

Project Evenhanded - E&R Banner Page

ATTACHMENT TO PREVIOUS DOCUMENT

DOCUMENT ID	**57218**
DOCUMENT TYPE	**POLICE AGENCY DOCUMENT**
ASSOCIATED TASK(S)	**2800**

/klg

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:29:14 : Box 163 : 0354383 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:10:39 : Box 68 : 0157430 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

R1

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A 01-27949

BIN - FRP

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-04-26		Mbr is still investigating this file. Due to the fact that she has been missing for an extended period of time, Mbr is pursuing dental records of subject as well as press release.
		Please extend diary for one week
		Thanks

READERS
APR 30 2001
R.K. ULMER

APR 26 2001

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté	☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur: HALLIDAY 47720		Date: 2001-04-26		Signature	Date
Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre			PAGE 1

COPY

APR 26 2001

RCMP GRC 1524 (2000-12) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:29:21 : Box 163 : 0354384 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:10:42 : Box 68 : 0157431 : 835]

From: Margo HALLIDAY
To: Rod ULMER
Date: Thu, Apr 26, 2001 6:52 AM
Subject: DD'S

hi,

could you extend file 01-27949 for one wk am doing investigation for dental records and possibly a new release.

could you extend 01-28305 still trying to locate suspects and speak with them regarding incident

thanks margo

READERS
APR 27 2001
R.K. ULMER

COPY

APR 26 2001

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:29:23 : Box 163 : 0354385 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:10:44 : Box 68 : 0157432 : 835]

R1

From: Margo HALLIDAY
To: AHorvath@FDiv_East.YK_DISTRICT, Rod ULMER
Date: Fri, May 4, 2001 5:08 AM
Subject: DD

PLEASE EXTEND DD
01-27949 AS I AM STILL INVESTIGATING IT
THANKS MARGO

READERS
MAY - 4 2001
R.K. ULMER

COPY
MAY - 4 2001

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:29:25 : Box 163 : 0354386 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:09:10 : Box 68 : 0157425 : 835]

From: Verne BROWN
To: Margo HALLIDAY
Date: Thu, Jun 7, 2001 3:58 PM
Subject: file 2001 - 27949 - missing person BOEN

Margo

With the recovery of the body in the river in New Westminster, we have been asked to review our files. I tried to contact the complainant, and the phone appears to be disconnected. Coulrd you check at the residence, and send an update to the file of what actions you have been doing on the file over the last few months

Verne Brown

Verne BROWN
Surrey Detachment
Readers Section
(604)599-7783
verne.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

READERS
JUN 7 2001
VERNE BROWN

Called. Com + phone out of Services
Queried Ed 1, Ed 2, K, + F div
+ unable to obtain any info. Sent
above message

Msg left for D1
Cmdr to do Op. file
review as apparent attention
to file is lacking. Dental?
follow up?

SUPT.
A.D. (Al) MACINTYRE
OPERATIONS OFFICER
JUN 08 2001
SURREY DETACHMENT
COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:29:28 : Box 163 : 0354387 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:09:12 : Box 68 : 0157426 : 835]

From: EDIV_MAIL_CONTROL
To: EVERYONE_EDIV
Date: Fri, Jun 8, 2001 2:56 PM
Subject: NWPS File 01-13227 - Unidentified Female, victim of murder(request for photo distribution)

The attached photograph is being forwarded at the request of the New Westminster Police Service.

New Westminster Police File 01-13227
Unidentified Female, victim of Murder
Found in the Fraser River on 01-06-04
Described as 20 - 35 yrs., 5'7", 145 lbs., black hair.
Located in the water near the Westminster Quay, [redacted]

Lone tattoo of a scorpion (photo attached) located on her upper rear left shoulder.

Anyone with any information as to the identity of this female and/or the events prior to her discovery, please call Detective Steve Meaden (pager) PID [redacted] or Detective Lori Jackson (pager) PID [redacted] New Westminster Police GIS.

Linda Junglas, for Det. S. Meaden, Det. L. Jackson
New Westminster Police Service 604-517-2430

Please reply direct to New Westminster Police Service if you can provide any information.

R. A. Morrison, Insp.
OIC Informatics
Operational Support
604-264-2064

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:30:16 : Box 163 : 0354388 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:09:36 : Box 68 : 0157427 : 835]

John KASSAM - Scorpian.jpg

COPY

TO:RCMP E Div OCC
FROM:New Westminster Police Service

Request for Province wide fan out.

****

MESSAGE DISTRIBUTION:
FILE
OTHER
PIC OPERATOR #

Please check missing person files.

New Westminster Police Service

Case 2001-13227

Deceased Female Found in Fraser River - 04 June 2001

A female, possibly native, age 20 to 40 years with a Scorpion tattoo on right shoulder was found floating in the Fraser River just off the Westminster Quay Market wharf yesterday afternoon. She was dressed in new blue jean pants and a poncho type coat. It appears she may have been in the water for about 2 to 3 weeks. [redacted]

Please check your missing person files for any missing persons matching our victim.

Please contact D/Cst. Steve Meaden at PID [redacted] D/Cst. Lori Jackson at PID [redacted]

An autopsy is in progress at this time (1420 hours) and more information may become available later.

Thanks

D/Cst. Ted Usher
Criminal Intelligence Section
File Coordinator
527-2439

Sorry 4 missing persons as attached
Queried CAN and OABS
+ nothing - Norma

**********END**********

ANDERSON
DIV MIU

---------- END ----------

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:30:23 : Box 163 : 0354389 : 1891]
[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:10:37 : Box 68 : 0157429 : 835]

COPY

05JUN2001 09:05pm Direct Delivery Message IDN A01

SN:D00032-0605 MT:MUF MSID:J556-010605-21:03:50
FROM:J556
TO:/PDRCMP
SUBJ:FOUND BODY IN FRASER RIVER
TEXT:

TO:ALL RCMP AGENCIES IN BRITISH COLUMBIA AND POLICE DEPARTMENTS
** PLEASE DISSEMINATE TO ALL YOUR SATELLITE AGENCIES **
FROM:"E" DIVISION MONITORING & INFORMATION UNIT

**********DO NOT REPLY TO THIS OFFICE**********

TO:RCMP OCC

FROM:New Westminster Police Service
Criminal Intelligence Section

MESSAGE DISTRIBUTION:
FILE
OTHER Rdr
O/C OPER pk

Ref:Found Body in Fraser River
Case 2001-13227
****

Could you please update the earlier BOLF from today with the following information:

Possibly white female, age mid 20's, long black hair, good teeth, six earring holes in left ear and only one in right ear, scorpion tattoo on left shoulder, (not right as previously reported), she did not shave her legs, 5'7", 145 lbs.

Please check any missing person files and contact the investigators a
s previously
noted.

Rechecked
Nothing new

Thanks

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:30:25 : Box 163 : 0354390 : 1891]
[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:10:30 : Box 68 : 0157428 : 835]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:30:29 : Box 163 : 0354391 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:09:05 : Box 68 : 0157423 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO -N° D'INCIDENT Y-A: 01-27949

BIN - FRP:

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-06-09		01-03-21 Cst. Halliday attended residence and spoke to com who was common law of missing. Com stated that missing has no id, blk purse, no bus pass, drug abuser, hangs out at 135 and 108th and is into cocaine. Missing was last seen 01-03-17. Com went to residence of friend who has no phone and they did not know where she was. BOEN has done this before but only for 24-48 hours at a time. Com stated that none of her friends have phone. Last seen wearing blue jeans, blue t-shirt, white blouse, blue windbreaker. Tattoos on small of back and both arms. Cst. Halliday did not get descriptions of tattoos. Cst. Halliday sent CPIC and BOLF for missing, placed on briefing board with photograph. 01-04-21 missing diary date was due Cst. Halliday spoke with Cpl Kjemhus who stated that Mbr should request dental records and send CPIC to Vancouver. Cst. Halliday phone com and asked if he had heard from her and he stated that he had not. 01-04-26 Cst. Halliday send 1624 requesting to extend diary date due to investigation for dental records and possibly press release. Cst. Halliday phoned complainant CI-PERS and left message regarding BOEN'S dental records or if he had heard from her. 1624 is present in masterfile. 01-04-30 Cst. Halliday sent CPIC to Vancouver regarding missing BOEN. Cst. Halliday was unable to locate briefing board with photograph to send to Vancouver. CPIC to Vancouver was not in masterfile however Cst. Halliday has a copy in her working file. 01-05-01 Cst. Halliday received a internal message on MWS stating that BOEN'S mother had called Surrey Detachment quiet upset because CI-PERS had called her asking if she had any dental records for her daughter. This internal message is not in masterfile, however Cst. Halliday has one in her working file. Cst. Halliday returned to District 1 to call BOEN'S mother CI-PERS Cst. Halliday spoke to CI-PERS and explained why she was requesting the dental records. CI-PERS stated that she did not trust CI-PERS and was upset because he did not exactly explain why the dental records were needed. Cst. Halliday asked CI-PERS if she did have any dental records and she stated that she did not, as far as she knew BOEN had not seen a dentist since highschool in which she was in Melford Sask. CI-PERS stated that BOEN had been with the West Coast Amusements since she was out of highschool and she did not have dental coverage with them so she assumed that she probably has not been to a dentist. The only record that her mother new of was that she has a tubal pregnancy in 1997 as Surrey Memorial Hospital. Cst. Halliday asked CI-PERS if BOEN had done this before and she stated that she has done this all her life because she has gotten involved with drugs. CI-PERS has raised her son since the age of [redacted] he is now [redacted] CI-PERS stated that a couple of years ago BOEN went missing for a year. CI-PERS knew through friends that she was staying in Vernon however no contact was made by BOEN to her mother. Cst. Halliday phone Cpl. Parker in Morality and left message with her regarding this file. Cst. Halliday spoke with Cpl. Kjemhus and Sgt. Wright regarding the issue of press release and it was agreed that because she had done this on numerous times then one would not be released.

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA | SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR | ☒ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / Sur les lieux ☒ Advised / Avisé

Investigator - Enquêteur: HALLIDAY 47720 — Halliday — Date: 2001-06-09 — Signature — Date: 2001-06-09

Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG — Other - Autre

PAGE 1

COPY

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:30:31 : Box 163 : 0354392 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:09:03 : Box 68 : 0157422 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO -N° D'INCIDENT Y-A: 01-27949

BIN - FRP:

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-06-09		01-05-17 Cst.Halliday spoke in person with Cpl. Parker regarding file. Cpl.Parker referred Cst. Roberts in Morality who deals primarily with prostitutes. Cst. Halliday phoned Cst. Roberts local and was informed that she was away on course.
		01-05-24/ 01-06-25 Cst.Halliday spoke with Cst. Roberts on the phone regarding missing. Cst. Roberts had not heard of BOEN before and was not aware of her as a well known prostitute. Cst. Roberts stated that she would check with Vancouvers data base of prostitutes and would get back to Cst. Halliday. Cst.Halliday completed 1624 at this time also including that CPIC's and picture would be sent to Vernon, Kamloops and Kelowna regarding missing. No 1624 is in the masterfile at this time.
		Cst. Halliday phone CI-PERS on number he had left on mbr's voicemail. No reply was obtained from CI-PERS
		Cst. Halliday was awaiting reply from CI-PERS before sending CIPC's due to the fact that it would be useful to the investigation if a picture was attached.
		01-06-09 Cst. Halliday was advised that with the recovery of a body found in the the New Westminster river, and that this file was to be reviewed. Cst. Halliday has photocopied those documents that have not been placed in masterfile and has attached her notes from notebook as well as other notes that have been written throughout investigation.
		Cst. Halliday phoned number that CI-PERS left on machine and a male answered and stated "Honey you have the wrong number".
		CPIC/ PIRS attached CR attached
		CPIC checks indicate that BOEN has more that one tattoo, 1. lowerback/small of back - squiggly lines, zodiac sign that takes up most of the lower back 2. LFA - heart with boen 3. RUA - rose 4. LFA - unicorn 5. Right calve - flame/comet
		BOEN has a burn scare upper left leg towards the inner thigh.
	12:10	Cst. Halliday spoke to BOEN'S mother CI-PERS who stated that she has not heard from her but that one of her carnaval friends had seen her in Guilford at the Walmart. CI-PERS gave number of CI-PERS PID
	12:45	Cst. Halliday and Cst. Kassam attended PID to speak to complainant, bsmt was empty and no one was home to attain forwarding address.
	13:00	Cst. Halliday phoned number and spoke to CI-PERS who stated that CI-PERS last saw BOEN one weekend before the long weekend 01-05- 12 / 01-05-14 at the Walmart in Guildford. CI-PERS had no number for CI-PERS but a number for her CI-PERS at PID

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA | SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR ☒ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / Sur les lieux ☒ Advised / Avisé

Investigator - Enquêteur: HALLIDAY 47720 — Halliday — Date: 01·06·09. — Signature — Date

Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HO - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG — Other - Autre

COPY

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:30:33 : Box 163 : 0354393 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:09:01 : Box 68 : 0157421 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT Y-A: 01-27949

BIN - FRP:

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
	13:42	Cst.Halliday had CI-PERS come in to District 1 to give a statement regarding that she had seen BOEN March 9, 2001. CI-PERS stated that CI-PERS last name is possibly CI-PERS CI-PERS stated in her interview that BOEN called her and asked her to pawn some CD'S for her and CI-PERS did. Then BOEN called CI-PERS again around the 17th of March to ask CI-PERS to pawn off some more CD"S however CI-PERS did not want to not knowing whether or not they were stole, this occasion CI-PERS did not see BOEN. CI-PERS then stated that her friend CI-PERS saw BOEN at Walmart in Guilford and new that she was not mistaken. CI-PERS did nothing at this time and did not speak to BOEN. CI-PERS further stated that her boss from the West Coast Amusements has heard through the rumor mill that BOEN had been seen down in East Vancouver. Cst.Halliday has left message at CI-PERS house indicating that mbr is trying to located CI-PERS **Upon reviewing NWPD file 01-13227**, BOEN does not fit the discription of the found female in New Westminster, she does not have black hair and is described as taller and heavier than the female found dead. BOEN has more than one tattoo, she has five all over her body.

COPY

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI / ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☒ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / Sur les lieux ☒ Advised / Avisé		
Investigator - Enquêteur: HALLIDAY 47720 Halliday		Date: 01·06·09		Signature: CPL DONA REG# 36947 DISTRICT ONE		Date: 2001-06-09
Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre				PAGE 3

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:30:35 : Box 163 : 0354394 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:08:58 : Box 68 : 0157420 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT Y-A: 01-27949

BIN - FRP:

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN,YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-06-10		Cst.Halliday was informed that CI-PERS was at District 1 with information on BOEN. CI-PERS stated that another friend of BOEN'S named CI-PERS had BOEN'S address book. Cst. Halliday spoke to CI-PERS on the phone and asked her where she got the address book and she stated that it was from last year when BOEN lived with them. Cst. Halliday asked CI-PERS to drop of the address book to District 1. CI-PERS further stated that she had talked to BOEN'S mother and she said that the police were looking for her dental records. CI-PERS knew that BOEN went to Ivory Dental Clinic PID phone PID in October 8th 1992. Cst. Halliday phoned the clinic and it was closed. Cst. Halliday then called CI-PERS and spoke to his wife who gave the number to his sister CI-PERS who then gave the phone number to CI-PERS Cst.Halliday spoke with CI-PERS who stated that she saw BOEN on May 11th infront of Walmart at Guildford. did not approach BOEN because she felt sorry for her and was embarrased for her. She did not know that she was missing, nobody was with her and she looked drugged out. Furthermore CI-PERS niece stated that she has seen that woman 'BOEN' hanging around the Walmart MacDonalds a lot lately. CI-PERS stated that should would come into District 1 to make a statement 01-06-11 in the evening. Cst. Halliday tried to pull up BOEN on CABS and paste to ross email however nothing would come up on CABS for BOEN. Cst. Halliday has emailed Doreen Andrew's in ident to send a picture to my email to send throughout Surrey, expecially District 2.

JUN 12 2001

COPY

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé	
Investigator Enquêteur: Halliday 47720		Date: 01-06-10		Signature: CPL KJEMHUS REG# 34683 DISTRICT ONE	Date: 01-06-11
Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre			PAGE 1

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:30:37 : Box 163 : 0354395 : 1891]

From: Doreen ANDREWS
To: Margo HALLIDAY
Date: Mon, Jun 11, 2001 8:23 AM
Subject: Re: MISSING

photo from CABS attached of Boen, Yvonne

>>> Margo HALLIDAY 06/10 5:33 PM >>>
Can you bring up a person on CABS and forward it to my email. I was trying to do this myself but it wouldnt come up so i could transfer it to my email.

She was last seen 01-03-15, however there is new information that she was seen in District 2 on 01-05-11 outside the Walmart at Guilford Mall.

MISSING:
File # 01-27949
BOEN, YVONNE
67-11-30
FEMALE

Thanks in advance
Margo
District 1

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:30:40 : Box 163 : 0354396 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:08:49 : Box 68 : 0157416 : 835]

FILE 01-27949

MASTER FILE COPY

From: Garth WRIGHT
To: Walter DONA
Date: Mon, Jun 11, 2001 10:49 AM
Subject: **Re: Saturday Morning Priorities**

Walt, re: CI-PERS Her number is PID Sorry, I have a bunch of information on the same sheet. Please call her or have Mike call her.

Re: Cst. HALLIDAY's file, I have reviewed the package you sent me and have several points to be addressed:

1 - We haven't given up on dental records, have we? The dental records in Melfort, Saskatchewan may be 15 years old, but if that's all we have, let's get our hands on them.

2 - Time is dragging on. Initially, no press release was done, but it has now been close to 3 months. I think it is time to get on it. Have something sent to Janice ARMSTRONG for review and dissemmination.

3 - Have all BOEN's tattoos been documented on our CPIC Missing Person entry? If not, let's update it.

4 - Has the carnival that BOEN worked for been contacted to see if she's back with them? I see CI-PERS CI-PERS tells us third person that her boss from West Coast Amusements heard rumours she was in East Vancouver. Let's track down what exactly he knows / has heard.

5 - Has the person in Vernon where BOEN stayed the last time she went away been contacted?

6 - Have we used our GIS unit to check with Welfare contacts to see if and where she is collecting?

Please make sure you and Margo stay on top of this file. The longer she remains missing, the more concerning it becomes. Try to use creative means of getting information (MVB, Vancouver PD cell records, etc..)

Thanks

Garth

01-06-11
AS PER CPL DONA'S AND SGT WRIGHT'S COMMENTS PLEASE ENSURE THE ABOVE NOTED ITEMS ARE COVERED OFF ASAP THANX
CPL KJEMHUS
REG# 34683
DISTRICT ONE

Sergeant Garth J. WRIGHT
Operations NCO
District 1
Surrey Detachment
Email Garth.Wright@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Walter DONA 01/06/09 5:23:01 PM >>>
Garth

1. I have reviewed the file with CST. Halliday and found that although the Master File indicated that there was an incomplete job done, I went thru her work file with her and reviewed the file. It appears that CPIC's that were forwarded to the Master File, did not make it there, or were not forwarded at all. Some 1624's have not made it to the file as of this date. In your basket, you will find a package which includes the contents of the master file, copies of CST. Halliday's work file, and continuations to explain in detail, what had occurred in the investigation to date, and also, the further efforts of CST. Halliday to investigate this matter as directed by myself.

JUN 12 2001

2. With regards to the tinted window caper, I have tried calling CI-PERS at PID and was

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:30:42 : Box 163 : 0354397 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:08:52 : Box 68 : 0157417 : 835]

Garth WRIGHT
Rick DEETS
Mon, Jun 11, 2001 11:16 AM
Missing Person File 2001-27949

Rick, per your voicemail on Friday, I fowarded a memo to Cpl. DONA to go through this file with Cst. HALLIDAY on Saturday morning and ensure it was brought up to date. I have received back photocopies of 1624's done up and fowarded to the master file. Work had been done, but not sent forward.

A few points of note:

- The recovered body in New West does not fit the description of this missing person. Tattoos, body size and hair colour are wrong.

- According to the mother, our missing has not been to see a dentist since high school back in Melfort Saskatchewan 16 or 17 years ago. She was a carnival worker with West Coast Amusements, so it is unknown if she even had permanent addresses for many years. I've sent direction to obtain whatever dental records may still exist in Melfort.

- A media release will be sent to Janice ARMSTRONG for review and dissemmination tonight.

- Enquiries with Welfare, VPD cells, old contacts, etc. are to be done.

I've told Walt to stay on top of this with Cst. HALLIDAY and ensure we do whatever we can to locate her.

Sergeant Garth J. WRIGHT
Operations NCO
District 1
Surrey Detachment
Email Garth.Wright@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

CC: Walter DONA

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:30:44 : Box 163 : 0354398 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:08:56 : Box 68 : 0157419 : 835]

From: Garth WRIGHT
To: Rick DEETS
Date: 6/11/01 11:16AM
Subject: **Missing Person File 2001-27949**

Rick, per your voicemail on Friday, I fowarded a memo to Cpl. DONA to go through this file with Cst. HALLIDAY on Saturday morning and ensure it was brought up to date. I have received back photocopies of 1624's done up and fowarded to the master file. Work had been done, but not sent forward.

A few points of note:

- The recovered body in New West does not fit the description of this missing person. Tattoos, body size and hair colour are wrong.

- According to the mother, our missing has not been to see a dentist since high school back in Melfort Saskatchewan 16 or 17 years ago. She was a carnival worker with West Coast Amusements, so it is unknown if she even had permanent addresses for many years. I've sent direction to obtain whatever dental records may still exist in Melfort.

- A media release will be sent to Janice ARMSTRONG for review and dissemmination tonight.

- Enquiries with Welfare, VPD cells, old contacts, etc. are to be done.

I've told Walt to stay on top of this with Cst. HALLIDAY and ensure we do whatever we can to locate her.

Sergeant Garth J. WRIGHT
Operations NCO
District 1
Surrey Detachment
Email Garth.Wright@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

CC: Walter DONA

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:38:55 : Box 163 : 0354399 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:08:54 : Box 68 : 0157418 : 835]

Al MACINTYRE - Fwd: Missing Person File 2001-27949

P/A to file.

SUPT.
A.D. (Al) MACINTYRE
OPERATIONS OFFICER
JUN 11 2001
SURREY DETACHMENT

P/A

From: Rick DEETS
To: Al MACINTYRE
Date: 6/11/01 11:43AM
Subject: **Fwd: Missing Person File 2001-27949**

Sir

Update on your telephone request to me from friday A.M.

(R.E. DEETS) S/Sgt
District 1 Commander
Surrey Detachment
email: rick.deets@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

JUN 11 2001

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:39:03 : Box 163 : 0354400 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:08:46 : Box 68 : 0157415 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A
01-27949

BIN - FRP

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-06-12	11:15	Cst. Halliday phone Ivroy Dental and spoke to CI-PERS who was an employee there. CI-PERS stated that BOEN had not seen a dentist there but her son CI-PERS had. No records were to be found under BOEN'S name.
	11:20	Cst. Halliday phone CI-PERS BOEN'S mother to inform her that no dental records could be found in Langley therefore she was to find the name of the Primary School where BOEN attended. CI-PERS stated she would get back to mbr with number.
	19:19	Cst. Halliday interviewed CI-PERS who stated that she had seen BOEN infront of the Walmart at Guildford Mall. Cst. Halliday showed CI-PERS a photograph of BOEN and she identified her as the one she had seen but her cheek were hollower. Statement of CI-PERS will be forwarded once transcribed.

READERS
2001 JUN 15
W.H. THOMSON

JUN 15 2001

COPY

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté	☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur HALLIDAY 47720		Date 2001-06-13		Signature CPL KIENHUIS REG# 34683 DISTRICT	Date 01-06-13
Copies to - Copies à ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre			PAGE 1

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:39:05 : Box 163 : 0354401 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:08:40 : Box 68 : 0157414 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT Y-A: 01-27949

BIN - FRP:

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-06-12	0:51	Please forward statement of CI-PERS to masterfile.
		Cst. Halliday has obtained a dental clinic in Langley that BOEN may have attended, and will be investigating that 01-06-12.
		Cst. Halliday has emailed ARMSTRONG regarding missing for press release.
		CPIC has been forwarded regarding an update of all BOEN'S tattoo's.
		Cst.Halliday has no information regarding who BOEN stayed with in Vernon, BOEN'S mother did not give any indication and she knew who or where exactly in Vernon BOEN stayed.
		CI-PERS told Cst. Halliday that BOEN has not been back to the West Coast Amusements for over a year and that the boss has offered her a job but she has refused. Mbr will contact CI-PERS to get West Coast Amusement's bosses number regarding this and how he had heard that BOEN was down in East Vancouver.
		01-06-11 CI-PERS dropped off BOEN'S address book, Cst. Halliday will be going through address book 01-06-12 afternoon and phoning numbers within to see if anyone has had any contact with BOEN.

JUN 12 2001

COPY

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA | SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR | ☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / Sur les lieux ☐ Advised / Avisé

Investigator - Enquêteur: HALLIDAY 47720 — Date: 2001-06-12 — Signature: — Date: 01-06-12

Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG — Other - Autre

CPL KJEMHUS
REG# 34683
DISTRICT ONE

PAGE 1

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:39:07 : Box 163 : 0354402 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:06:03 : Box 68 : 0157400 : 835]

· View Internal Message, by gjwright, on ci03, at 08:08, 2001/06/15

Dest:

Type:
CIIDS workstation ID
Event:

RE: from ci03, 20010615 07:57
no problem i'll keep you updated
- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
from ci03, 20010615 07:57

good morning dave. we have a missing female for about 3 months. she is a working girl, and a drug user. you probably saw her picture at briefing: yvonne *boen* 67-11-30, blonde. we have a tip line in place and yesterday we received info that she is working 101b avenue behind old yale school. the tipster said she has a cast on her foot and looks like she has been recently beaten up. during the day, could you make some cruises past this area and keep an eye out for her. old yale school is off old yale road and 132 street. 101b is due west of the school.

thanks

garth wright

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:39:10 : Box 163 : 0354403 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:06:01 : Box 68 : 0157399 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A
01-27949

BIN - FRP

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-06-17	14:05	Please forward to masterfile.

JUN 18 2001

COPY

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA 2001-07-11	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux / Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur: HALLIDAY 47720		Date: 2001-06-17		Signature	Date 2001-06-17
Copies to - Copies à: HQ - DG, DIV., CIS - SFJ, GIS - SEG		Other - Autre			PAGE 1

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:39:12 : Box 163 : 0354404 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:05:54 : Box 68 : 0157398 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A: 01-27949

BIN - FRP: [redacted]

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-06-17	14:05	Please forward to masterfile.

Cst. HALLIDAY - This File requires an Active DD + the investigation to continue

READERS
2001 JUN 18
W.H. THOMSON

JUN 18 2001

COPY

RCMP GRC 1824 (2000-12) (FLO)

☑ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté	☐ Attended ☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur: HALLIDAY 47720		Date: 2001-06-17		Signature: CPL KJEMHUS REG# 34683 DISTRICT ONE	Date: 01-6-17
Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre			PAGE 1

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:39:14 : Box 163 : 0354405 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:04:51 : Box 68 : 0157395 : 835]

From: Raju MITRA
To: Margo HALLIDAY
Date: Wed, Jun 20, 2001 2:08 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re: MISSING

Hi Margo

Just to let you know that I am putting a copy of the Missing BOEN and a secretary's name CI-PERS of [redacted] She read the Surrey NOW and states that she saw BOEN at 108 and 148 by the Dairy Queen wearing purple sweater and micro mini skirt same color. She states she was pretty sure she was a hooker. Supertal. She was seen on Sunday June 17, 2001 at 15:30 hours. If you have any questions please give her a call.

Thanks Cst. MITRA
45845
Surrey Footbeat Section (now for the summer)

>>> Margo HALLIDAY 06/12 6:25 AM >>>
Mbr attended residence and spoke to com who is the common-law husband of missing. He stated that she has done this
before but not for long periods of time, only 24-48hours. Missing left house of friday 01-03-16 night about 2200hrs and said she was
going to friends,stayed at friends for a couple of hours and left and has not been seen since, was supposed to p/u son in
kelowna on saturday. Missing is dependent on drugs and hangs around the area of circle k 135st and 108ave. Missing last
seen on 01-03-16 has a purse but no id or bus pass. Com stated that she has no money and is probably working the streets
to pay for drugs.
01-05-11 new information was obtained relating to BOEN, she was seen in front of the Walmart at Guildfor d Town Center - District 2.

Please View Attached picture
Cst. Halliday
47720
District1

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:39:16 : Box 163 : 0354406 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:04:49 : Box 68 : 0157394 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT Y-A: 01-27949

BIN - FRP:

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-06-21		Cst. Halliday checked voice mail from home on 01-06-14 regarding the tips for missing BOEN.
		1st called was by a male named CI-PERS no number left stating that all he knew was that she was part of the West Coast Amusements.
		2nd call was made by an anynomous fem who believes that she saw BOEN on june 12 around 11 am on 101b in behind Old Yale Elementary School. Stated that she had a cast on her right foot and was beat up pretty bad. Cst. Halliday phoned Sgt. Wright at D1 to put out on mws for patrols for G.D. MWS message attached.
		3rd call made by a CI-PERS at PID (work) PID (home) # PID PID Stated that she might have seen her in the trailer park but was unsure because she was not as tall as discribed and she was a lot thinner. Cst. Halliday spoke with CI-PERS and found that her discription did not match and that she thought that it was her mother that she was living with in the trailer court. Not consistant with what information Cst. Halliday has.
		01-06-14, 9:58 tip through crime stoppers stated that they saw a female matching BOEN'S discription on May 11th at approx 6pm at 135st and 108th ave. Advises that brown was topless and loooke like she was high on drugs.
		01-06-17 CI-PERS stated that she saw BOEN 108th and 148th by the Dairy Queen wearing purple sweater and micro mini shkirt same color. Stated that she was pretty sure she was a hooker, supertal. Email from Cst. Mitra added to file regarding this tip - he took complain from front counter of D1.

READERS
JUN 25 2001
DAVE MILLER

Dental Records ??

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI / ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / Sur les lieux	Advised / Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur: HALLIDAY 47720		Date: 2001-06-21	Signature		Date: 01/06/21
Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre			PAGE 1

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:39:19 : Box 163 : 0354407 : 1891]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT: Y-A

RE - OBJET:

BIN - FRP

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		-Source states that CI-PERS beats up a lot of people along the strip. He is very feared along the strip. It should be noted that both writers spoke with CI-PERS today (01-06-26). FIP 82 01-47823 BOWEN
	T.P 16	-Source also stated that a female named YVONNE has been missing from the strip for at least a month. Female described as: w/f, 28, blonde shoulder length hair, medium build. Source stated that she is a working girl who used coke but had no outstanding debts owed. She was supposed to go to [redacted] to pick up her kids but she never showed.
		Cst Mitch LAL 44911
		Cst Jim BARR 46970
		District One FOOTBEAT

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté	☐ Attended Sur les lieux	☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur: Csr. M.R. Lal 44911	Date			Signature		Date
Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG	Other - Autre					PAGE 3

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:39:21 : Box 163 : 0354408 : 1891]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.
01-47823

RE - OBJET:
John DOE, homicide of
Surrey File ORG
Tip 82: Search for Missing Person Yvonne BOEN (b:67-11-30)

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01.06.26	1545	Writer checked CPIC. BOEN still listed as missing. Phone number for complainant CI-PERS PID no longer in service. No new information on PIRS for CI-PERS Writer spoke with CI-PERS (b PID by telephone PID PID who stated that she and other friends of BOEN were making a missing persons poster to be put up around the Lower Mainland. CI-PERS stated BOEN was last seen in mid March but she has heard of one sighting for BOEN at Walmart on 01-05-18 and has heard of another sighting through the grapevine in East Vancouver. No other information. **HURST** **45720** **Drugs**

TIP 16 BOEN

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator Name & Reg. No. - Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur: HURST 45720		Date: 01-06-26		Signature	Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À: ☐ H.D. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre			

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (2001-06)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:39:23 : Box 163 : 0354409 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:04:46 : Box 68 : 0157393 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT Y-A: 01-27949

BIN - FRP:

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-08-15		No further information regarding BOEN has been found. No crime stopper tips have been forwarded, nor has her family heard anything.

Cst. HALLIDAY
As the last Dental Record is from Melford, Sask we will have to attempt finding that record.
Missing Person files cannot be CONCLUDED until the person is found. Hly

READERS
2001 AUG 14
W.H. THOMSON

COPY

RCMP GRC 1824 (2000-12) (FLO)

☑ Concluded / Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA | SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR | ☐ Consulted / Consulté | ☐ Attended / Sur les lieux | ☐ Advised / Avisé

Investigator - Enquêteur: HALLIDAY 47720 — Date: 2001-08-15

Signature: CPL DONA REG# 30947 DISTRICT ONE — Date: 2001-08-15

Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG

Other - Autre

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:43:08 : Box 163 : 0354410 : 1891]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT Y-A: **01-27949**

BIN - FRP:

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVEONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-08-28		Boen's mother CI-PERS has not heard from her and neither has any of her friends. CI-PERS was asked by the mbr previously to get back with the highschool that she attended to get dental records and she did not respond. Mbr contacted her again and CI-PERS thinks that it was Melford Secondary School. Mbr will be forwarding CPIC message to Melford RCMP to go to the Secondary School to look into getting dental records.

TIP 48

Concluded / Enquête terminée ☐ | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | ☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé

Investigator - Enquêteur: HALLIDAY 47720 | Date: 2001-08-29 | Signature | Date

Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG | Other - Autre

RCMP GRC 1 .000-12) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:44:43 : Box 163 : 0354411 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:04:06 : Box 68 : 0157389 : 835]

Det:
!!
Name:
!! message format
Event:

FROM:BC20044
TO:SN10066
MT:D
SUBJ:-
TEXT:

ROUTINE - UNCLASS

TO : MELFORT DETACHMENT
FROM :SURREY DETACHMENT

YOUR FILE: [redacted]

RE:MISSING PERSON
****
THE BELOW MENTIONED SUBJECT BOEN HAS BEEN MISSING FOR 6 MONTHS, NO DENTAL RECORDS HAVE BEEN LOCATED LOCALLY,AND BOEN HAS NOT BEEN TO THE DENTIST AS FAR AS RECORDS SHOW SINCE HIGHSCHOOL. OUR SURREY MBR WOULD APPRICIATE IF A MELFORT MBR COULD ATTEND MELFORD SECONDARY SCHOOL TO SEE IF THERE IS ANY POSSIBLE WAY OF LOCATING HER OLD DENTAL RECORDS AND FORWARD ANY INFORMATION TO CST M HALLIDAY. THESE ARE THE MISSING'S DETAILS:

BOEN YVONNE PERSON SEX: F DOB: 19671130
>>>QUERY REMARKS: 5B16, HALLIDAY, MARGO (INFO D1 LUNCH)
MAXIMUM POSSIBLE SCORE 30

NO. 1 SCORE 30

BOEN , YVONNE MARIE
MISSING
PROBABLE CAUSE - UNKNOWN MISSING FROM HOME
HANDICAP - ALCOHOL OR DRUG ADDICT
LAST SEEN ON: 2001-03-16

EXPIRY DATE - INDEFINITE

DOB 1967-11-30 AGE 33 WHITE FEMALE 178 CM (5 FT 10 INS) 068 KG (151 LBS) BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES
ADDRESS 10604 138A ST, SURREY, BC

REMARKS: RPTD BY CI-PERS [redacted] COMMONLAW HUSB
ADD-REM: CST HALLIDAY

CASE 01-027949

DATE MISSING PERSON REPORTED: 2001-03-21 TIME: 1043
ENTERED BY SURREY MUN DET BC20044 ON 2001-03-21

MARK RECORDS ONFILE... 6
CLOTHING RECORDS ONFILE... 4
RESPONDENTS 1 FOR:
BOEN YVONNE

SEP 11 2001

COPY

SEP 16 2001

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:44:51 : Box 163 : 0354412 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:04:10 : Box 68 : 0157391 : 835]

From: Kent Lowe
To: Margo HALLIDAY
Date: Fri, Sep 7, 2001 10:07 AM
Subject: Missing Person - Yvonne Boen

Margo,

We received your e-mail request about checking around Melfort for dental records pertaining to the a/n missing person.

I have conducted checks this morning at the High School and also two local dentists that would have been in practice around the time Yvonne would have been in Melfort (Early 80's). Nobody has any record of her, however, one of the local dentists advised me that there was another dentist in town at that time and that this dentist has since moved to Winnipeg. I was told that this dentist keeps all his old Melfort dental records for patients locked up in storage somewhere in Melfort.

I am writing to ask you how bad you need these records. I would be more than willing to attempt to locate this old dentist in Winnipeg and have him tell me where I can look through his old records for Melfort patients. If you would like me to do so, please reply and I will get at it. If you don'y need them that bad and don't want me to go through the trouble, that is fine too. In any event please respond at your earliest convenience to let us know.

Thanks,

Cst. Kent Lowe
Melfort GIS

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:44:53 : Box 163 : 0354413 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:04:08 : Box 68 : 0157390 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDEN Y-A: **01-27949**

BIN - FRP:

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-09-09		Mbr received email from Cst. Kent LOWE, Melford GIS. Unable to locate dental records see attached email.
		Mbr is asking Cst LOWE to pursue the matter further if time allows him.

COPY

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté	☐ Attended Sur les lieux	☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur: HALLIDAY 47720 Cst. Halliday.		Date: 2001-09-09	Signature: C.D. Halliday 47720			Date: 01-9-9
Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre				PAGE 1

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:44:56 : Box 163 : 0354414 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:03:59 : Box 68 : 0157388 : 835]

From: Kent Lowe
To: Margo HALLIDAY
Date: Tue, Sep 18, 2001 7:46 AM
Subject: Yvonne Boen - Missing Person

RE: Your file # 01- 027949

Yvonne,

I had called and left a message on your voice mail, I am unsure if you got it or not. I did find some dental records for Boen from the years of 1982-1985. I have photocopied the dental chart and mailed it to you via force mail. I have the original chart if you require same.

Should you require anymore assistance, please contact this office at 306-752-2848. Our assistance file is now concluded.

Regards,

Cst. Kent Lowe
Melfort GIS

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:44:58 : Box 163 : 0354415 : 1891]

nded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:03:15 : Box 68 : 0157387 : 835]

TRANSMITTAL & DIARY DATE REQUEST — **FORMULAIRE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA**

TO / AU	Outside PD - Autres S.P.	Commr. Comm.	CO Cdt. div.	OC - Cdt s.-div.	IC Det. - Resp. du dét. oic Surrey Municipal Detachment	Copies to - Copies au
FROM / DU	Cst. Kent Lowe				NCO i/c Melfort Detachment	Date 2001-09-18
	HQ File - Dossier de la DG		DIV. File - Dossier de la div.		S/DIV. File - Dossier de la s.-div.	DET. File - Dossier du dét. 2001-2191

ATTACHMENTS - PIÈCES JOINTES

☐ Correspondence / Correspondance ☐ Warrant / Mandat ☐ Summons(es) / Assignation(s) ☑ Dental Chart

Dated - Daté du 2001-09-18

FOR YOUR - POUR

☑ Information / Votre gouverne ☐ Action / Donner suite ☐ Execution / Exécution ☐

REMARKS (if reply-arrow to return address) - REMARQUES (dans le cas d'une réponse, indiquer par une flèche l'adresse de retour)

Attn: Cst. Margo Halliday - District #1
Re: Your File # 01-027949 - Yvonne Boen Missing Person

1. Please find attached dental record for Yvonne Boen. These are the only dental records available in Melfort for the above noted. We have retained the original chart on our file and forwarded a photocopy to your point. Should you require this original in the future, please do not hesitate to contact this office at 306-752-2848.

Regards,

Cst. Kent Lowe
Melfort GIS

☐ SERVED - Original & Affidavit returned - SIGNIFIÉ - original et affidavit retournés

☐ NOT SERVED for reasons indicated - NON SIGNIFIÉ pour les raisons indiquée

Date fine & costs paid
Amende et frais payés le

DIARY DATE EXTENTION
PROLONGATION DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

☐ Disposition of exhibits / Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ Further enquiries negative / Autres recherches nulles
☐ Awaiting instructions / Dans l'attente de directives
☐ Awaiting payment of fine & costs / Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et de frais
☐ Report overdue / Rapport en retard
☐ Unable to execute Warrant (Summons) / Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (assignations)
☐ Trial date not set / Date du procès non fixée

Adjourned to / Renvoyée au ▶

EXTEND TO - PROLONGÉE JUSQU'À

RCMP GRC A-151-1 (1994-08) (FLO)

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:45:00 : Box 163 : 0354416 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:02:54 : Box 68 : 0157386 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT Y-A: 01-27949

BIN - FRP:

RE - OBJET: MISSING BOEN, Yvonne.

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01.09.22		Please forward to masterfile.
01-9-23		File discussed with Cst Halliday and she will also be preparing a missing person poster for posting in area subject encounters frequent.

READERS
SEP 25 2001
WE MILLER

COPY

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé	
Investigator - Enquêteur: HALLIDAY 47720		Date: 01-09-22		Signature: CPL KJEMHUS REG# 34683 DISTRICT ONE	Date: 01-9-23
Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre			PAGE

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FIL)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:45:02 : Box 163 : 0354417 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:02:52 : Box 68 : 0157385 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION** R1

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A 01-27949

BIN - FRP

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-09-24		Mbr received dental records from Cst. Kent Lowe, Melford GIS. Dental records will be placed in masterfile for reference.

READERS
DEC 05 2001
DAVE MILLER

SEP 26 2001
COPY

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI / ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / Sur les lieux ☐ Advised / Avisé	
Investigator - Enquêteur: HALLIDAY 47720 Cst. Halliday		Date: 2001-09-24	Signature: CPL KJEMHUS REG# 34683 DISTRICT ONE		Date: 01-9-25
Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre			PAGE 1

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:45:05 : Box 163 : 0354418 : 1891]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.: 2001-60876

RE - OBJET:
Homicide of
ALLAN, Annette Lorraine
John DOE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

-CI-PERS states that she has not seen CI-PERS lately but saw CI-PERS just the other day.

-CI-PERS refers to an incident where four males attended POI12921 residence and robbed him with guns.

-CI-PERS states that right now CI-PERS and POI2453 want to kill her.

- She states that POI12921 uses different cellular telephones on a regular basis but did have a Clearnet phone that he used for a long time.

- She states that POI12921 used to call CI-PERS and/or CI-PERS or CI-PERS directly when he wanted to re-up (get more drugs).

- She states that CI-PERS worked for CI-PERS and that he was 30ish, blond and good looking, he drove a white pick up truck with a canopy.

-CI-PERS adds that POI2453 used to hang around POI12921 place a lot and that he is now above POI12921 and has beaten POI12921 up.

- She says that CI-PERS is also above POI12921 and operates on his own.

POI12921

-CI-PERS adds that POI12921 has been asking her to move to Alaska with him.

-CI-PERS states that one of POI12921 ex's names is "Yvonne" and

Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	D.D. - D.A. SUI E.C.E.	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	Consulted / Consulté	Attended / Sur les lieux	Advised / Avisé
Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur: Cst. J.L. MOSS 45714		Date: 2001-09-25	Signature		Date	
COPIES TO - COPIES À: H.Q. D.G. / DIV. / C.I.S S.F.J / G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre				

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:45:07 : Box 163 : 0354419 : 1891]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.: 2001-60876

RE - OBJET:
Homicide of
ALLAN, Annette Lorraine
John DOE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

that "Yvonne" has not been seen since shortly after breaking up with [redacted]. She believes that they dated sometime around the beginning of the year and that "Yvonne" has been on the scene for three or four years.

Statement with [redacted] ended 1410 hours.

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	D.D. - D.A. SUI E.C.E.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé	
Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur: Cst. J.L. MOSS 45714		Date: 2001-09-25		Signature	Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre			

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

1624 (2001-06)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:45:09 : Box 163 : 0354420 : 1891]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.: 2001-60883

RE - OBJET:
ALLAN, Annette - Homicide

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
	14:20	Writer showed CI-PERS a picture of CI-PERS (B-PID - Writer received information that it could be CI-PERS CI-PERS said he looked familiar, but that it wasn't CI-PERS
		TIP POI12921 During interview with CI-PERS she advised that POI12921 used to date Yvonne BOEN. He dated her in January of this year. By March of this year, BOEN was missing. Writer worked on missing female Yvonne BOEN (B-67-11-30)
		Cpl. CROSS advised writer that CI-PERS called back to advise that there is a female named 'Lori' who was murdered. No other details provided. Writer printed off all the 'Lori's' on CABS.
2001-09-27	07:00	Started work. CI-PERS did not show up for 09:00 appointment. She contacted Cpl. CROSS to advise she was cancelling.
		Cpl. CROSS advised writer to pull files on Heather CHINNOCK (B-70-11-10) 2001-61304 and Yvonne BOEN (B-67-11-30) 2001-27949. Writer pulled files .
	09:44	Writer spoke with CI-PERS (B PID in reference to BOEN. PID She advised that Yvonne usually speaks to her every two weeks to borrow money, use her shower etc. The last time she spoke to her was when she wanted her to pawn Cds for the second time and CI-PERS refused. She knows her from when they worked in the

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	D.D. - D.A. SUI E.C.E.	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / Sur les lieux ☐ Advised / Avisé
Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur A. Dey #45383		Date 2001-06-28		Signature / Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre		

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (2001-06)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:45:11 : Box 163 : 0354421 : 1891]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.
2001-60883

RE - OBJET:
ALLAN, Annette - Homicide

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

Carnival together - since they were 16 years old. CI-PERS speaks to BOEN'S son every second night. CI-PERS calls to talk to CI-PERS daughter. He will be going to her house for Christmas. CI-PERS advised that BOEN could be anywhere. She is a 'Carni' so she is used to being everywhere. CI-PERS advised that BOEN used to date CI-PERS or CI-PERS on East Whalley Ring Road. She advised that CI-PERS CI-PERS is also a friend of BOEN. She provided CI-PERS phone number.

10:24 Writer contacted CI-PERS (B PID PID PID

CI-PERS advised that BOEN was always irregular at keeping in touch. She knew that she was hanging out in Whalley. CI-PERS and BOEN have been friends since 1987, but she hasn't known her to go missing for this long without keeping in touch with someone. CI-PERS knew that BOEN went to visit her mom's in PID in March. She thought she went with a guy named CI-PERS CI-PERS thought that BOEN disappeared because there were a lot of people from the Carnival who knew she was in Surrey, so they would stop by and she may have been embarrassed because she was using drugs. CI-PERS provided BOEN'S mother's phone number in Kelowna to writer.

Writer was advised by CI-PERS that BOEN has a son who lives in PID named CI-PERS PIRS for PID show CI-PERS is PID years old and provided an address of PID as of this year in August. A telephone number of PID was on

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	D.D. - D.A. SUI E.C.E.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Consulted Consulté / Attended Sur les lieux / Advised Avise
Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr de l'enquêteur: A. Dey #45383		Date: 2001-06-28	Signature	Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À: HQ DG / DIV / C.I.S. S.F.J. / G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre		

Royal Canadian Mounted Police — Gendarmerie royale du Canada

1624 (2001-06)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:45:14 : Box 163 : 0354422 : 1891]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.: 2001-60883

RE - OBJET:
ALLAN, Annette - Homicide

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

file. Writer phoned the telephone number, but there was no answer at the other end.

10:36 Writer contacted BOEN'S mother CI-PERS in PID B-PID PID

She advised that BOEN arrived at her residence in PID in March. She was with her friend CI-PERS Because of BOEN'S state (using drugs), CI-PERS asked her to leave. CI-PERS has custody of BOEN'S son CI-PERS BOEN arrived on a Friday at 14:00 and left on Saturday at 08:00. She was originally supposed to stay for the whole weekend. CI-PERS was described by CI-PERS as being approximately 5'10, 185lbs rugged looking, white, 35 years old, dark hair, no facial hair. They arrived in a yellow Ford ½ tonne.

When asked if BOEN ever went without talking to her son for that long before, CI-PERS advised that she went for an entire year before. She called her son this last January. Prior to that it had been a year.

T.p #66

CI-PERS provided a telephone number for another friend of BOEN'S - CI-PERS She provided a telephone number of PID The phone number on PIRS comes back to CI-PERS B-PID

CI-PERS also advised that BOEN has another son who is adopted out in PID but BOEN doesn't even know where he is.

10:44 Writer attempted to contact CI-PERS with negative results.

11:22 Writer contacted BOEN'S ex-boyfriend CI-PERS (from PIRS).

Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	D.D. - D.A. SUI E C E	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	Consulted / Consulté	Attended / Sur les lieux	Advised / Avisé
Investigator Name & Reg. No - Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur: A. Dey #45383	Date: 2001-06-28			Signature		Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À: HQ DG / DIV. / CIS SFJ / GIS SEG		Other - Autre				

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

1624 (2001-06)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:45:16 : Box 163 : 0354423 : 1891]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.: 2001-60883

RE - OBJET:
ALLAN, Annette - Homicide

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

He advised that he was not an ex-boyfriend of BOEN's. He said that he knew she was going out with CI-PERS He knew that she was going to PID . The last time he saw her was on March 17th, 2001 before she went to PID . Writer asked CI-PERS if he knew a CI-PERS He advised that he knew a CI-PERS who lived across from the Dell Beer & Wine Store. He lived there with another guy with the last name of CI-PERS Writer ran CI-PERS on PIRS and was unsuccessful with finding a CI-PERS with that address provided.

Writer checked PIRS for any new entries for CI-PERS No new entries. Telephone number provided on a 2000 file was PID which was not in service.

Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI / E C E	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	Consulted / Consulté	Attended / Sur les lieux	Advised / Avisé
Investigator Name & Reg. No. - Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur: A. Dey #45383		Date: 2001-06-28			Signature		Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À: ☐ HQ DG ☐ DIV. ☐ C I S S F J ☐ G I S S E G.				Other - Autre			

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (2001-06)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:45:18 : Box 163 : 0354424 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:02:50 : Box 68 : 0157384 : 835]

From: Annelisa DEY
To: HALLIDAY, Margo
Date: Thu, Sep 27, 2001 11:44 AM
Subject: BOEN, Yvonne 2001-27949

Hi Margo. Just so you know, My supervisor has requested me to follow up on the a/n file. We just received information that she may have been involved with the same players we are investigating, so I am doing some follow up on it. I'll document same and forward a copy to the master and to you.
Anna

COPY

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:45:20 : Box 163 : 0354425 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:02:47 : Box 68 : 0157383 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A
01-27949

BIN - FRP

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-10-10		No further tips have been obtained. Attached is email from Cst. Dey detailing that they are investigating BOEN regarding some files in Burglary.

COPY

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté	☐ Attended Sur les lieux	☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur HALLIDAY 47720 Cst. Halliday		Date 2001-10-10		Signature CPL KJEMHUS		Date 01-10-11
Copies to - Copies à ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre		REG# 34683 DISTRICT ONE		PAGE

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

OCT 11 2001

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:46:07 : Box 163 : 0354426 : 1891]

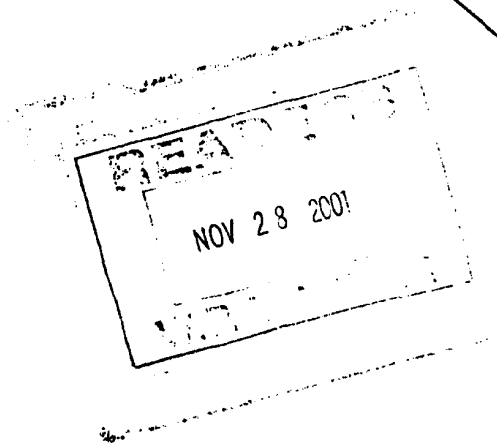
[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:02:43 : Box 68 : 0157381 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.: 01-27949

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-11-26		Mbr phone intake worker at welfare to see if BOEN had started collecting welfare at a different address. Mbr found that BOEN never collect welfare herself, she was always on someone elses welfare as their spose/common law. She has not registered with welfare as of recent. Please extend diary date



COPY

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	D.D. - D.A. SUI E.C.E.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé	
Investigator Name & Reg. No. - Nom et mat. de l'enquêteur: HALLIDAY 47720		Date: 01-11-26		Signature: 43297	Date: 01/11/28
COPIES TO - COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J ☐ C.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre			

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

1624 (2001-06)

NOV 28 2001

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:46:14 : Box 163 : 0354427 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:02:36 : Box 68 : 0157380 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A
01-27949

BIN - FRP

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN,

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-12-19		No further updates on BOEN. Please Extend Diary Date.

COPY

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé	
Investigator - Enquêteur HALLIDAY 47720 K. Halliday		Date 2001-12-19		Signature 43893	Date 01/12/28
Copies to - Copies à ☐ HQ - DG ☒ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre			PAGE 1

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:46:16 : Box 163 : 0354428 : 1891]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.
2001-60876

RE - OBJET:
BOEN, Yvonne (dob: 1967-11-30)
Missing Person
Surrey RCMP (org.) 2001-03-21

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
2002-01-15	1531	Phone message from CI-PERS, dob: PID of PID PID, ph# PID regarding media publication regarding this file. Writer contacted CI-PERS at her home. CI-PERS provided the following information: - She knew Yvonne BOEN. - that BOEN frequented a drug house close to her home, PID PID - BOEN was seen regularly frequenting this drug house and was often with a black male (possibly part Chinese). She describes this male as being 5'3" - 5'4", with a slim build. The male was balding. The male was always driving a gold Mercedes type vehicle with Alberta plates. - She often saw BOEN frequenting the corner store located at 104 Ave. and 132 St. in Surrey. - The girl who rented/owned the drug house STW30346 hung around with BOEN on a regular basis. - She was threatened by BOEN approximately one year ago (October 2000) when BOEN attempted to break into her house. CI-PERS caught BOEN and the two had a verbal argument during which BOEN threatened her life. - CI-PERS believes that there is a biker connection to the drug house.

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	D.D. - D.A. / SUI / E.C.E.	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / Sur les lieux ☐ Advised / Avisé
Investigator Name & Reg. No. / Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur: Cst. J.L. MOSS 45714	Date: 2002-01-21		Signature	Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.	Other - Autre			

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (2001-06)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:46:18 : Box 163 : 0354429 : 1891]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.
2001-60876

RE - OBJET:
BOEN, Yvonne (dob: 1967-11-30)
Missing Person
Surrey RCMP (org.) 2001-03-21

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

- She states that the house was frequented daily by drug addicts and prostitutes.

- [redacted] apparently was kicked out of the house for a time but has recently returned and may know information regarding BOEN.

- PIRS checks, Canada Wide, were negative in locating BOEN.

Tip 64
Tip 65

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator Name & Reg No - Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur: Cst J.L. MOSS 45714		Date: 2002-01-21		Signature	Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre			

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (2001-06)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:46:20 : Box 163 : 0354430 : 1891]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.
2001-27949 - 2001-60876

RE - OBJET:
BOEN, Yvonne
Missing Person (last seen 2001-03-15)
Surrey RCMP (org.) 2001-03-21

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
2002-01-16	1345	Cst. R. ETIENNE of the District One office attend the Main Detachment project room to speak with writer and Cst. BURRETT Cst. ETIENNE states that he currently has in his custody a male that is stating that he viewed the body of Yvonne BOEN early in 2001. Male is: CI-PERS dob: PID address: PID PID - CI-PERS is transient and of NFA
	1420	Writer and Cst. BURRETT attend cells and speak with CI-PERS He agrees to sit in an interview room (#8) to speak with us.
	1425	Enter interview room, video recording CI-PERS makes the following comments during his interview: - CI-PERS got out of jail just after Valentines Day 2001 - some time shortly after this he attended "POI2921 crack shack to purchase drugs. - at that time there were two males working the door of s shack, as follows; CI-PERS 5'10", 190 lbs., dark long hair, has seen him wearing a black, red and white track suit, pants and coat (knows of no other names used) CI-PERS short buzzed blond hair, mid 30's TIP#29. no other description provided No other mention of CI-PERS

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur: Julie L. MOSS 45714		Date: 2002-01-17		Signature	Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre			

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:46:23 : Box 163 : 0354431 : 1891]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.
2001-27949 - 2001-60876

RE - OBJET:
BOEN, Yvonne
Missing Person (last seen 2001-03-15)
Surrey RCMP (org.) 2001-03-21

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

- CI-PERS describes [redacted] as 5'10", med build, stocky, short brown hair, tattoos, late 30's, scruffy looking

- CI-PERS states that upon his arrival CI-PERS the doorman, took him to the spare bedroom of [redacted]'s house.
- he states that he owed [redacted] money and did not have it.

- CI-PERS states that the spare bedroom door was off it's hinges but still remained leaning up against the wall blocking access to the room.
- the spare bedroom is located in the back of the house, sort of in behind the laundry room but that you get access to this room from the living room area of the house.

POI 2021 [redacted]

- CI-PERS states that [redacted] and CI-PERS "man handled" him to the spare room and opened the door.
- inside CI-PERS could see numerous junk items but no furnishings.
- up against the far left corner he saw a body lying on the floor about 2 feet out from the wall.
- CI-PERS noticed what he described as dried blood splatter to the right of the body on the floor (he said it looked as if someone had a bloody nose).

- CI-PERS described the body as being wrapped in thick clear plastic that was difficult to see through from a distance.
- he also stated that the body was wrapped in a carpet (he does not recall what the carpet looked like).

- CI-PERS advises that [redacted] walked over and pulled the plastic away so that he could see the body.

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé	
Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur: Julie L. MOSS 45714		Date: 2002-01-17		Signature		Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☒ C.I.S. S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre				

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:46:25 : Box 163 : 0354432 : 1891]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.
2001-27949 - 2001-60876

RE - OBJET:
BOEN, Yvonne
Missing Person (last seen 2001-03-15)
Surrey RCMP (org.) 2001-03-21

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		-CI-PERS states that [redacted] stated "see what happens when you fuck around with us" and threatened CI-PERS about owing him money.
		- CI-PERS states that the body was Yvonne BOEN. - he knows BOEN as she used to work on the strip and was a friend of his girlfriends, STW17595 - he states that BOEN was lying on her side and that her legs were bent (he does no recall which way she was facing). - The plastic that [redacted] had pulled aside had covered her face prior to [redacted] moving it - BOEN had bruising on her face, appeared blue, and looked like she had popped blood vessels on her face. - BOEN was wearing a jean jacket, white blouse, and tight light colored jeans.
		-CI-PERS stated that he believed that BOEN was murdered as she had set up a rip on a male by the name of CI-PERS -CI-PERS lives around 148 Steet and 104th Avenue in one of the towers. -[redacted] drives a newer black Jeep Cherokee and was alledgedly ripped off for $45,000 - Because of the rip CI-PERS now has to work for "the company".
1504		Writer shows CI-PERS a photo lineup and asks if anyone looks familiar to him. -CI-PERS looks over photographs and states that number 3 is a male that he knows but that he does not know his name, and that number 7 is "[redacted]", "it's [redacted], I know so." (PO12921 [redacted]) -CI-PERS appeared to become aggitated and turned red while looking at photographic lineup.
		-CI-PERS states that [redacted] was running that crack shack.

TIP 16 'Boen' PO12921 [redacted] TIP 24

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	D.D. - D.A. SUI E.C.E.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur Julie L. MOSS 45714		Date 2002-01-17	Signature	Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre		

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:46:27 : Box 163 : 0354433 : 1891]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.
2001-27949 - 2001-60876

RE - OBJET:
BOEN, Yvonne
Missing Person (last seen 2001-03-15)
Surrey RCMP (org.) 2001-03-21

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

- CI-PERS was supplying the drugs.
- CI-PERS states that [redacted] was at the house 24/7 and that he would know everything that happened in the shack.

- CI-PERS states that in February [redacted] was with a "big blond chick" with large breasts, about 40 years old and good looking (for a crack whore), long blond hair, no known tattoos.
- CI-PERS has not seen her around since.
- [redacted] states that this female was in the shack on the day that BOEN's body was there.

- CI-PERS adds that he believes four or five other people were there.

- CI-PERS adds that CI-PERS the doorman, told him a couple of months later while they were getting high, that he had killed BOEN because "someone" had handed him a gun and that it was either him or BOEN that was going to go.
- CI-PERS states that when CI-PERS gave him this information he was at the Shack behind The Rock and that CI-PERS and CI-PERS were also there.
- CI-PERS was running the door at that Shack and CI-PERS was there too.
- CI-PERS advises that he believes that CI-PERS gave him that information as they were working together (doing property crime) and had built some trust.

TIP 29 PO112921 [redacted]

- CI-PERS stated that he used a 38 calibre revolver which he disposed of after the fact (no location stated)
- he stated that "who ever" handed CI-PERS the gun, wiped it off prior to giving it to him.

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur: Julie L. MOSS 45714		Date: 2002-01-17		Signature	Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre			

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

1624 (2001-06)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:46:29 : Box 163 : 0354434 : 1891]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.: 2001-27949 - 2001-60876

RE - OBJET:
BOEN, Yvonne
Missing Person (last seen 2001-03-15)
Surrey RCMP (org.) 2001-03-21

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		-CI-PERS adds that he saw CI-PERS three days prior to being interviewed at a boarding house at 96 Ave and 134 St. - He states that CI-PERS girlfriend works on the strip, she has long brown hair, big breasts, a tattoo of a Harley Davidson wings in the center of her lower back. She has a belly button ring, is a crack user and in her 30's. -CI-PERS adds that CI-PERS just got out of jail for trafficking , he was in jail for approxiamtely six or seven months. -CI-PERS used to work the door of shacks but is selling on the street right now as he just got out of jail and is in the process of re-establishing himself -CI-PERS has a truck (van) white or yellow in color, 80's style.
		-CI-PERS added that after he killed BOEN that he was told that his debt was all squared up.
	1552	Interveiw ended Cst. BURRETT fingerprinted CI-PERS and placed him in his cell. SUI

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI / E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / Sur les lieux ☐ Advised / Avisé
Investigator Name & Reg. No. / Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur: Julie L MOSS 45714		Date: 2002-01-17		Signature	Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre			

Royal Canadian Mounted Police — Gendarmerie royale du Canada

1624 (2001-06)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:46:32 : Box 163 : 0354435 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:12:24 : Box 68 : 0157443 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT Y-A: 01-27949

BIN - FRP:

RE - OBJET: MISSING BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
02-01-20		02-01-16 Mbr received phone messages during days off regarding missing BOEN due to her name being placed in the paper linking her possibly to a murder investigation. Messages: 1. CI-PERS stating that BOEN's son had called her and stated that he was positive he saw his mother on t.v. the other night when the crack house was being shown on the news. Phone PID 2. CI-PERS stated that he has seen BOEN on 104th and King George within the last few weeks. Phone PID 3 CI-PERS stated that he was friend of CI-PERS who was the boyfriend of BOEN. Is worried about CI-PERS as well because he has not had contact with him for months and is worried that he too might be missing. Phone PID 02-01-19 Mbr phone CI-PERS and spoke with her regarding BOEN. She stated that BOEN's son called her all upset because he thought he saw her on the t.v. at the crack shack when they aired it on the news. CI-PERS also stated that a friend of a friend (unable to locate name) stated that while in the line up for welfare in Guildford the friend stated that she had seen BOEN at the end of August beginning of September at one of the Guildford crack shacks. CI-PERS is worried because BOEN always calls on her son's birthdays even if she is missing or having no contact with anyone. And she did not contact her son on his birthday at the beginning of January for his birthday. CI-PERS does not understand that if BOEN is in trouble she knows that any of the Camies would give her a place to stay with no questions asked because they are such a tight knitted family. Furthermore when ever she went missing or was strung out on drugs before all the Camies knew where she was and everyone kept tabs on her, however this time no one knows where she is. 02-01-19 Mbr spoke to a Cst. from Alberta who phoned stating that BOENS ex husband called to ask if BOENS body had been found and that his son was worried because he thought he saw his mother on t.v.. Cst. Halliday advised other Cst. that no body had been recovered and she was still listed as missing. No further updates at this time. 02-01-19 Mbr phoned CI-PERS (not sure of spelling of last name) left message. 02-01-20 Mbr tried getting through to BOEN'S mother CI-PERS however the number was no longer in service. 02-01-20 Mbr spoke to CI-PERS who stated that he drives the same route everyday to work at approximately 4:30/5:00 am and has seen BOEN numerous times over the last couple of years along King George Hwy and 104th to 108th. He has also seen her hanging around 135A street because he goes to that liquor store frequently. CI-PERS feels that he had seen her shortly before Christmas around the liquor store. He does not remember the exact date or time but he remembers her face because she has distinguishing features.

COPY

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

☑ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI / ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / Sur les lieux ☐ Advised / Avisé	
Investigator - Enquêteur: HALLIDAY 47720	Date: 2002-01-20		Signature: CPL KJEMHUS	Date: 02-1-21	
Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG	Other - Autre: REG# 34683 DISTRICT ONE			PAGE: 1	

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:46:34 : Box 163 : 0354436 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:12:17 : Box 68 : 0157442 : 835]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT Y-A: **01-27949**

BIN - FRP:

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
	22:11	02-01-20 Mbr spoke with CI-PERS to get new number of BOENS mother. New number is PID [redacted]
	22:15	Mbr spoke with BOENS mother CI-PERS who is very worried because of all the publicity about her daughter. CI-PERS stated that she stilll has not heard from her daughter and is very concerned because with all this publicity BOEN has still not even called to say that she is fine. Mbr is concluded file on this end and fowarding file to Cpl. CROSS, GIS SECTION. Thanks Cst.Halliday

SUI CPL CROSS – GIS
for further follow-up
DAP

READERS
JAN 21 2002
DAVE MILLER

READERS
VICTIMS →
NEIL DOWBIGGIN

JAN 1[illegible]

COPY

☑ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté	☐ Attended Sur les lieux	☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur: HALLIDAY 47720		Date		Signature: DAP		Date: 02-1-21
Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre		CPL KJEMHUS REG# 34683 DISTRICT ONE		PAGE 2

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLQ)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:46:36 : Box 163 : 0354437 : 1891]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT Y-A: **01-27949**

BIN - FRP:

RE - OBJET:
MISSING
BOEN, YVONNE

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
02-01-20		02-01-16 Mbr received phone messages during days off regarding missing BOEN due to her name being placed in the paper linking her possibly to a murder investigation. Messages: 1. CI-PERS stating that BOEN's son had called her and stated that he was positive he saw his mother on t.v. the other night when the crack house was being shown on the news. Phone PID 2. CI-PERS stated that he has seen BOEN on 104th and King George within the last few weeks. Phone PID 3. CI-PERS stated that he was friend of CI-PERS who was the boyfriend of BOEN. Is worried about CI-PERS as well because he has not had contact with him for months and is worried that he too might be missing. Phone PID 02-01-19 Mbr phone CI-PERS and spoke with her regarding BOEN. She stated that BOEN's son called her all upset because he thought he saw her on the t.v. at the crack shack when they aired it on the news. CI-PERS also stated that a friend of a friend (unable to locate name) stated that while in the line up for welfare in Guildford the friend stated that she had seen BOEN at the end of August beginning of September at one of the Guildford crack shacks. CI-PERS is worried because BOEN always calls on her son's birthdays even if she is missing or having no contact with anyone. And she did not contact her son on his birthday at the beginning of January for his birthday. CI-PERS does not understand that if BOEN is in trouble she knows that any of the Carnies would give her a place to stay with no questions asked because they are such a tight knitted family. Furthermore when ever she went missing or was strung out on drugs before all the Carnies knew where she was and everyone kept tabs on her, however this time no one knows where she is. 02-01-19 Mbr spoke to a Cst. from Alberta who phoned stating that BOENS ex husband called to ask if BOENS body had been found and that his son was worried because he thought he saw his mother on t.v.. Cst. Halliday advised other Cst. that no body had been recovered and she was still listed as missing. No further updates at this time. 02-01-19 Mbr phoned CI-PERS (not sure of spelling of last name) left message. 02-01-20 Mbr tried getting through to BOEN'S mother CI-PERS however the number was no longer in service. 02-01-20 Mbr spoke to CI-PERS who stated that he drives the same route everyday to work at approximately 4:30/5:00 am and has seen BOEN numerous times over the last couple of years along King George Hwy and 104th to 108th. He has also seen her hanging around 135A street because he goes to that liquor store frequently. CI-PERS feels that he had seen her shortly before Christmas around the liquor store. He does not remember the exact date or time but he remembers her face because she has distinguishing features.

TIP 56

TIP 56

2000-12) (FLO)

☑ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI / ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / Sur les lieux ☐ Advised / Avisé	
Investigator - Enquêteur: HALLIDAY 47720 Cst. Halliday	Date: 2002-01-20		Signature		Date
Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG	Other - Autre				PAGE 1

RCMP GRC

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:46:38 : Box 163 : 0354438 : 1891]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A.

RE - OBJET:
CI-PERS (dob: PID)
Surrey RCMP (org.) 2002-01-21

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
2002-01-21	1430	Call received from CI-PERS Surrey com center, stating that she currently had a male on the 911 complaint line who had information regarding a homicide. CI-PERS stated that the male was calling from the payphone of the Mac's Convenience Store located at 104 Ave. and 132 St. in Surrey, BC. The male identified himself as CI-PERS but refused to give a date of birth. He stated that he would remain on scene until police arrived. He was described as having short brown hair, a black and white two piece track suit and carrying a black back pack.
	1453	Writer, Cst. R. BURRETT and Cst. A. DEY attended the Mac's Convenience Store and located CI-PERS
	1500	CI-PERS advised the information that he wished to provide was in relation to a "speed house" on East Whalley Ring Road.
	1501	CI-PERS gave Cst. BURRETT directions to East Whalley Ring Road and pointed out the house to which he was referring. The address of the house pointed out was PID B.C.
	1506	Writer, BURRETT, DEY and CI-PERS attended the District One Community Policing Officer and went to interview room number three to speak in private. CI-PERS expressed his concern for his personal safety regarding the information that he was about to provide. CI-PERS disclosed the following information during his audio taped statement (present in interview room were CI-PERS BURRETT, DEY

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E. / D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur: Cst. J.L. MOSS 45714		Date: 2002-01-22	Signature	Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre		

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (2001-06)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:46:41 : Box 163 : 0354439 : 1891]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A.

RE - OBJET:
CI-PERS [redacted] (dob: PID [redacted])
Surrey RCMP (org.) 2002-01-21

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

and writer).

-CI-PERS states that he has resided in B.C. for a number of years but that he did not enter the drug scene until recently (approximately four weeks ago).
- He states that a male acquaintance brought him to the residence located at PID [redacted] and introduced him to the owners/renters/operators of the residence.
-CI-PERS states that from that point forward he was accepted as a client of the residence.
- He stated that he went to the residence on a near daily basis to purchase speed.
-CI-PERS states that there were three primary residents/operators at the residence, whom he describes as follows;

CI-PERS primary operator, home phone number PID [redacted] CI-PERS is described as mid 30's, white male, between 5'9" and 6' tall, skinny build, black shoulder length hair, mustache. CI-PERS is a drug user and mumbles when speaking. He is often wearing a long black sleeve t-shirt, a black leather vest and black pants.

STW [redacted] (wife or common-law of CI-PERS, described as mid 30's, approximately 5'2" to 5'4", thin build, with long (mid back) stringy blondish hair.

CI-PERS door man of speed shack, cell phone PID [redacted] approximately 5'10" tall, 160 - 170 lbs., white male, slim build, longer than shoulder length black hair, mustache, mid 30's. Sells crack cocaine.

-CI-PERS states that the house runs 24/7 and that in order to

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	D.D. - D.A. SUI E.C.E.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé	
Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur		Date		Signature	Date
Cst. J.L. MOSS 45714		2002-01-22			
COPIES TO - COPIES À		Other - Autre			
☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.					

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (2001-06)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:46:43 : Box 163 : 0354440 : 1891]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A.

RE - OBJET:
CI-PERS (dob: PID)
Surrey RCMP (org.) 2002-01-21

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

purchase speed, heroine or crack at the residence you must call ahead or be known by the residents of the shack.

CI-PERS is unaware of who runs the house. He states that he has never seen any drops made the residence and was under the opinion that CI-PERS is the main operator and in control of the house.

-CI-PERS does mention that people collect money from the "speed house" (East Whalley Ring Road) and that they are the same people that collect from the "crack house" (to which he refers later in his statement).

-CI-PERS states that approximately 2 weeks ago he went to the "speed shack" to buy drugs.
- he describes the house as entry through the kitchen, into a living room, with two bedrooms at the back (one of which has been converted into a sort of a den and is where one goes to make the drug transaction).
-CI-PERS refers to the day when he went to the house to buy drugs and was escorted to the rear den. He states that himself, STV and CI-PERS (a homeless male often seen on the strip) as well as CI-PERS were in the den.

CI-PERS is described as 5'8" - 5'10", slim build, brown or black hair (4-6" long), white male, 30's or 40's, 140 lbs. with scruffy facial hair.

-CI-PERS states that CI-PERS is often at the speed shack and often seen in the back yard near a white dome that stolen property is stored in.

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé	
Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur		Date			Signature	Date
Cst. J.L. MOSS 45714		2002-01-22				
COPIES TO - COPIES À				Other - Autre		
☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.						

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (2001-06)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:47:14 : Box 163 : 0354441 : 1891]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A.

RE - OBJET:
CI-PERS (dob: PID)
Surrey RCMP (org.) 2002-01-21

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

- He was advised that he would have to wait until CI-PERS got off the phone to purchase his drugs.
- CI-PERS heard CI-PERS talking on the phone about the "crack shack" (which he later describes as the one on 108th Avenue that was taken down by the police the next day and was in the media).
- CI-PERS believes that CI-PERS was already aware that the "crack shack" was going to be taken down the next day and overheard CI-PERS stated "Well they're gonna find CI-PERS.. well that's what happens when you owe a $20 drug debt".

- CI-PERS stated that he remained in the den for the remainder of the phone call (which lasted approximately 3-5 minutes).
- When CI-PERS got off the phone he stated "Oh, good, it looks goon on a goof like him".

- CI-PERS states that a male that he knew as CI-PERS who worked selling drugs on the striped disappeared approximately 3-4 months ago. He believes that this is the CI-PERS to who CI-PERS was referring.

- CI-PERS is very concerned that he over heard this conversation. He states that CI-PERS STW and CI-PERS were laughing while discussing the phone call.

CI-PERS describes CI-PERS as: white male, tanned skin, mid 30's (early), brown shoulder length hair, mustache. He believes that CI-PERS was selling drugs for the people who ran the "crack shack".

- CI-PERS furthers that during CI-PERS phone conversation he heard mention that CI-PERS had been buried in the backyard of the "crack shack".

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI / E.C.E. / D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / Sur les lieux ☐ Advised / Avisé
Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur: Cst. J.L. MOSS 45714		Date: 2002-01-22	Signature	Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre		

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (2001-06)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:47:21 : Box 163 : 0354442 : 1891]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A.

RE - OBJET:
CI-PERS (dob: PID)
Surrey RCMP (org.) 2002-01-21

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

-CI-PERS again states that the "crack shack" was busted the next day. He is unsure which "shack" is being referred to as he was never there.

- On the same day that the crack shack was raided by police CI-PERS went back to the "speed house" (10600 EWRR), and overheard CI-PERS and STW talking about the girl who had been dumped in the river. He again states that she was killed over a $20 drug debt.
-CI-PERS also refers to a girl who was tortured in the basement of the "crack shack".
- During this conversation CI-PERS states that CI-PERS stated that he didn't care that CI-PERS had been found in the back yard. (He states that this conversation occurred in the living room of the "speed shack".

-CI-PERS was told that if he did not come back to the "speed shack" that he too would be in the back yard and that he should bring his own shovel.

-CI-PERS had been living at the residence located at PID PID but was evicted on January 17th, 2002 for failure to pay his rent.
- he was told by an acquaintance from that residence that someone had come to the house looking for him but that he was already gone by that point.

-CI-PERS states that CI-PERS fronted him drugs and that he now has an outstanding $60 drug debt. He feels that this is part of the reason that CI-PERS and his acquaintances are looking for him, however, also feels that he is being threatened because of the conversations that he over heard.

Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	D.D. - D.A. SUI E.C.E.	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	Consulted / Consulté	Attended / Sur les lieux	Advised / Avisé
Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur: Cst. J.L. MOSS 45714		Date: 2002-01-22		Signature		Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À: H.Q. D.G. / DIV. / C.I.S. S.F.J / G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre				

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (2001-06)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:47:23 : Box 163 : 0354443 : 1891]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.

RE - OBJET:
CI-PERS (dob: PID)
Surrey RCMP (org.) 2002-01-21

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

- CI-PERS has not returned the speed shack since.

- CI-PERS further stated that the girl whom they had referred to that had been shot or beaten to death was from Kelowna and that she too had been thrown in the river over a $20 drug debt.

- He states that the female that was beaten and tortured in the basement left blood stains on the walls and that she is presumed dead as well.

CI-PERS also mentions CI-PERS who recently got out of jail and is cleaning up the strip.
CI-PERS (believed to be CI-PERS) is doing collections for CI-PERS
- CI-PERS has never met CI-PERS but has heard that he is a grizzly bear, stands 6'5" tall and weighs 260 lbs. and that he has killed and maimed at will.

CI-PERS was shown photographs (lettered A through X) by Cst. BURRETT and DEY (of individuals known to be in the drug scene in the Whalley area).

CI-PERS did pick out photograph G as being the female to whom he referred to as "STW . This photograph was of STW STW dob: PID

The statement ended at 1608 hours.

CI-PERS was transported back to the Mac's Convenience Store at 104 Ave. and 132 St. and was asked to recontact writer if further information is gained.

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	D.D. - D.A. SUI E.C.E.	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / Sur les lieux ☐ Advised / Avisé	
Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur: Cst. J.L. MOSS 45714		Date: 2002-01-22		Signature	Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre			

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (2001-06)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:47:50 : Box 163 : 0354444 : 1891]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030609 : 16:00:49 : Box 68 : 0157377 : 835]

01-27949

From: Mel TREKOFSKI
To: Bush HALPENNY, Carole HOOPER
Date: Tue, Jan 22, 2002 9:00 AM
Subject: Re: Fwd: Missing viclas books

PETE CROSS ADIVSED THAT THE VICLAS WENT IN ON ANNETTE ALLAN..... WE WILL CONFIRM

[redacted] 01-27949 MISSING,,,,THIS FILE NEVER GOT TO GIS, THE INVESTIGATOR HAS BEEN ASKED TO DO THE VICLAS..
CST. HALLIDAY PLEASE DO THE BOOK FOR BOEN.....
I BELIEVE CST BARRETT SPOKE TO YOU ABOUT YOUR FILE... PLEASE ADVISE THE STATUS OF YOUR FILE... AND WETHERE WE CAN BE OF ASSISTANCE...
BOEN WAS NOT IDENTIFIED DURING PROJECT ENERVATE..
MWTREKOFSKI SGT
I/C SERIOUS CRIME

>>> Bush HALPENNY 01/22 7:11 AM >>>
Mel FYI to ensure that books are submitted right away

S/Sgt. W.S.F. (Bush) HALPENNY
NCI i/c Surrey Detachment GIS
Ph# 604-576-6129
e-mail: bush.halpenny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

CC: Margo HALLIDAY, Pete CROSS

COPY

JAN 3 1 2002

pl

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:48:28 : Box 163 : 0354445 : 1891]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.: 2001-27949

RE - OBJET:

C/O-MISSING (BOEN, Yvonne)

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
2002-02-04	1315hrs	Writer attended Surrey cells and spoke with female named [redacted] (b[redacted]) who was in jail on an outstanding Surrey warrant. Writer asked [redacted] if she had any information that could assist investigators in relation to the disappearance of BOEN. [redacted] refused to speak on tape but did provide the following off tape to member: -At time of her dispapperance BOEN was dating male who used to own PID [redacted] and drove a yellow truck. Name of boyfriend unknown but is described as older white male with beard. [redacted] considered herself a friend of BOEN's. [redacted] heard that BOEN owed [redacted] ([redacted]) $40.00 for a drug debt. BOEN went to [redacted] residence on 108ave where [redacted] and CI-PERS [redacted] tortured her in the basement and CI-PERS eventually shot and killed BOEN with a .45 cal. [redacted] and CI-PERS then barried BOEN in the backyard of his residence. [redacted] states she heard this from the streets but doesn't know who told her. [redacted] states before police dug up [redacted]s back yard he paid people to clean up/get rid of the body and any other evidence. [redacted] states males named CI-PERS [redacted] and CI-PERS were two of the males that cleaned up [redacted] yard. [redacted] describes CI-PERS as PIDs, white male, tall, slim build, with brown/grey hair. Hangs around needle exchange.

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	D.D. - D.A. SUI E.C.E.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator Name & Reg. No. - Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur Cst. Rob Burrett-GIS 45683		Date 2002-02-04	Signature	Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre		

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (2001-06)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20040727 : 06:48:35 : Box 163 : 0354446 : 1891]

CONTINUATION REPORT | **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.
2001-27949

RE - OBJET:

C/O-MISSING (BOEN, Yvonne)

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

Cont...

[redacted] describes [redacted] as a 'speed freak', white male, who is very tall approx. 6'7", average build. Hangs around Pinky's laundromat.

-Writer asked [redacted] if she knew of any male name [redacted] stated her common law [redacted] 'boosts' (shoplifts) with a male named [redacted] Described as white male, 5'8", slim build, dark short hair, no tattoos. Hangs around the needle exchange.

-Writer asked [redacted] if she knew of any male named [redacted] stated she did not.

[redacted] states [redacted] may have other information on BOEN disappearance.

[redacted] s an admitted heroin and crack cocaine user with a $500.00 a day habit currently. [redacted] is currently of no fixed address and makes her money from prostitution. [redacted] common law husband is [redacted]

No other information was provided and writer placed [redacted] back into her cell.

Nfar c/h

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E. D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur: Cst. Rob Burrett-GIS 45685		Date: 2002-02-04	Signature	Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre		

Royal Canadian Mounted Police | **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (2001-06)

This is Exhibit "D" referred to in the
affidavit of Kenney Holmberg
sworn before me at Vancouver, BC
this 27th day of April, 2012

Mary French

PROJECT EVENHANDED
Missing Women Task Force

- Investigative Summary -
BORHAVEN, Andrea

Case ID 20: BORHAVEN, Andrea **Link to Table of Contents**

Reported Missing: 1998-12-14, to Vernon RCMP by mother, CI-PERS (Vernon RCMP file 1998-20654)
Last Seen: 1997-03-10, when arrested by Cst. Todd MATSUMOTO of the New Westminster Police Department (file number 1997-4331)
Charges: Robert PICKTON charged with 1st degree murder of Andrea BORHAVEN

MISSING PERSONS REPORT

1. 1998-12-14: Document 60347 - VPD Binder -
a. CI-PERS reports to Vernon RCMP that her daughter Andrea BORHAVEN was missing (Vernon RCMP file 1998-12-14).
b. CI-PERS stated that she hadn't heard from her daughter in two years. BORHAVEN was a street person in the Lower Mainland and CI-PERS usually heard from BORHAVEN every three to four months.

2. 1999-01-05: Document 60347 - VPD Binder -
a. Andrea BORHAVEN was entered as a missing person by Vernon RCMP, because BORHAVEN was known to frequent the DTE and was thought to be working as a prostitute, attempts were made to liaison with the Vancouver Police Department.

BACKGROUND

Andrea BORHAVEN was born to CI-PERS and CI-PERS in an area called Murrayville in Langley, British Columbia on January 10, 1972. Andrea parents split up when she was very young. Andrea had several half brothers and sisters none of which she grew up with or even saw on a regular basis.

When Andrea got older she bounced around from foster home to foster home according to CI-PERS Andrea's half sister, Andrea had difficulty getting along with people and was always in trouble at school and fighting with the other kids.

Andrea BORHAVEN eventually ended up on the DTE as a drug addicted sex trade worker.
Andrea BORHAVEN's street name was "SPIDER".

Agency Records for Andrea BORHAVEN relating to her being Missing
2005-03-11

3. Pharmanet Records: Document 23170
- Pharmanet records indicate that Andrea BORHAVEN has only been issued prescriptions on three occasions. 1996-04-20, 1996-08-20 and 1997-01-13.

4. Medical Services Plan: Document 49033
- The Medical Claims History Report for Andrea BORHAVEN consists of one page with a total of four entries as

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police It is loaned to your agency on the understanding that it is not to be further disseminated without the prior consent of the originator Distribution within your agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safeguards of law enforcement information

follows:
- 1995-07-20, 1995-08-03, 1996-08-20 and 1997-03-05

5. BC Centre for Disease Control: Document 38152
-There were a total of 24 reports related to Andrea BORHAVEN compiled by BC CDC.
- The CDC processes biological specimens taken from the clients at various agencies.
- For the most part they are street agencies such as OUTREACH. DOWNTOWN COMMUNITY HEALTH CLINIC, OAKTREE HEALTH CENTRE, ETC.
- A summary of BORHAVEN'S street encounters are as follows:
- There are a total of 15 encounters.
  - The first encounter was on 1988-05-03.
  - The last was on 1996-11-12.
-There are lengthy gaps in her history as follows:
  - No entries for 1990
  - No entries for 1992.

6. St. James Community Service Society: Document 24989
- Andrea BORHAVEN'S records with this agency show client transactions from 1996-02-21 to 1996-03-28. There are a total of 12 transactions.

7. Money Mart Document 15304
- Records for BORHAVEN indicated that she cashed six cheques/money orders between December 20, 1996 and February 20, 1997.

8. Ministry of Human Resources (Welfare): Document 23148
- The records for Andrea BORHAVEN begin on 1991-03-04 and consists of 31 pages.
- Her file was closed 1997-04-09 because she had not picked her payment for April.
-There are gaps in her records of a month or two on five occasions. She had always returned to the roles after each break.
- The longest break in her history was from 1995-01-19 to 1995-07-27.
- It appears that she last received a payment in February 1997.

9. BC Vital Statistics Agency: Documents 959
- In a records check completed on 2002-03-15 this agency advised they had no record of death of Andrea BORHAVEN in British Columbia.

10. BC Ambulance Service: Task 1085, Document 47634
- This agency lists contacts with Andrea BORHAVEN on 7 occasions between 1994-06-16 and 1996-09-22.

11. Police Indices Checks: Task 7999
- Police indices checks including PIRS, BC PRIME, CPIC CRIMINAL RECORDS, MVB, NCIC, DISC, RMS, ETC. were conducted on Andrea BORHAVEN. These records appear to have the most consistent contact with BORHAVEN between the periods of 1986 and 1997-03-10, as such the records which showed some regularity of contact are listed below:

- **VPD/Vice Records** (Document 69840) shows 17 contacts with BORHAVEN from 1987-12-10 to 1995-09-13,

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. It is loaned to your agency on the understanding that it is not to be further disseminated without the prior consent of the originator. Distribution within your agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safeguards of law enforcement information.

any breaks in contact of greater than a six month period are displayed below:
- over a two year break in contact between 1989-06-05 to 1991-07-17
- a year a month break in contact between 1991-07-17 to 1992-08-23
- over a two year break in contact between 1993-05-18 to 1995-07-09

VPD Local Booking Record (pg 66-70 of Document 60347, previously disclosed as Document 44308), shows 23 VPD cells arrests (booking sheets completed) for BORHAVEN between 1989-02-10 and 1995-05-09. Breaks in contacts during this period which were greater than a six month period are displayed below:
- over a one year break in contact between 1989-02-10 to 1991-03-25
- six months break in contact between 1991-10-03 to 1992-04-08
- six months break in contact between 1994-11-05 to 1995-05-09

- **RCMP PIRS** (Document 42150, 313 pages) BORHAVEN is confirmed listed on RCMP PIRS systems for the following entries:
- 1986-08-11 - BORHAVEN sexually assaulted
- 1990-05-22 - BORHAVEN sexually assaulted
- 1990-06-25 - BORHAVEN listed as Other when CI-PERS arrested for Trafficking
- 1995-01-11 - BORHAVEN is reported to be breaking into CI-PERS apt
- 1995-07-20 - BORHAVEN is victim of sexual assault
- 1996-06-06 - BORHAVEN is reported to break & enter PO1534 house
- 1997-03-09 - date should be 1997-03-10, as per police report.(Document 51982) Last confirmed contact with BORHAVEN. BORHAVEN arrested in stolen vehicle, she is released on PTA for 1997-04-28 (which she failed to appear and a warrant was issued for her arrest).
- 1999-10-07 - BORHAVEN is assistance file for Missing Women's Task Force

BC CORNET Records (Document 52650)
Records from the Ministry of the Attorney General, Corrections Branch provide a contact history for BORHAVEN between 1988-02-17 to 1996-11-13. There were only two breaks in contact of greater than a six month period of time are as follows:
- seven months 1989-07-04 to 1990-02-21
- one year, four months 1990-06-19 to 1991-10-04

-There have been no confirmed sightings on the various police indices checks of BORHAVEN since her arrest on 1997-03-10 for stealing a car.

SUMMARY re DATE LAST SEEN

The most reliable date last seen for BORHAVEN is the date that she was arrested in a stolen vehicle by Cst. Todd MATSUMOTO in New Westminster. This occurred on 1997-03-10.

Tasks below which include significant information relating to date last seen are prefixed by "DLS" and the date provided by the witness or recorded in a document.

INVESTIGATION

12. DLS 1997-01-03: Task 263, 2711 Documents 43325,1794, 23170, 42413: College of Pharmacists of B.C.

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. It is loaned to your agency on the understanding that it is not to be further disseminated without the prior consent of the originator. Distribution within your agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safeguards of law enforcement information.

a. On 2002-03-13, Cst. John CATER prepared and swore Information to Obtain Search Warrant in regards to Pharmanet records. (Doc 43325)

b. On 2002-03-14, Cst. Jason KERR served a copy of the search warrant on Dr. Brenda OSMOND at the College of Pharmacists. (Doc 1794)

c. On 2002-04-11, Cst. KERR obtained the Pharmanet records of missing women named in the search warrant, including Andrea BORHAVEN, from Dr. OSMOND, and gave them to Sgt. Don JARVIS. On 2002-04-30, Sgt. JARVIS gave the records to Cst. Drew HEGGIE, who turned them over to exhibit custodian, Cst. John STARK, on 2002-05-29 under exhibit 1388-280.

d. The Pharmanet records shows three entries for BORHAVEN starting on 1996-04-20 and the last being 1997-01-03. (Doc 23170)

e. On 2002-06-25, Cpl. Marg KINGSBURY attended the College of Pharmacists with C/M McPHERSON and received from CI-PERS a CD containing the Pharmanet information of missing women, including Andrea BORHAVEN. This disc contained the same information as found in the hard copy records noted above but also included the location codes and pharmacy names where the prescriptions were dispensed. Seized by Jennie COUTURE on 2003-11-20 under exhibit COMPACDISC-1, ID #18164. (Doc 42413)

13. DLS 1997-01-03: Task 9520, Document 42413: Pharmasave 231 (Clearwater Location)

a. On 1997-01-13 Andrea BORHAVEN filled her last prescription on record at Pharmasave 231 in Clearwater B.C. with pharmacist CI-PERS

b. When asked by Cst. TRAVERSY, CI-PERS could not recall anything of the visit or of Andrea BORHAVEN. CI-PERS advised that the computer system had BORHAVEN attending the Pharmasave only the one time on 1997-01-13 and getting the prescription filled for 250mg of Novamoxin. CI-PERS also advised that all records of documents concerning prescriptions are purged every four years, the system flushes prescription records but not the contact information of the patient.

c. Cst. TRAVERSY asked who had prescribed the medication for BORHAVEN and CI-PERS advised it was Doctor Cary LAM and he had been killed in a hiking accident in the summer of 1999. Dr. LAM was confirmed as deceased in task 10201 and there are no records held in the name of Andrea BORHAVEN in connection to Dr. LAM.

14. DLS 1997-03-05: Task 264, 8802 Documents 43321, 1793, 49033, 54173: Medical Services Plan

a. On 2002-03-13, Cst. John CATER prepared and swore Information to Obtain Search Warrant in regards to MSP records.

b. On 2002-03-14, Cst. Jason KERR served a copy of the search warrant on CI-PERS at the office of the Medical Services Plan.

c. On 2002-04-18, Cst. KERR obtained the MSP records of missing women named in the search warrant, including Andrea BORHAVEN, from CI-PERS at the office of the Medical Services Plan. On 2002-05-15, Cst. KERR turned over these records to Cst. Drew HEGGIE, who turned them over to exhibit custodian, Cst. John STARK, on

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. It is loaned to your agency on the understanding that it is not to be further disseminated without the prior consent of the originator. Distribution within your agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safeguards of law enforcement information.

2002-05-29 under exhibit 1388-279.

d. BORHAVEN has four entries two in 1995, one in 1996 and the last being 1997-03-05.

e. On 1997-03-05 BORHAVEN was taken to Royal Columbian Hospital by New West. Police because of her bizarre inappropriate behavior in public. According to Hospital records BORHAVEN admitted to having no sleep in 3-4 days and smoking cocaine and heroin continuously during this time, BORHAVEN was released that same day.(Doc 54173)

15. DLS 1996-11-12: Task 273, Documents 43329, 1797, 38152: BC Centre for Disease Control

a. On 2002-03-13, Cst. John CATER prepared and swore Information to Obtain a Search Warrant re records from the BC Centre for Disease Control.

b. On 2002-03-14, Cst. Jason KERR served a copy of the search warrant on CI-PERS at the BC Centre for Disease Control.

c. On 2002-04-08, Cst. KERR received records from CI-PERS of the BC Centre for Disease Control, and turns them over to Sgt. Don JARVIS on 2002-04-09.

d. On 2002-04-30, Sgt. JARVIS gave the records to Cst. Drew HEGGIE, who turned them over to exhibit custodian, Cst. John STARK, on 2002-05-29 under exhibit 1388-282.

e. BORHAVEN has entries with the BC Centre for Disease Control starting in 1988 and the last being 1996-11-12

16. DLS 1996-10-23: Task 1085, Document 47634: BC Ambulance Service

a. On 2002-03-11 Cst. MALCOLM received BC ambulance records for BORHAVEN, from CI-PERS manager Policy, Planning and Research.

b. BORHAVEN has 7 entries starting in 1994 and the last being 1996-10-23.

17. DLS around 1996-09: Task 3995, Document 56941, 53157,53158, Exhibit 1388-2043: CI-PERS

a. On 2004-02-17 Investigator BALL and Det/Cst. MALCOLM took an audio taped statement from CI-PERS

b. CI-PERS lived with BORHAVEN for two and a half years in the late 1980's. CI-PERS stated BORHAVEN had a problem with drugs, alcohol and prostitution.

c. The last time CI-PERS saw BORHAVEN was in a welfare office on Glover Road in Langley it was approximately September 1996.

d. In 1997 or 1998 CI-PERS looked for BORHAVEN but was unable to locate her, most people he talked to had not seen her for months.

e. CI-PERS was shown a photo line up of the missing women and correctly selected Andrea BORHAVEN

This Report and information contained within is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. It is loaned to your agency on the understanding that it is not to be further disseminated without the prior consent of the originator. Distribution within your agency is to be protected in accordance with the normal safeguards of law enforcement information.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041130 : 10:54:26 : Box 182 : 0399209 : 2181]

TIP INFORMATION RECEIVED

Tip File #:	ADD TO BORHAVEN FILE
Date/Time Received:	000321
Reportee:	SHENHER
Regarding:	POSSIBLE SIGHTING IN NS

Comments:

A CI-PERS PID OF PID ATTENDED THE COAL HARBOUR RCMP DETACHMENT AND SAW THE POSTER OF THE MISSING WOMEN. SHE TOLD CST KIM MURPHY THAT SHE KNEW THE WOMAN ANDREA BORHAVEN, BUT NOT BY THAT NAME.

SHE SAID THE WOMAN IS CURRENTLY PREGNANT AND THE PARTNER OF CI-PERS EX-BOYFRIEND CI-PERS . THIS WOMAN SHE BELIEVES IS BORHAVEN IS GOING BY THE NAME OF CI-PERS .. CI-PERS SAYS SHE IS FROM VANCOUVER, HAS LOST CHILDREN TO SOCIAL SERVICES, IS A HEAVY DRUG USER AND SEX TRADE WORKER. CI-PERS STATES CI-PERS HAS WORKED FOR AN ESCORT AGENCY IN DARTMOUTH BY HER OWN ADMISSION.

BOTH CI-PERS AND CI-PERS HAVE CONTACTED US WITH THIS INFORMATION. I HAVE EMAILED BORHAVEN'S PHOTO AND PARTICULARS, INCLUDING DESCRIPTIONS OF HER THREE TATTOOS, TO CI-PERS AND SHE IS GOING TO LOCATE AND SPEAK TO CI-PERS

I CALLED DIRECTORY ASSISTANCE AND GOT A NUMBER FOR CI-PERS PID , I CALLED IT AND GOT AN OLDER MAN, WHEN I ASKED FOR CI-PERS HE SAID THERE WAS NO CI-PERS THERE, I ASKED FOR CI-PERS HE SAID HE WASN'T HOME. I JUST TOLD HIM I WAS A FRIEND OF CI-PERS FROM VANCOUVER, NO MESSAGE.

NO FURTHER FOLLOW UP PENDING CI-PERS LOCATING HER.

1621

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041130 : 11:00:55 : Box 182 : 0399227 : 2181]

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Security Classification/Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Confidential

OIC Vernon RCMP
3402-30th Street
Vernon, BC
V1T 5E5

Your File Votre référence

Chief Constable
Vancouver Police Department
312 Main Street
Vancouver, BC
V6A 2T2

Our File Notre référence

98-20654

99 05 13

Attn: Det. HOWLETT

BORHAVEN, Andrea Fay (72 01 10)
Report of Missing Person

As per your discussion with Cpl. IMRIE of Vernon detachment, attached is a copy of our file on BORHAVEN. If you require any further information, please contact Cst. FINN of 'D' Watch.

Thank-you for your assistance in this matter.

For:

(D. HARRISON) Insp.
OIC Vernon RCMP

RECEIVED
MAY 17 1999

Canada

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041130 : 11:01:02 : Box 182 : 0399228 : 2181]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT: 99-20654 (12)

BIN — BO

RE — OBJET: Berkowan - Missing Person

DATE	TIME / HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
99/05/10		Spoke with Det. A. Hewlett of Vancouver PD Missing persons unit. After discussing the file with him briefly he advised to photocopy the file entirely and forward to Vancouver P.D. 312 Main St. Van. to his attention in Missing Persons. Once they enter Berkowan CPIC they will advise us and we can remove our entry. If VICLAS is not completed, they will also do that.

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI / E.C.E. ▶ D.D. — D.A.	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / consulté ☐ Attended / sur les lieux ☐ Advised / avisé	
Investigator — Enquêteur	Date			Signature	Date
COPIES TO: — COPIES À ☐ H.Q. / D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. / S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. / S.E.G.		Other — Autre			PAGE

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

009

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041130 : 11:01:05 : Box 182 : 0399229 : 2181]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*: 99 206547 13

BIN — *BD*: 26

RE — *OBJET*: BORHAVEN - MISSING PERSON

DATE	TIME *HEURE*	ACTION TAKEN — *MESURES PRISES*
99-4-21	0900	Dental records for BORHAVEN have been located and placed on CPIC
99-5-5	1200	Writer drafted a letter to Vancouver Police Department making them aware of BORHAVENS disappearance
	1230	Dental chart has been returned to Dr Irwin's office at 201-3306-32 AVE @ 549-5115.
	1500	VICLAS has been completed.
	1630	Writer attempted to contact Det HOWLET or Det SITENTER of Vanc. P.D. @ (604) 717-3535. No answer.
		Diary date extension will be required to contact VPD's missing person section.
		SUI.
		DD ERT 99/7/4.

MAY 1999

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée* | Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant* | SUI *E.C.E.* D.D. — *D.A.* ▶ | SUPERVISOR *SUPERVISEUR* | ☐ Consulted *consulté* ☐ Attended *sur les lieux* ☐ Advised *avisé*

Investigator — *Enquêteur*: [signature] | Date: 99-5-5. | Signature: [signature] CR | Date: 99/5/5

COPIES TO: — *COPIES À* ☐ N.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.* | *Other — Autre* | PAGE

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

010

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041130 : 11:01:07 : Box 182 : 0399230 : 2181]

14
23

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Security Classification/Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Confidential

OIC Vernon RCMP
3402-30th Street,
Vernon, BC
V1T 5E5

Your File Votre référence

Chief Constable
Vancouver Police Department
312 Main Street,
Vancouver, BC
V6A 2T2

Our File Notre référence

98-20654

99 05 05

ATTN: VICE UNIT

RE: BORHAVEN, Andrea Fay (72 01 10)
Report of Missing Person

Due to the recent coverage on BCTV news, I thought it would be appropriate to advise your department that BORHAVEN's mother, CI-PERS has reported her missing to our detachment. CI-PERS lives in the PID area and states that BORHAVEN has been living in the Lower Mainland for the last nine years as a "street person" and believes she has been working as a prostitute in the Vancouver area.

Usually, BORHAVEN contacts her mother every few months, unfortunately; it has been two years since CI-PERS last contact with BORHAVEN. Due to BORHAVEN's lifestyle, she is worried some harm has come to her daughter.

Recent checks on CPIC indicate there are two outstanding warrants for BORHAVEN, one for PSP dated 96 12 04 and the other for theft under dated 97 03 10. As well, she has numerous entries on our PIRS system in the Lower Mainland area.

Social Services has also been contacted and they state BORHAVEN's file was closed in June of 1997. They have had no contact with her since.

BORHAVEN has been added to CPIC as missing. Additionally, BORHAVEN's dental record has been added.

If you require any further information regarding BORHAVEN please contact Cst. T. FINN of 'D' Watch.

(D. HARRISON) Insp.
OIC Vernon RCMP

Canada

011

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041130 : 11:01:09 : Box 182 : 0399231 : 2181]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / ***RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION***

OCCURRENCE No. — *N° D'INCIDENT*: Y.A. — 15

RE — *OBJET*

BIN — *BD*: 24

DATE	TIME *HEURE*	ACTION TAKEN — *MESURES PRISES*

Tanya,

I've entered the dental records on RPC. Sorry you were looking for them. I was holding on to them because I had to talk to the dentist for more info. & they only work a few days during the week. Anyway it's done now & here's your file.

We don't need the X-rays on file. They can go back to the dentist.

Thanks
Helena

☐ Concluded *Enquête terminée*	Date Complainant Notified *Date d'avis au plaignant*	SUI *E.C.E.* D.D. — *D.A.* ▶	SUPERVISOR *SUPERVISEUR*	☐ Consulted *consulté*	☐ Attended *sur les lieux*	☐ Advised *avisé*
Investigator — *Enquêteur*	Date			Signature		Date
COPIES TO: — *COPIES À* ☐ H.Q. *D.G.* ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. *S.F.J.* ☐ G.I.S. *S.E.G.*		*Other — Autre*				PAGE

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

012

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041130 : 11:01:11 : Box 182 : 0399232 : 2181]

16

CASE BOD 85-023744

DATE OF DISCOVERY: 1985-04-10 TIME: 1855
ENTERED BY VANCOUVER PD BC30012 ON 1988-08-09

POSTMORTEM
TEETH TREATED: 38 48
TEETH ABSENT : 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 21 22 23 24 25
26 27 28 35 36 37 45 46 47
SPECIAL TREATMENT: NONE
ENTERED BY MTL SQ CRIMES PERSONNE PQ40068 ON 1988-07-06

BODY
PROBABLE CAUSE - DROWNING
TRAUMA - NONE SITE OF DISCOVERY - OTHER (SEE REMARKS)
DENTAL CHART - AVAILABLE AND ENTERED
CONDITION OF BODY - COMPLETE

EXPIRY DATE - INDEFINITE

WHITE MALE 183 CM (6 FT 00 INS) 068 KG (151 LBS)

REMARKS: POILS PUBIENS BRUN
ADD-REM: AGE ENTRE 30 ET 50 ANS, CORPS TROUVE DANS FLEUVE S
T LAURENT A HAUTEUR DE VARENNE ET VERCHERE

CASE 103-850709-018

DATE OF DISCOVERY: 1985-07-09 TIME: 1142
ENTERED BY MTL SQ CRIMES PERSONNE PQ40068 ON 1988-07-06

POSTMORTEM
TEETH TREATED: NONE
TEETH ABSENT : 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 21 22 23 24 25
26 27 28 34 36 38 46 47 48
SPECIAL TREATMENT: ABNORMALITIES
REMARKS: AUCUNE MACHOIRE SUPERIEURE, NI CRANE
ENTERED BY OUTAOUAIS SQ ENQ. CRIM. PQ40125 ON 1989-03-08

BODY
PROBABLE CAUSE - SUSPECTED SUICIDE
TRAUMA - NONE SITE OF DISCOVERY - UNINHABITED
DENTAL CHART - AVAILABLE AND ENTERED
CONDITION OF BODY - PART(S) ONLY (SEE REMARKS)

EXPIRY DATE - INDEFINITE

013

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041130 : 11:01:14 : Box 182 : 0399233 : 2181]

17

ANTEMORTEM
TEETH TREATED: 11 16 17 21 22 28 38 46
TEETH ABSENT : 12
SPECIAL TREATMENT: NONE
REMARKS: LOWER WISDOM TEETH UNERRUPTED
ENTERED BY VERNON MUN DET BC20006 ON 1999-04-22

RECORDS ALREADY ON FILE: 0023

FOLLOWING ARE THE BEST

POSTMORTEM
TEETH TREATED: 17 26
TEETH ABSENT : 11 12 14 15 16 18 21 22 24 25 27 28 34
35 37 38 45 46 47 48
SPECIAL TREATMENT: REPLACEMENTS
REMARKS: PLASTIC UPPERS
ENTERED BY VANCOUVER PD BC30012 ON 1988-08-09

BODY
PROBABLE CAUSE - DROWNING
TRAUMA - NONE SITE OF DISCOVERY - OTHER (SEE REMARKS)
DENTAL CHART - AVAILABLE AND ENTERED
CONDITION OF BODY - DECOMPOSING

EXPIRY DATE - INDEFINITE

AGE MALE 180 CM (5 FT 11 INS)

REMARKS: FOUND FLOATING AT FALSE CREEK MARINA
ADD-REM: IN WATER FOR SOMETIME*BODY BLEACHED WHITE*NO HAIR ON HEAD*NO DISTINGUISHABLE FACIAL FEATURES*

014

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041130 : 11:01:34 : Box 182 : 0399234 : 2181]

18 (23

WSID636FBC20006 E
A MISS CASE:98-20654/SNME:BORHAVEN/SEX:F;DEN
T DT:AM/TTR:17,16,11,21,22,28,46,38/TAB:12/DREM:LOWER WISDOM TEETH UNERRUPTED

RE: 0008

POINT OF REFERENCE PROCESSED

BORHAVEN , ANDREA FAY
MISSING
PROBABLE CAUSE - OTHER MISSING FROM HOME
DENTAL CHART - AVAILABLE AND ENTERED
HANDICAP - COMBINATION OF OTHERS
LAST SEEN ON: 1996-10-31

EXPIRY DATE: 2004-01-09

DOB 1972-01-10 AGE 27 WHITE FEMALE 170 CM (5 FT 07 INS) 054 KG (120 LBS) BROWN HAIR HAZEL EYES
PHOTO (NOT AVAILABLE)
ADDRESS LKA 1-620 WOODLAND DR VANCOUVER, BC

REMARKS: "STREET PERSON" LOWER MAINLAND AREA
ADD-REM: MOTHER HAS NOT HEARD FM HER FOR 2 YRS,ALWAYS KEPT IN TOUCH EVERY FEW MONTHS

CASE 98-20654

DATE MISSING PERSON REPORTED: 1998-12-14 TIME: 0800
ENTERED BY VERNON MUN DET BC20006 ON 1999-01-05

ALREADY ON FILE FROM YOUR AGENCY

015

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041130 : 11:02:04 : Box 182 : 0399235 : 2181]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT: 98 20654 19

BIN — BD: (8)

RE — OBJET: ATG P

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
98 12 19	1200	Writer checked PIRS for subject but last known address on Woodland in Vancouver is the final entry. Writer to contact Social Services next day shifts.
99 01 04	1400	Writer spoke with Social Services & ascertained they have not had any contact with BORHAVEN since October of 1996. They state the file was closed in June 1997 because they had not had any contact with her. Writer contacted Vancouver Police Dept who state BORHAVEN was very active in 1995-96 but there is nothing recent on her. Please add BORHAVEN to CPIC. Writer spoke with Vital Stats - neg. COR advised. — SUI - CPIC

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI / E.C.E. ▶ D.D. — D.A. | SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR | ☐ Consulted / consulté ☐ Attended / sur les lieux ☐ Advised / avisé

Investigator / Enquêteur: [signature] | Date: 990104 | Signature | Date

COPIES TO: — COPIES À: ☐ HQ. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G. | Other — Autre | PAGE

1624-1 (82-02) 7530-21-890-3824

023

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041130 : 13:33:02 : Box 182 : 0399508 : 2181]

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT
Y.A. —

RE — OBJET

BIN — BD

(11)

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
99-4-19	1000	Writer spoke w Dr Irwin's dental office who said a member attended on Wednesday and picked up the dental records.
	1030	Writer asked around office trying to find the dental records.
99-4-20	1100	Writer was told that the records were located in the Records Section.
99-4-21	2100	Writer has located same and placed on file.
	*	Please have records entered on CPIC and file returned to writer.

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI / E.C.E. ▶ D.D. — D.A.

SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR | ☐ Consulted / consulté ☐ Attended / sur les lieux ☐ Advised / avisé

Investigator — Enquêteur | Date 99-4-21 | Signature | Date

COPIES TO: — COPIES À
☐ H.Q. / D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. / S.F.J. ☐ G.I.S. / S.E.G. ☐ Other — Autre

PAGE

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

018

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20050211 : 06:43:33 : Box 02 : 0004529 : 46]

SUPERText

Project Evenhanded - E&R Banner Page

DOCUMENT ID	**42704**
DOCUMENT TYPE	**SIUSS FOLDER** TIP 2239
ASSOCIATED TASK(S)	**7257**

/rc

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20050211 : 06:43:41 : Box 02 : 0004529 : 46]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.
2001E-1388

RE - OBJET:
Project Even Handed
Missing Street Trade Workers

Tip 2239

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
2002-02-01	1448	Mr CI-PERS attended the office and provided a buccal sample to Jim McKnight (Familial DNA). Signed Consent attached.

Also attached is the signed consent form, for blood, from BORHAVEN's mother CI-PERS She supplied blood to Cst. Roy, Vernon det, on 99-01-08 file 99-10838 refers. This at the request of VPD. The blood sample was located at VPD by Marg KINGSBURY 2001-10-18 0600 hrs.

W Clary

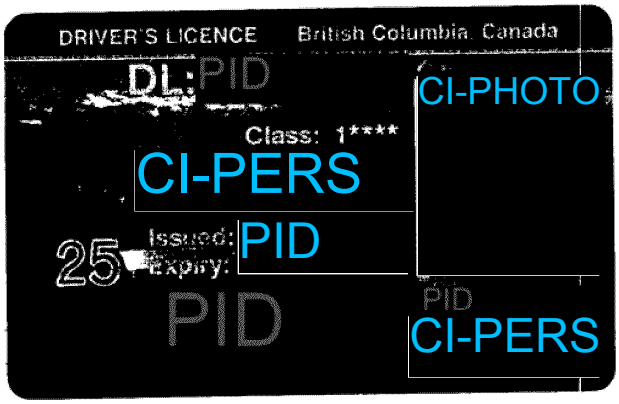
☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	D.D. - D.A. SUI E.C.E.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé	
Investigator - Enquêteur: W. Clary	Date			Signature	Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S. S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.	Other - Autre				

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (1998-02)

14

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20050211 : 06:44:05 : Box 02 : 0004530 : 46]



[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20050211 : 06:44:39 : Box 02 : 0004531 : 46]

BLOOD SAMPLE CHECKLIST
DUTY OF PEACE OFFICER TO INFORM THE PERSON / YOUNG PERSON

☐ **WARRANT - Sec. 487.05(1) C.C. : Proceed to PART A.**
☑ **CONSENT (VOLUNTARY) : Proceed to PART B.**

PART A: COLLECTION OF A BLOOD SAMPLE BY WARRANT - Sec. 487.05(1) C.C. :

" Pursuant to Section 487.07 of the Criminal Code:

Read to the Person:
☐ I am detaining you for the purpose of obtaining a blood sample for the purposes of forensic DNA analysis. It is my duty to inform you that you have the right to retain and instruct counsel without delay. (A duty counsel or Legal Aid phone # _____)

DO YOU WISH TO CALL A LAWYER NOW ? " Answer : _____ Initials: _____

Read to the Young Person:
☐ " I am detaining you for the purpose of obtaining a blood sample for the purposes of forensic DNA analysis.
☐ I must advise you that before you provide a blood sample, you may contact a lawyer. You may also contact a parent, adult relative or other appropriate adult.

DO YOU WANT TO CONTACT DUTY COUNSEL OR ANY OTHER LAWYER ? Answer : _____ Initials: _____
DO YOU WANT THAT LAWYER PRESENT ? Answer : _____ Initials: _____
DO YOU WANT TO CONTACT A PARENT, AN ADULT RELATIVE OR OTHER APPROPRIATE ADULT ? Answer : _____ Initials: _____
DO YOU WANT THAT ADULT PRESENT ? " Answer : _____ Initials: _____

Waiver of Rights - Young Person:
I have been told that I have the right to have a lawyer and a parent present. In the absence of a parent, I can have an adult relative or any appropriate adult of my choice present. I choose to waive this right as explained to me.

_____
PRINT FULL NAME OF YOUNG PERSON CONSENTING

_____
SIGNATURE

Prior to taking the sample read:

" Pursuant to Section 487.07(1) of the Criminal Code, IT IS MY DUTY TO INFORM YOU THAT :

☐ a) I have a warrant issued by a Judge to take bodily substances for forensic DNA analysis." (Show or read the warrant to the person / young person who is named in the warrant).
☐ b) A blood sample will be taken from you by pricking your fingertip with a sterile lancet and depositing blood droplets onto a collection card which will be forwarded to a laboratory for forensic DNA analysis.
☐ c) This blood sample will be analysed for forensic DNA comparison with bodily substances collected by the police associated with the offence that you have been charged with or may be charged with.
☐ d) The results of this DNA analysis may be used as evidence.
☐ e) I have the authority, during this procedure, to use as much force as necessary for the purpose of executing this warrant so I may obtain a blood sample from you. "

Proceed to PART C

PART B: COLLECTION OF A BLOOD SAMPLE BY CONSENT

Read to the Person:
☑ " It is my duty to inform you that you are not required to provide this sample but any sample you do provide will be analysed for forensic DNA comparison with bodily substances that were collected by the police. If you wish, you may contact a lawyer to assist you prior to giving your consent to provide a blood sample. The blood sample that you will provide will be analysed in association with the following offence:

OFFENCE : FAMILIAL DNA
DATE AND PLACE OF OCCURRENCE : 2002-07-01 / SURREY

☐ **THE RESULTS OF THIS DNA ANALYSIS MAY BE USED IN EVIDENCE AGAINST YOU IN A COURT OF LAW.**

DO YOU UNDERSTAND ? "
W.C 07-07-01
1436 hrs.

CI-PERS 12

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20050211 : 06:44:39 : Box 02 : 0004531 : 46]

Read to the Young Person:

☐ " I must advise you that before you provide a blood sample, you may contact a lawyer. You may also contact a parent, adult relative or other appropriate adult.

DO YOU WANT TO CONTACT DUTY COUNSEL OR ANY OTHER LAWYER ?	Answer : _____	Initials: _____
DO YOU WANT THAT LAWYER PRESENT ?	Answer : _____	Initials: _____
DO YOU WANT TO CONTACT A PARENT, ADULT RELATIVE OR OTHER APPROPRIATE ADULT ?	Answer : _____	Initials: _____
DO YOU WANT THAT ADULT PRESENT ? "	Answer : _____	Initials: _____

Waiver of Rights - Young Person:

I have been told that I have the right to have a lawyer and a parent present. In the absence of a parent, I can have an adult relative or any appropriate adult of my choice present. I choose to a waive this right as explained to me.

_____
PRINT FULL NAME OF YOUNG PERSON CONSENTING

_____
SIGNATURE

Consent to Provide a Blood Sample:

☐ **" WILL YOU VOLUNTARILY PROVIDE A BLOOD SAMPLE ? "** Answer : _____ Initials: _____

_____
PRINT FULL NAME OF PERSON CONSENTING

_____
SIGNATURE

_____
PARENT OR APPROPRIATE ADULT

_____
SIGNATURE

(A voluntary consent to provide a blood sample by a Young Person should always be endorsed by an appropriate adult)

Proceed to PART C

PART C: PROCEDURE TO OBTAIN A BLOOD SAMPLE

- ☐ Prepare sample collection area by placing a clean barrier (i.e. paper towel) on the collection surface.
- ☐ Put on disposable gloves and mask.
- ☐ Wipe finger with alcohol swab and instruct person to shake his/her hand to allow the blood to flow to the fingertips.
- ☐ Insert all desiccant pouches inside the Mylar envelope.
- ☐ Fold back the protective cover on the sample collection card. Handle the collection card by the edges only.
- ☐ Prepare lancet (see enclosed lancet instructions).
- ☐ Prick fingertip with lancet.
- ☐ Place 2 - 3 drops of blood on two of the four circles on the sample collection card. Concentrate the drops of blood as close together as possible.
- ☐ Provide the person with a tissue to stop bleeding.
- ☐ Fold the protective cover on the collection card over the sample area. Label with the case number, exhibit number, date and your initials.
- ☐ Insert the collection card into the Mylar envelope.
- ☐ Seal the Mylar envelope and place initials across the seal.
- ☐ Place the sealed Mylar envelope in the plastic bag along with a Request for Analysis.
- ☐ Dispose of lancet, gloves and mask in a biohazard container.
- ☐ For sample obtained by warrant [Sec. 487.05 (1) C.C., Form 5.01], make appropriate notes and report to a Judge as required by section 487.057(1) C.C. (Form 5.07)

_____
INVESTIGATING OFFICER

_____
SERVICE / DIVISION

_____
SIGNATURE

_____
DATE

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20050211 : 06:45:22 : Box 02 : 0004532 : 46]

Consent to Provide a DNA Sample

To assist the Vancouver Police Department (V.P.D.) in conducting an investigation into the disappearance of ANDREA F. BORHAVEN, I, MOTHER, as a relative of that person, hereby consent to provide the V.P.D. samples of my DNA.

I understand that to assist in the investigation it may be necessary for the V.P.D. to share the DNA sample and any forensic DNA analysis based on that sample with other law enforcement agencies or Coroners. I hereby give the V.P.D. consent to do so.

I have been advised that the B.C. Coroners Service is planning to establish a provincial DNA database to assist in identification of human remains. I hereby give the V.P.D. consent to provide my DNA sample for inclusion in any such database that may be established in the future.

I confirm that I am 19 years of age or older.

July 8/99
Date

CI-PERS
Signature

WITNESSED BY: JCA Roy #36955

I, CI-PERS, confirm that I am a parent or legal guardian of Andrea Fay Borhaven and that I consent to him/her providing a DNA sample to V.P.D. as outlined in this consent.

July 8/99
Date

N/A.
Signature of parent or legal guardian
(if person under 19 years)

#26811v3

This is Exhibit "E" referred to in the affidavit of Kenney Holmberg sworn before me at Vancouver, BC this 27th day of April, 2012

Mary French.

[Evennanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:17:55 : Box 70 : 0163251 : 867]

SUPERText

Project Evenhanded - E&R Banner Page

Please Print Clearly
****

Document ID#	24418	**Security Level**	
Document Type	POLICE AGENCY FILE		
Document Description	Surrey File # 2001-61304		
Document Title	CHINNOCK, Heather		
Document Date/Time			
Submitted By			
When Received			
Summary	Copy of Heather CHINNOCK missing person file from Surrey, Surrey File # 2001-61304		

Linkages

Name or Entity ID #	Reason for Connection
Task 4161	Heather CHINNOCK Surrey File # 01-61304
CHINNOCK, Heather	Surrey file # 01-61304

Submitted/Recommended by _____ Approved by _____

Date _____ Date _____

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:18:03 : Box 70 : 0163251 : 867]

PID [redacted]

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Security Classification/Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Unclassified

Your File Votre référence

Our File Notre référence
2001E - 1388

April 17, 2002

RCMP Surrey Detachment
14355 57TH Avenue
Surrey, B.C
V3X 1A9

Attention: **Cpl. D. Attew Serious Crime Unit**

Further to our conversation of 02/04/17, I have been authorized by A/Sgt. D. JARVIS to request that the complete original missing persons file of:

CHINNOCK, Heather Gabrielle DOB 70/10/11

Be forwarded to the Missing Women Task Force office located:

12992 76th Avenue
Surrey, B.C.
V3W 2V6

Should you have any questions you may contact:

Cst. G. Proctor	pager:	PID [redacted]
A/Sgt. D. Jarvis	phone:	604 543 4844

Your assistance in this matter is appreciated.

Sincerely,

Cst. Gerry Proctor
2130 MWTF

Canada

[Evennanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:18:05 : Box 70 : 0163252 : 867]

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Security Classification/Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

UNCLASSIFIED

OIC SURREY DETACHMENT
14355 57 Avenue
Surrey, B.C.
V3X 1A9

Your File Votre référence

Our File Notre référence
01-61304

Dr. Tom ROUTLEDGE,
PID [redacted]

2002-03-27

Dear Sir,

Re: **Request For Dental Charts To Be Converted For CPIC Entry**

The following is a brief resume of the circumstances on the misssing person we require dental charts for:

2001-61304 - Heather Gabriel CHINNOCK DOB (1970-11-10) was reported missing. She was a street worker, and had not been seen for some time when reported missing.

Your assistance in converting the attached dental charts to our CPIC form would be appreciated.

Yours truly,

W.W. BROWN
SURREY DETACHMENT
READERS SECTION

Canada

[Evennanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:18:56 : Box 70 : 0163253 : 867]

NAME CHINNOCK (LAST) HEATHER (GIVEN) (INITIAL)

BIRTH DATE Nov 10/70

ADDRESS [redacted]

RESIDENCE PHONE [redacted]

ORAL HYGIENE:

Excellent ____ Good ____ Fair Poor ____

OCCLUSION:

Class I ✓ Class II ____ Class III ____

Overbite ____

Overjet ____

GINGIVAL TISSUE:

Evidence of any disease? If so, what? WNL

NAME Heather Chinnock DATE Jan 18/86 PSR

ORAL MUCOSA:

Any abnormalities? If so, what? ____ WNL

GENERAL DIAGNOSIS:

GENERAL COMMENTS:

11- re-evaluate after prophy.

prophy

NAME ADDRESS

DATE	TOOTH	SERVICE RENDERED	TIME	CHARGE		DENTIST
Jan 18/86		Exam + BW's		17	40	
				13	30	
Jan 24/86		1/2 q scale		65.	35	
		pro. c/t		31.	75	

[Evennanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:19:04 : Box 70 : 0163254 : 867]

CONTINUATION REPORT / RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION	OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.
RE - OBJET: missing person	2001-61304

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
2002-03-14		This file is being investigated by the missing women's task force. The file has been copied and sent down with Cpl. PACTA who has been working with the task force. Please extend the D.D. for 0ne year as it is anticipated this will be a long process to determine if CHINOOK was one of the girls killed on the pig farm. D.D. 2003-03-27

READERS
NEIL DOWBIGGIN

Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI / E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	Consulted / Consulté	Attended / Sur les lieux	Advised / Avisé

Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur	Date	Signature	Date
Cpl. ATTEW	2002-03-15		

COPIES TO - COPIES À	Other - Autre
H.Q. D.G. / DIV. / C.I.S S.F.J / G.I.S. S.E.G.	

Royal Canadian Mounted Police **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (2001-06)

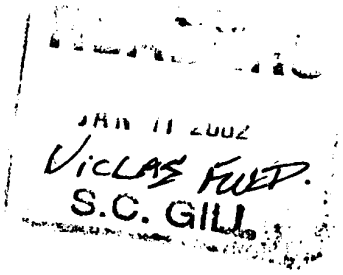
[Evennanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:19:06 : Box 70 : 0163255 : 867]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.
2001-61304

RE - OBJET:
Chinnok
Missing Person

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
02-01-09		Cpl. ATTEW has completed VICLAS to be forwarded to "E" Div .



☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur: Cpl. ATTEW		Date: 02-01-10		Signature	Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre			

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

1624 (2001-06)

JAN 10 2002

Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:19:08 : Box 70 : 0163256 : 867]

SEND MT:D TEXT:
TO:CST ATTEW // GIS
FROM:WENDY // CPIC // RECORDS 2002-01-08

OUR FILE 01-61304
****

MISSING PERSON -- C H I N N O C K HEATHER DOB 70.11.10

****

ON REVIEW OF THE A/N FILE FOR VALIDATION PURPOSES (A CHECK TO ENSURE THE CPIC ENTRY IS CORRECT) I NOTED THAT THERE IS AN ENVELOPE IN THE FILE CONTAINING DENTAL X-RAYS...HOWEVER....WE DO NOT HAVE A COMPLETED DENTAL FORM FROM THE DENTIST.

TO ENSURE ALL OUR INFORMATION ON THE A/N SUBJECT IS CURRENT...CAN YOU ARRANGE TO HAVE THE DENTAL FORM COMPLETED? ON RECEIPT OF THE DENTAL FORM I WILL ADD THE DETAILS TO CPIC IN THE EVENT A BODY IS RECOVERED FOR IDENTIFICATIO
N PURPOSES.

MANY THANKS FOR YOUR ASSISTANCE.

WENDY
CPIC
RECORDS SECTION

ıhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:19:10 : Box 70 : 0163257 : 867]

ATTENTION READERS

FILE # 2001/61304

CHINOOK - MISSING PERSON.

SUSPICIOUS

PLEASE ENSURE THAT THIS FILE IS SCORED WITH

E1117

SHOWN AS

ASSISTANCE TO E1103.....

PRIME INVESTIGATOR AS E1117..... ✓

PRIME INVESTIGATOR Cpl D. ATTEW

REG # 42719

D.D. 02-01-27

NCO i/c SURREY GIS

NOV 14 2001

[Evennanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:19:12 : Box 70 : 0163258 : 867]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A.
2001-61304

RE - OBJET:
Chinook Missing

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-11-21	11:00 hrs	Cpl. ATTEW and Cst MARSHALL attended Chilliwack Probation Office 101-9300 Nowell St. to interview POI2305 POI2305 was CHINOOK'S ex-boyfriend who was sentenced to jail for second degree murder approx. 10 years ago. CHINOOK was one of the key witnesses who testified against POI2305 He was very open about the charges and did not display any anger for the time he received. In the interview(recorded on tape) POI2305 stated he was unaware that CHINOOK had gone missing. He has had no contact with her for 9 years but had heard she was working the streets as a prostitute. POI2305 has been out on day parole for 10 months and currently stays at the Chilliwack half way house. He stated he has never been to Vancouver other than one time on a supervised pass. POI2305 has been granted full parole and is staying with his brother CI-PERS POI2305 PID) in PID He is looking for a place of his own. POI2305 stated his method of transportation is a bicycle or his brothers van. POI2305 claims he has no reason to harm CHINOOK. He has served his time and does not blame her. He also has never threatened her in any way during the last nine years. They do have a daughter together who the courts awarded to his brother several years ago. This is why he decided to serve his parole in Chilliwack. It is his intention to have access to his daughter on a regular basis. He stated he would be willing to take a polygraph to prove he has no knowledge or involvement in CHINOOKS disappearance.

DEC 24 2001

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	D.D. - D.A. SUI E.C.E.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur: Cpl. ATTEW		Date: 01-11-22	Signature	Date: 01-11-23
COPIES TO - COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre		

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (2001-06)

NOV 26 [illegible]

[Evennanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:19:15 : Box 70 : 0163259 : 867]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.
2001-61304

RE - OBJET:
Chinook Missing

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

Cpl. ATTEW spoke to POI2305 parole officer who does not feel POI2305 would be involved in CHINOOK'S disappearance. He feels has shown no signs of anger throughout the program and has never mentioned her.

Cpl. ATTEW observed POI2305 leave with a u/m in a black pick up bearing the lic#8070 EB. This plate comes back to CI-PERS CI-PERS This male is also on parole out of Chilliwack with a record for drugs and weapons.

Cpl. ATTEW and Cst MARSHALL felt that POI2305 was being very open and honest throughout the interview and nothing thus far in the investigation indicates POI2305 being involved in CHINOOKS disappearance.

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	D.D. - D.A. SUI E.C.E.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé	
Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur: Cpl. ATTEW		Date: 01-11-22		Signature	Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre			

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (2001-06)

[Evennanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:19:17 : Box 70 : 0163260 : 867]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.
2001-61304

RE - OBJET:
CHINOOK Missing

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-11-19	1900 hrs	Cpl. ATTEW received information that female named CI-PERS might have information on CHINOOK PH# PID Cpl. ATTEW contacted this female who stated her son had seen Chinook ON October 2, 2001. Cpl. ATTEW spoke to her son CI-PERS PID residing at PID He feels that CHINOOK has cut her hair and is working down on Hastings as a prositute. He became friends with her when he was living in a flop house in Vancouver. He saw CHINNOK'S picture in the paper and other than the change in hair feels it could be her. They use to hang out at the "Kettle Friendship Society" which requires one to sign in. He last saw her in October on a camping trip and has film which could contain her photo from this trip. Cpl. ATTEW will meet with him in the next couple of days to get the film developed. He only knows the female by the name of Heather. He mentions that she frequents Hastings and some of the local bars. Cpl. ATTEW contacted CI-PERS at the "Kettle Friendship Society" to see if they keep recors of persons coming through. CI-PERS advised that he does know CI-PERS but does not remember any female descibed as Chinook. He will check his records to see if she signed in at any time during September or October. CI-PERS will contact writer if anything comes up.

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	D.D. - D.A. SUI E.C.E.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur Cpl. ATTEW		Date 01-11-19	Signature	Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre		

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (2001-06)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:19:19 : Box 70 : 0163261 : 867]

From: Gursh BERNIER
To: Ken SCHINKEL, Mel TREKOFSKI, Pete CROSS
Date: Sat, Nov 17, 2001 9:10 PM
Subject: Heather CHINOOK c/o Missing person

2001-61304

I am not sure who is now investigating this file in GI but I received a telelphone call message Friday November 16, 2001 from a CI-PERS @PID who advised she saw Heather on October 2nd at her house. She advises Heather now has cut her hair and she had just read about Heather being missing in a magazine called the Carnegie something.
I forward this to you to pass on to the investigating officer for follow up. Thank you
Gursh
ps, Bill can you forward a copy to master file please, thx

CC: Bill THOMSON, Dale HOCKLEY

READERS
2001 NOV 21
W.H. THOMSON

NOV 20 2001

[Evennanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:19:22 : Box 70 : 0163262 : 867]

Create Internal Message, by mkoutrou, on cc02, at 18:40, 2001/11/19 (P.A.)

ATTN: FILE COPY [redacted]

Dest:

Type:
ciids workstation id
Event:

cc. Cst. Bernier
cc IN Copy.

To: Cst Bernier

Fm: Mary Koutroubis
OCC - A Watch

1836 hrs

19 November 2001

531
A watch.

Call received fm:

[redacted]
PID
ph# PID work # PID

RE: CHINNOCK, Heather your file 01-61304

Com advised that he believes he saw this girl at a bar in Vancouver, near Carnegie Hall in October. He has some undeveloped photos that may have her in them.

Com advised that he believed she has since cut her hair.

Please call him for more info

Thanks

Mary

cc copy to the file

NOV 24 2001

NOV 27 2001

[Evennanded - UTE-1388 20030620 : 12:21:08 : Box 70 : 0163263 : 867]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.
2001-61304

RE - OBJET:
CHINOOK Missing

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-11-13	10:30hrs	Cpl. Attew contacted Chilliwack Parole office (604) 702-2255 and spoke to CI-PERS who is POI2305 parole officer. He advised that POI2305 has been staying at the Chilliwack Halfway house for the last 10 months. POI2305 has a curfew of 11:00 pm and has put in for full parole. According to CI-PERS POI2305 has been doing good following all the programs. Cpl. ATTEW asked if he had ever discussed CHINOOK. He had mentioned her name but that was about all. Cpl ATTEW set up a date next week 2001-11-20 to attend the parole office and speak with POI2305 directly. It should also be noted that thus far POI2305 has not missed curfew or breached any of his conditions. Please Extend D.D For 3 months

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	D.D. - D.A. SUI E.C.E. 02-01-27	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / Sur les lieux ☐ Advised / Avisé
Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur: Cpl. ATTEW		Date: 01-11-13	Signature	Date: 01-11-13
COPIES TO - COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre		

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (2001-06)

[Evennanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:21:16 : Box 70 : 0163264 : 867]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.: 2001-61304

RE - OBJET:
CHINOOK Missing Person

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-10-25		Cpl. ATTEW contacted CHINOOK'S mother in Cranbrook to see if she had any further details on the male named POI2305 She provided the following: -CHINOOK dated POI2305 several years ago and was a witness in a murder charge against him approx. 8 years ago. - CHINOOK was very scared of him and had heard he was going to be released around the time she went missing. - CHINNOK has a baby with POI2305 who was giving to POI2305 sister by the ministry due to her drug problems. - POI2305 sister lives somewhere in Vancouver. - It is unknown if POI2305 has had any contact with CHINOOK since he was incarcerated. - It is unknown if POI2305 got out of jail yet. - CHINOOK'S feels that CI-PERS PID might have more information on POI2305 Cpl. ATTEW did some PIRS checks and located the homicide file out of Kimberley where POI2305 (PID) was charged for 1st degree murder and CHINOOK was a witness file #1991- 1827. Cpl. ATTEW has placed a call to corrections to find out if POI2305 has been released.

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	D.D. - D.A. SUI E.C.E.	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / Sur les lieux ☐ Advised / Avisé	
Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur Cp. ATTEW	Date 01-11-01			Signature	Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.	Other - Autre				

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (2001-06)

[Exempted - UTE-1388 20030620 : 12:21:18 : Box 70 : 0163265 : 867]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.: 2001-61304

RE - OBJET:
Missing person

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-10-22	1400hrs	Cpl. ATTEW spoke to CI-PERS who is a good friend of CHINOOK. He advised this was unlike her not to have any contact with friends. He feels that a black male named POI2305 was the only person he felt could have been responsible for her disappearance. Apparently CHINOOK had testified against POI2305 in a homicide in Cranbrook. POI2305 served 8 years but could have been recently released. CI-PERS has spoken to several of CHINOOKS peers and nobody has heard from her. Cpl. ATTEW obtained a phone number for CI-PERS # PID PID This should be his contact number for a few months. Writer will contact CHINOOKS parents who might provide further information on POI2305

OCT 25 2001

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	D.D. - D.A. SUI E.C.E.	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / Sur les lieux ☐ Advised / Avisé
Investigator Name & Reg. No. - Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur: Cpl. ATTEW		Date: 01-10-22		Signature / Date: 01/10/24
COPIES TO - COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre		

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (2001-06)

[Evennanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:21:21 : Box 70 : 0163266 : 867]

View Internal Message, by cblanche, on is01, at 06:03, 2001/10/21 Page: 1

Dest:

Type:
CIIDS workstation ID
Event:

could you print and pass this on please? thxs, scotty

****
Attn: **Dave ATTEW Surrey GIS**

Re: Heather CHINOOK 70-01-10

Dave, on 2001-10-21 at 0550 hrs I spoke to a local prostitute, STW7930 B=PID of PID

She states that she knew the a/n and had seen her at a "friends" house 2-3 months ago. STW7930 stated that she did not know CHINOOK personally and just knew that CHINOOK was young. was unaware of the current whereabouts of CHINOOK, or any reason anyone would want to bring harm to her.

STW7930 was unable to provide details of "friend's house."

Hope this helps.

Cst.Schumann 48306
District 3 B Watch
****

[Evernanded - UTE-1388 20030620 : 12:21:23 : Box 70 : 0163267 : 867]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.
2001-61304

RE - OBJET:
CHINNOCK Missing

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-10-10	1400 hrs	Cpl. ATTEW spoke with POI2302 to see if he had heard from CI-PERS CI-PERS POI2302 advised that he did not feel that CI-PERS had come back but did give a number (PID which is for a hotel downtown that he might be staying at. Cpl. ATTEW made further inquires into possible motive for CHINNOCK'S disappearance to see where she might have been hanging out. He felt that most of the time she would have been in Surrey but he did not have any further information. POI2302 apparently has spoken with CI-PERS in the last couple of weeks. CI-PERS had not heard from CHINNOCK since she went missing. POI2302 did not have CI-PERS phone number or address but said he could often be found at the Windsor Hotel drinking. SUI

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	D.D. - D.A. SUI E.C.E.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur Cpl. ATTEW	Date 01-10-10		Signature Sgt	Date 02/10/24
COPIES TO - COPIES À ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.	Other - Autre			

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (2001-06)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:21:25 : Box 70 : 0163268 : 867]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.
2001-61304

RE - OBJET:
CHINNOCK Missing Person

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-10-01	1430 hrs	Cpl. ATTEW was assigned this file of a missing person. On review of the file Cpl. ATTEW spoke to Cpl. CROSS to see if there was any further information. Cpl. CROSS had received a phone call from POI2302 who is the ex- boyfriend of missing CHINNOCK. Apparently POI2302 might have some information about CHINNOCK. His number is PID ex PID Cpl. ATTEW called POI2302 who stated that CHINNOCK could have been involved in the crack shack but he could not say for sure if this was linked to her being missing. CHINNOCK had also talked about moving to the USA but he does not feel she would have done this without letting someone know. POI2302 also discussed another ex boyfriend only known to him as POI2305 that was serving time for murder but recently would have gotten out. He felt that POI2305 had made threats towards CHINNOCK in the past about killing her. Cpl. ATTEW asked if POI2302 knew of any items like hair brushes, toothbrushes that might belong to CHINNOCK. This would be used to obtain possible D.N.A. for comparison to the Project ENERVATE file. POI2302 did not know of any but did remember that CHINNOCK had been at Royal Columbia Hospital in the last couple of years for a car accident. POI2302 felt that a male named CI-PERS who is currently out of town might have more information about CHINNOCK. POI2302 is good friends with CI-PERS and will get him to call when he returns.

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	D.D. - D.A. SUI E.C.E.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur Cpl. ATTEW		Date 01-10-01		Signature / Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre		

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (2001-06)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:21:28 : Box 70 : 0163269 : 867]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.
2001 - 61304

RE - OBJET:

CHINOOK - Missing Person

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01.09.28	1000 hrs	Received a telephone call from Det. Jim McKnight (Vcr City Police) pgr. 205-0910, who is presently attached to the Missing East End Women Task Force (numerous prostitutes who have been reported missing from Vancouver). He has an interest in this file as Chinook is a known prostitute who is missing. I verbally reviewed the file with him advising that she was last seen in Surrey and it appears that she was actively involved with the drug sub-culture of Surrey. McKnight advised that their task force will be having a meeting with the families of all the missing women on Oct 14 @ 1300 hrs at the Delta River Inn in Richmond. The purpose of this meeting is to allow the families to meet the investigators and basically assure them that the police are actively investigating the disappearance of the women. McKnight requested a contact name and number for Chinooks parents which was provided (mother CI-PERS who resides in PID ph. PID . The status of our file was discussed and the writer concurred with CI-PERS being contacted and invited to the meeting on Oct 14th. **READERS** Due to the nature of this investigation Cpl. Dave ATTEW # 42719 of the Morality Section will assume responsibility for this file. Please amend PIRS

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A. 01 OCT 27	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator Name & Reg. No.- Nom et matr. de l'enquêteur		Date		Signature Sgt Ken SCHINKEL	Date 01.09.28
COPIES TO - COPIES À ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre			

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (2001-06)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:21:30 : Box 70 : 0163270 : 867]

From: Leanne MCNEILL
To: SCHINKEL, Ken
Date: 9/14/01 1;16PM
Subject: File #01-61304

In doing our weekly search for missing files, we noticed that you have had the above noted file since August 7th, 2001. If you could either return the file or let us know how much longer you may require it we would appreciate it.

Thank you,

Leanne McNeill
Surrey RCMP Records
(604)599-7828
leanne.mcneill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:21:32 : Box 70 : 0163271 : 867]

R1

From: Gursh BERNIER
To: Ken SCHINKEL, Pete CROSS
Date: Wed, Aug 22, 2001 4:04 PM
Subject: 2001-61304 CHINOOK, Heather c/o Missing Person

Ken,
Hello, how's it going? Well I hope. Enough chit chat (haha).

I'm actually writing about a file I know you've reviewed (see above). I spoke to Pete Cross about it two weeks ago and he agreed it was a file that should be deemed serious enough to be dealt with by GIS rather than little ole me on gd. Pete told me to give him a copy and he would take care of it. Well the original was on your desk and Pete informed me he had spoken to Mel Trekofski about it and told me it will be taken care of.

From this I have made the assumption that GI will be taking care of this serious missing persons file. I am writing to confirm this information. Please advise at your convenience.

PS. Have I told you and Pete how smart and intelligent and handsome you guys are? And you too of course Bill and Garth!!!

:) Gursh

CST Gursharn BERNIER
#45283
Surrey RCMP District 1
599-0502 vm 3430
Gursh.Bernier@RCMP-GRC.gc.ca

CC: Bill THOMSON, Garth WRIGHT

SEP 06 2001

[Evennanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:21:35 : Box 70 : 0163272 : 867]

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

MEMORANDUM NOTE DE SERVICE

To / À: SGT SCHINKEL/SGT TREKOFSKI

From / De: Cpl Pete Cross

Security Classification - Classification de sécurité	
Unclassified	
Our File - Notre référence	
2001-61304	
Your File - Votre référence	
Date	Diary Date - Date d'agenda
2001-08-15	

Subject / Objet: CHINNOCK--- Missing Person

1. Reviewed file, after having been told of its existence by Cst BERNIER, and then Sgt SCHINKEL.

2. Writer reviewed file for the purpose of seeing whether it relates to *PROJECT ENERVATE*, currently being worked on by the writer.

3. The following was noted, and some of these issues have already been pointed out by Sgt SCHINKEL etc:
a)clearly there is a strong indication that CHINNOCK's disappearance is the result of foul play.
b)there are some very obvious avenues of investigation which should be pursued as soon as possible.
c)there are some file names in this case which have appeared on PROJECT ENERVATE including; POI2306 POI[redacted] and POI[redacted] However they are in our file in a secondary level of interest, in that they are players in the prostitution/drug world of Whalley.
d)'POI[redacted], POI[redacted] is the only person appearing on the file, who is at the suspect level in *PROJECT ENERVATE*.

4. It is not believed at this time that CHINNOCK's disappearance relates in any direct evidentiary sense with our ongoing investigation. It is possible that we may uncover evidence or information relating to parties in this file, and we have opened another "tip" relating to this file.

5. File being returned for further assignment.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:22:19 : Box 70 : 0163273 : 867]

RCMP SURREY DET.

14355 57TH AVE SURREY, BC V3X 1A9
PHONE: (604) 599-0502 FAX: (604) 599-8894

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCCURENCE NO.	REFERENCE NO	F.P.S	OFFICER	Booking Date	Printed On:

PIT

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:22:26 : Box 70 : 0163274 : 867]

RCMP SURREY DET.

14355 57TH AVE SURREY, BC V3X 1A9

PHONE: (604) 599-0502 FAX: (604) 599-8894

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCCURENCE NO	REFERENCE NO	F.I.S.	OFFICER	Review Date
[redacted]				

PIT

[redacted]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:22:28 : Box 70 : 0163275 : 867]

RCMP SURREY DET.

14355 57TH AVE SURREY, BC V3X 1A9
PHONE: (604) 599-0502 FAX: (604) 599-8894

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCCURENCE NO.	REFERENCE NO.	E.P.S.	OFFICER	Booking Date	Printed On

PIT

[redacted]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:22:30 : Box 70 : 0163276 : 867]

RCMP SURREY DET.

14355 57TH AVE SURREY, BC V3X 1A9
PHONE: (604) 599-0502 FAX: (604) 599-8894

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCCURENCE NO.	REFERENCE NO.	F.P.S	OFFICER	Booking Date	Printed On

PIT

[redacted]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:22:33 : Box 70 : 0163277 : 867]

RCMP SURREY DET.

14355 57TH AVE SURREY, BC V3X 1A9
PHONE: (604) 599-0502 FAX: (604) 599-8894

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCCURENCE NO.	REFERENCE NO.	F.P.S	OFFICER	Booking Date	Printed On

PIT

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:22:35 : Box 70 : 0163278 : 867]

RCMP SURREY DET.

14355 57TH AVE SURREY, BC V3X 1A9
PHONE: (604) 599-0502 FAX: (604) 599-8894

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCCURENCE NO.	REFERENCE NO.	F.P.S	OFFICER	Booking Date	Printed On:

PIT

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:22:37 : Box 70 : 0163279 : 867]

RCMP SURREY DET.

14355 57TH AVE SURREY, BC V3X 1A9
PHONE: (604) 599-0502 FAX: (604) 599-8894

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCCURENCE NO.	REFERENCE NO.	F.P.S	OFFICER	Booking Date	Printed On:

PIT

Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:22:39 : Box 70 : 0163280 : 867]

RCMP SURREY DET.

14355 57TH AVE SURREY, BC V3X 1A9
PHONE: (604) 599-0502 FAX: (604) 599-8894

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCCURENCE NO.	REFERENCE NO.	F.P.S	OFFICER	Booking Date	Printed On:

PIT

[Evennanded - UTE-1388 20030620 : 12:23:10 : Box 70 : 0163281 : 867]

From: Dave ATTEW
To: Everyone_EDIV_Surrey
Subject: Missing Person.

Missing Person
Heather CHINNOCK
B: 1970-01-10
159 CM, 54 KG, CAU

CHINNOCK is a local prostitute who has been missing for several months. It is believed that foul play could be a factor in her disappearance. Could members canvass local girls and sources to see if any information is out there.

She was known to hang around POI_____ (B PID ____ and POI_____ (PID ____

Anyone with information please forward to Cpl. ATTEW, Surrey GIS.
A picture will be sent to all districts at a later date.

Thanks Dave

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:23:17 : Box 70 : 0163282 : 867]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A
2001-61304

BIN - FRP

RE - OBJET:
CHINOOK c/o Missing

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
2001-08-07	0929	BOLF sent out. Copy attached to Master File. NFAR CH

☑ Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR ☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé

Investigator - Enquêteur: Cst. G. BERNIER #45283 D | Date: 2001-08-07 | Signature | Date: 01-08-14

Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG | Other - Autre | PAGE 1

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (TLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:23:20 : Box 70 : 0163283 : 867]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A 2001-61304

BIN - FRP

RE - OBJET:
CHINOOK c/o Missing Person

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
2001-07-31	1800	CI-PERS called writer advising he had no new information. Writer left message that there was nothing new to inform him. PID POI POI2302 spoken with by writer who advised had shown him the newspaper article of the missing, POI said he knew nothing about CHINOOK's disappearance and advised he had not seen her since April. POI did not appear too concerned and may have been influenced by narcotics as he was a little slightly and aggressive.
2001-08-06		POI2302 ~~contacted~~ phoned but no contact made.
2001-08-07	1030	Spoke with NCO who concurred with writer as to the significance of the incident and the importance of CI interviewing ~~of the~~ CI-PERS and POI2302 and CI-PERS CI-PERS (who moved soon after CHINOOK went missing).
2001-08-07	1130	Spoke to Cpl. CROSS, GIS, who concurred with writer as to the seriousness of this file. Has spoken to his NCO - File under GIS review and action.

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté	☐ Attended Sur les lieux	☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur: Cst. Bernier #45283-DI	Date: 01-08-07		Signature			Date: 01-08-14
Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG	Other - Autre					PAGE

Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:23:50 : Box 70 : 0163284 : 867]

SURREY RCMP VICTIM SERVICES UNIT

Court File # _____ SURREY Police File # 01-613041

Victim Name CI-PERS _____ Phone# PID _____ (H) _____ (W)
Last G1

Contact Person _____ Phone# _____ (H) _____ (W)
Last G1

Permission to leave messages Y / N Best time to call E6838 DO47 / Clients

DATE	TIME	CONTINUATION FORM	INIT.
01/07/25		Ltr replied to writer's email requesting clarification. C/N CI-PERS is the mother of Kathia (missing) C/N is looking for support groups for parents of missing children C/N lives in PID A/P 1) emotional support 2) provide c/n with ph# for PID RCMP VS (250-489-3471) for referrals in her area. 3) permission for follow-up Ltr mailed.	01/07/25
01-07-25	1530	Busy.	41254
	1600h	Spoke with and provided her with the ph# for PID RCMP V.S. The c/n was appreciative of V.S. assistance and will contact PID V.S. re: community referrals. NFAR.	

JUL 31 2001

CONCLUDED 01-07-26 SUPERVISOR REVIEWED 1#603 Page 2

vsform1/17

venhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:23:57 : Box 70 : 0163285 : 867]

COURT FILE # _____ SURREY POLICE FILE # 01-61304

SURREY R.C.M.P. VICTIM SERVICES UNIT Form 1867-2 rev. 000510

Date File Referred: 01-07-21 Investigator: Cst. Bernier

District/Section: (1) 2 3 4 5 TRF GIS

Referral Source: Police ☑ Other ☐ Specify: _____

Offence Type: Missing Person V.S Attended at Scene Y ( ) N (✓)

Offence Code: 105

VIC GAVE CONSENT FOR VS TO PROVIDE FOLLOW-UP SERVICES YES ( ) NO ( )

DATE _____

PLEASE IDENTIFY SUBJECTS LISTED BELOW BY CLIENT CODE:

VIC = Primary Victim **SEC** = Secondary Victim **WIT** = Witness **GDN** = Guardian
SUS = Suspect **ACC** = Accused **OTH** = Other **DEC** = Deceased

SUBJECT DETAILS: **CLIENT CODE** VIC

Name CI-PERS M / (F) Relationship to Victim _____
Last GI

Address PID Postal Code _____

Age/DOB _____ Phone PID (H) _____ (W)

Permission to leave message Y ( ) N ( )

Best Time to Contact _____

Contact Person _____ Is Subject an Adult: Y ( ) N ( )

SUBJECT DETAILS: **CLIENT CODE** Oth. - missing

Name Chinook Heather M / F Relationship to Victim daughter (?)
Last GI

Address _____ Postal Code _____

Age/DOB 70/11/10 Phone _____ (H) _____ (W)

Permission to leave message Y ( ) N ( )

Best Time to Contact _____

Contact Person _____ Is Subject an Adult: Y ( ) N ( )

SUBJECT DETAILS: **CLIENT CODE** _____

Name _____ M / F Relationship to Victim _____
Last GI

Address _____ Postal Code _____

Age/DOB _____ Phone _____ (H) _____ (W)

Permission to leave message Y ( ) N ( )

Best Time to Contact _____

Contact Person _____ Is Subject an Adult: Y ( ) N ( )

DETAILS: 01-07-22 (16:55) Tried to establish contact with VIC but an answer machine went off, no message left. SC #45k
Blue referral form indicates c/o may want info regarding support for parents of missing children.
Written sent email to Ist requesting clarification of c/o's relationship to Chinook dd/01/07/27 Page: 1

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:24:34 : Box 70 : 0163286 : 867]

Det:
!!
Name:
su basic
Event:

TO:BC30012
FROM:BC20044
MT:D
SUBJ:-
TEXT:

TO: VANCOUVER PD
FM: SURREY DET

RE: SURREY FILE #2001-61304 CHINOOK, HEATHER GABRIELLE C/O MISSING PERSON
****

COULD YOU PLEASE BOLF THE FOLLOWING:

IN FOLLOWING UP ON A TIP, IT WAS FOUND THAT THE BELOW NOTED PERSONS MAY HAVE KIDNAPPED MISSING AND MAY HAVE HER PROSTITUTING FOR THEM OR MISSING MAY HAVE COME TO SERIOUS HARM AT THEIR HANDS. PLEASE ADVISE IF ANY CONTACT HAS BEEN MADE.

WRITER IS CURRENTLY ATTEMPTING TO PIT [redacted] ICE.

MISSING IS HEATHER GABRIELLE CHINOOK 70-11-10 OUT OF SURREY BC. CHINOOK IS A SOM ETIME PROSTITUTE AND AN ALCOHOL AND DRUG USER WHO DISAPPEARED AT EASTER AND HAS NOT BEEN COLLECTING HER INCOME ASSISTANCE CHEQUES. FRIENDS AND FAMILY FEAR FOUL PLAY.

1) POI2306 [redacted] PID [redacted] (ALIAS POI2306 [redacted] PID [redacted] WHOSE MO IS TO PEDDLE DRUGS AND PROSTITUES. INFO RECEIVED SUGGESTS SHE MAY BE IN CALGARY OR EDMONTON AND MAY HAVE CHINOOK WITH HER. POI2306 [redacted] HANGS WITH POI_ [redacted], POI_ [redacted], ET AL

2) POI_ [redacted] PID [redacted] (ALIAS 'POI_ [redacted]') HA AFFILIATE, POI2306 [redacted] PARTNER IN CRIME

3) POI_ [redacted] PID [redacted] (ALIAS POI_ [redacted]) HA AFFILIATE AND CLOSE ASSOCIATE OF POI2306 [redacted] IS KNOWN TO BE IN EDMONTON FOR THE LAST FEW MONTHS. WAS RECENTLY PULLED OVER IN SPRUCE GROVE CITY AND SAID HIS ADDRESS WAS PID [redacted] (RR ADDRESS GIVEN ONLY).

4) POI_ [redacted] PID [redacted] HA AFFILIATE, ASSOCIATE OF POI2306 [redacted] OBSERVED HANGING OUT WITH MISSING PRIOR TO HER DISAPPEARENCE AT EASTER.

5) CI-PERS [redacted] (ALIAS CI-PERS [redacted] OR CI-PERS [redacted]) MAYBE FOUND WITH CHINOOK

PLEASE BOLF THE ABOVE INDIVIDUALS AND FORWARD ANY INFO TO WRITER. THANK YOU.

CST. G. BERNIER
#45283
SURREY RCMP DISTRICT 1
(604)599-0502 VM 3430

2001-07-22

JUL 26 [illegible]

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:24:41 : Box 70 : 0163287 : 867]

LOUISE/INFO

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:24:43 : Box 70 : 0163288 : 867]

View Internal Message, by ldavidso, on in01, at 12:01, 2001/07/22 Page: 1

Dest:
5b06
Type:
puid, pu identified by
Event:

Louise,

AB 30059. AB20031. AB 30009.

Important CPIC to send out to Vancouver, Edmonton, Spruce Grove,alta Carvel,alta Calgary Alta.

Re: Surrey file #2001-61304 CHINOOK, Heather Gabrielle c/o Missing Person

Please advise the above cities that our missing may be in their city and to BOLF for her or persons that may be involved in her disappearance.

In following up on a tip, it was found that the below noted persons may have kidnapped missing and may have her prostituting for them or missing may have come to serious harm at their hands. Please advise if any contact has been made.

Writer is currently attempting PIT [redacted]

Missing is Heather Gabrielle CHINOOK 70-11-10 out of Surrey BC. CHINOOK is a sometime prostitute and an alcohol and drug user who disappeared at Easter and has not been collecting her income assistance cheques. Friends and family fear foul play.

1) POI2306 [redacted] PID [redacted] (alias POI2306 [redacted], POI2306 [redacted]), HA affiliate, whose mo is to peddle drugs and prostitues. Info received suggests she may be in Calgary or Edmonton and may have CHINOOK with her. POI2306 [redacted] hangs with "POI [redacted], POI [redacted], et al

2) POI [redacted] PID [redacted] (alias POI [redacted]) HA affiliate, POI2306 [redacted] partner in crime

3) POI [redacted] POI2306 [redacted] (alias POI [redacted]) HA affiliate and close associate of POI2306 [redacted]. Is known to be in Edmonton for the last few months. Was recently pulled over in Spruce Grove City and said his address was PID [redacted] (rr address given only).

4) POI [redacted] PID [redacted] HA affiliate, associate of POI2306 [redacted]. Observed hanging out with missing prior to her disappearence at Easter.

5) CI-PERS [redacted] (alias CI-PERS [redacted] or CI-PERS [redacted] maybe found with CHINOOK

PLEASE BOLF the above individuals and forward any info to writer. Thank you.

CST. G. BERNIER
#45283
Surrey RCMP District 1
(604)599-0502 vm 3430

2001-07-22

Louise, please send hard copy of the cpic to master file and one to myself pretty please!!!
thx

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:24:45 : Box 70 : 0163289 : 867]

SURREY RCMP VICTIM SERVICES UNIT
REFERRAL FORM

To: Victim Services
Phone: 604-599-7600

Fax: 604-599-8892 (If faxing referral, please fax front and back of this sheet)

Victim's Name: CI-PERS missing: Heather CHINOOK.
Victim's DOB: 70-11-10
Victim's Phone: PID
Victim's Address: PID PID

Police File #: 2001-61304
Investigator: Cst. Bernier
District/Section: GD D1
Suspect's Name:
Suspect's DOB:

Date Referred: 2001-07-21

VICTIM CONSENT HAS BEEN GIVEN FOR SURREY RCMP VICTIM SERVICES TO PROVIDE FOLLOW-UP SERVICES: YES ✓ NO___

Please ensure that the following services are offered to the victim/s in this file:

____ Court file update/s, including release dates/conditions

____ Crime Prevention information, including engraving info, Block Watch referral and Home Security Information Package.

____ Criminal Justice System explanation including police and court procedures.

____ Domestic violence information, including educational brochures (in several languages) about the cycle of violence, transition house information, etc.

Was suspect released? Yes ___ or No___
If there are Release Conditions, please list below:

_____

_____

_____

✓ Emotional support; active listening. * Info on support groups for children that are missing (prostitution)

____ Home visit by Mobile Team (if possible).

____ Information and Assistance with Protection Orders (e.g. Peace Bonds, Restraining Orders, Personal Injunctions).

Please see reverse side . . .

Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:24:48 : Box 70 : 0163290 : 867]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT Y-A: 2001-61304

BIN - FRP:

RE - OBJET:
Heather CHINNOOK - Missing Person

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-07-21 (SAT.)		As requested by Sgt. WRIGHT, I met with Cst. BERNIER and we discussed the recent Crimestoppers information and the investigation in general. Gursh was already aware of most of the info. in the Crimestoppers tip. We agreed that she should take the following investigational steps: 1. index POI2306 2. make enquiries with POI_ [redacted] etc. on POI2306 and to further identify POI_ and POI_ 3. check with Surrey Drug Section and CIS to see if they have any intelligence on the house and residents 4. confirm with MSSH that they have an alert on their computer system so that we will be notified immediately if they have any contact with CHINNOOK. Also confirm that they would be notified if she applied for benefits in Alta. or another province 5. since CHINNOOK was born in USA check with her mother as to any connections she may have in the USA, and her citizenship, passports, etc. 6. send info. and photo of CHINNOOK to vice squads such as Vancouver PD, New West PD, Edmonton PD 7. as foul play may be involved, request that Surrey GIS interview the 2 men who live in the house where CHINNOOK was last seen, and who were the last people known to have seen her. Or perhaps GIS may want to take over this investigation. C.C. Sgt. Ken SCHINKEL

200 JUL 24

THOM

6

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée — Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant — SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA

SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR: ☑ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / Sur les lieux ☑ Advised / Avisé

Investigator - Enquêteur — Date

Signature: Cpl. Cal GODART — Date: 2001-07-21

Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG

Other - Autre: Sgt. SCHINKEL, Cst. BERNIER

PAGE 1

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:24:50 : Box 70 : 0163291 : 867]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A
2001-61304

BIN - FRP

RE - OBJET:
CHINOOK, Heather c/o Missing Person

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
cont'd		CPIC has been sent to Edmonton City Police, Calgary Police Service and Vancouver Police Department of a BOLF and info forwarded if found of the above individuals. It appears that POI2306 may be involved due to her close association with POI who in turn was seen going out with missing CHINOOK. Also of interest is POI who has disappeared from his last known lodging at approximately the same time as CHINOOK. The complainant believes ex-boyfriend POI2302 and ex-roommate POI may have crucial knowledge of CHINOOK's whereabouts etc. If street crew or serious crime comes in contact with any of these individuals, please take a moment and ask them about the missing if appropriate. Due to the seriousness of the investigation especially as it suggests CHINOOK may be kidnapped or murdered, and as it appears to be spanning numerous jurisdictions, writer asks that Serious Crimes section take over the investigation or at least the interviews. SUI

(96-12) (FLO)

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶	DD - DA 2001-08-04	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé	
Investigator - Enquêteur ST. G. BERNIER #45283 D1		Date		Signature R/S cst D Schiffler 44703		Date
Copies to - Copies à DQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre GIS, Sgt. SCHINKEL, Street Crew				PAGE 2

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:25:33 : Box 70 : 0163292 : 867]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

(R) 1

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A
2001-61304

BIN - FRP

RE - OBJET:
CHINOOK, Heather c/o Missing Person

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
2001-07-21	0900	Spoke to CI-PERS No new information. CI-PERS asked for victim services referral, forwarded same.
	1450	Left message for CI-PERS to call member regarding Heather CHINOOK's place of birth etc. no one at home.
	1530	Spoke to CI-PERS and CI-PERS @ PID /cell PID CI-PERS advises writer that after being asked he recalled CHINOOK hanging out with a beefy muscle man by the name of POI He was described as 5'10 to 6' ft tall and 250 lbs, with a moustache and long brown hair POI was also described as speaking with a slur. This person may very well be POI POI (PID) of PID and a ha biker associate. Also an associate of POI2306 POI POI etc. POI was born in Scotland which may account for the slur. POI is 183 cm and 91 kg blue eyed with long brown hair tied in a pony tail. his FPS is PID
		PIP
		POI2306 PID 173 cm, 62 kg, brown haired, blue eyes, bcdl PID fps PID POI2306 is known to be in Alberta at the moment, possibly in Calgary.
		POI is believed to be POI PID of PID 170 cm, 64 kg, male blue and brown (tattoo upper left arm of dragon)
		POI s believed to be POI PID of PID PID 175 cm, 113 kg male, blue eyes, brown hair, bcdl PID fps PID ha associate
		POI is believed to be POI PID of PID PID 175 cm, 73 kg, male , blue eyes and brown hair, FPS PID also known as POI POI is believed to be in Alberta, Edmonton since about April of this year. POI is an active associate of POI2306 and POI etc. Pirs entry shows he was given a traffic ticket in Spruce Grove with an address of PID PID
		A check of an old boyfriend with whom CHINOOK stayed in constant contact is CI-PERS CI-PERS also known as CI-PERS last place of residence was College Hotel in New Westminster. This was checked by CST. O'CHARCHIN on 01-07-10. The clerk CI-PERS advised CI-PERS moved out on 01-04-24 without leaving a forwarding address. CI-PERS still owes them $90.70.
		A pirs on the last known address of CHINOOK 12911 115b ave in Surrey shows no recent drug activity that would suggest it is a crack shack.

JUL 30 2001

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI CODE	DD - DA 2001-08-04	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur CST. G. BERNIER #45283 D1		Date 2001-07-21		Signature	Date
Copies to - Copies à ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre GIS, Sgt. SCHINKEL, Street Crew			PAGE 1

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:25:40 : Box 70 : 0163293 : 867]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

11

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A 2001-61304

BIN - FRP

RE - OBJET:
Missing Person / CHINNOCK, Heather (B:70.11.10)

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
2001.07.18	1300	[redacted]

The a/n information was forwarded to the assigned investigator (Cst BERNIER) for review/follow-up.

FOLDERS
2001 JUL 30
WILL THOMAS

JUL 26 200

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant 2001-07-18	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé	OPS SUPPORT NCO
Investigator - Enquêteur Cst D. Sandhar Reg #44467 Dist #1		Date ~~2001~~-07-18		Signature	Date -07- 25 2001
Copies to - Copies à ☑ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre Master File			PAGE 1

CST FARRAR #43830

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:25:42 : Box 70 : 0163294 : 867]

From: Jerry OCHARCHIN
To: Dawn PARKER, Gursh BERNIER
Date: Tue, Jul 10, 2001 3:54 PM
Subject: Chinnock, missing person 01-61304

On 01-07-10 at 1430 hrs, I attended the College Hotel in New Westminster as per Sgt Wright to locate and interview a CI-PERS
The clerk, CI-PERS advised writer that a CI-PERS had been a tenant there but checked out 01-04-24 and still owes $90.70. No forwarding address or whereabouts are known. There are no other tenants present using CI-PERS aliases. The room in question, #10, is currently being rented to a CI-PERS from 01-07-09 to 01-07-17.
Clerk does not know any other details re CI-PERS has never seen him.

Cst. J. O'Charchin
District 1

To master file

2001 - 61304

JUL 11 2001

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:25:44 : Box 70 : 0163295 : 867]

From: Dawn PARKER
To: Garth WRIGHT
Date: Tue, Jul 10, 2001 10:48 AM
Subject: Re: CHINNOCK - Missing, File #01-61304

Garth,

I received a message on my voicemail yesterday morning (RTO) from CI-PERS of PID phone # PID He indicated that he had seen the press release and had some important information about this MIS and wanted a call back ASAP. I called the residence this morning and spoke with his common-law wife, CI-PERS

CHINNOCK lived at her residence off and on when she was dating their roommate. CI-PERS is CI-PERS PID Aliases include CI-PERS , CI-PERS , CI-PERS ...He was CHINNOCK's boyfriend before PO12303 CI-PERS advised that when CI-PERS and CHINNOCK were together, they would have major all out fights but she kept coming back to him. When other relationships failed, CHINNOCK always returned to him. CI-PERS believes that if anyone knows where CHINNOCK is, it would be him.

Last known address that CI-PERS can recall for CI-PERS is Room # PID or # PID , PID PID

I checked CARMS and note that Cst. BERNIER is away for a couple of weeks. I am not familiar with the file and I am forwarding this for your information in the event that you wish to assign a member for some follow up in her absence.

Dawn

Cpl. D.M. PARKER
Surrey Detachment GIS
Morality Unit
Phone: 599-7638
FAX: 599-8894

CC: Gursh BERNIER

POLICE

Surrey woman missing since April 15

Tom ZYTARUK
Staff Reporter

Surrey RCMP are still looking for a 30-year-old local woman who's been missing since April 15.

The woman, Heather Gabrielle Chinnock, was last seen by her boyfriend on that date when she left her home in Whalley after an argument. She didn't take any belongings with her, nor has she picked up her welfare cheques since. She's white, about five foot three inches tall and 140 pounds. She has green eyes and brown hair. Anyone with any idea of her whereabouts is asked to contact Const. Gursharn Bernierof at 599-7777 or Crime Stoppers at 669-TIPS.

HEATHER CHINNOCK

■■■

Police are looking for two teens who were seen running from Green Timbers elementary school at 2:30 a.m. Saturday.

Surrey RCMP Cpl. Janice Armstrong said some 60 windows had been smashed at the school, causing about $5,000 damage.

■■■

Surrey firefighters knocked down a house fire in the 10300-block of 170A Street on Monday afternoon, but not before it burned the roof off. No one was hurt in the fire, which Fire Capt. Marc Berube said is believed to have occurred as the result of the "careless discard of a cigarette."

HOUR

Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:26:26 : Box 70 : 0163296 : 867]

RCMP-027-000395

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:26:33 : Box 70 : 0163297 : 867]

122

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A 2001-61304 Vol

BIN - FRP

RE - OBJET: CHINNOCK % Missing

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
2001-06-29	1900	Please forward attached photo and dental records to masterfile. Records received from Dr. R. Douglas — via Kimberly RCMP.

READERS
JUL 12 2001
VERNE BROWN

Deceased with Barnyard Dental to be held for a while

GB

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE ▶ DD - DA 01.07.11	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé	
Investigator - Enquêteur: Cst. G. Bernier 45283 DI		Date 2001-06-29	Signature CPL PAULICELLI REG# 3396		Date 01.06.30
Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre	DISTRICT ONE		PAGE

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:26:35 : Box 70 : 0163298 : 867]

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

File Copy (1)

news release / communiqué

not to be released before: June 28, 2001

Surrey RCMP File: 2001-61304

PUBLIC'S ASSISTANCE SOUGHT IN LOCATING MISSING SURREY WOMAN

The Surrey RCMP is looking for the public's help in locating a 30-year-old Surrey woman who has been missing since April 2001.

The woman, Heather Gabrielle CHINNOCK, was last seen by her boyfriend on April 15, 2001, when she left her residence in Whalley after an argument. No one has seen Heather CHINNOCK since. The Surrey woman did not take any of her belongings with her, nor has she collected her welfare cheques since the date she left her home. Heather CHINNOCK may involved in drugs and is described as a heavy drinker.

Heather CHINNOCK is described as Caucasian, 5'3", 140 pounds, green eyes and brown hair. A photo of Heather CHINNOCK is available by contacting Cpl. Janice Armstrong. (See info below)

Anyone with information about this crime is asked to contact Cst. Gursharn Bernierof the Surrey RCMP at 599-7777 (local 3430)or call Crime Stoppers in the Lower Mainland at 669-TIPS or outside the Lower Mainland at 1-800-222-TIPS.

-30-

Janice Armstrong, Cpl.
Surrey RCMP Media Liaison
14355 57th Avenue
Surrey, BC V3X 1A9

Phone: 599-7776
Fax: 599-8894
Pager: 645-1969
E-Mail: janice.armstrong@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

JUN 29 2001

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:26:37 : Box 70 : 0163299 : 867]

TRANSIT SLIP **FICHE DE SERVICE**

To File

Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Our File - Notre dossier
UNCLASSIFIED	2001-61304
PIB - F.R.P. CMP GRC	Your File - Votre dossier

To - À	From - De	Date
GIS / Street Crew / media liason	CST. Gursharn BERNIER	2001-06-27
Copy	District 1	

Subject - Sujet	Diary Date - Date d'agenda	Page
CHINNOCK, Heather c/o Missing Person		1

Remarks - Remarques

FYI

CHINNOCK has been missing since Easter of this year (2001-04-15). She is a Whalley resident but has been dealt with before by Delta PD. CHINNOCK is a part-time prostitute, a drug user and a chronic alcoholic. She was kicked out of her residence at Easter after having a verbal argument with her ex-boyfriend. She rented a room at PID [redacted] and all occupants were present at time of leaving. CHINNOCK drunk at the time and she took no belongings with her says her ex-boyfriend POI2303 [redacted] and landlord CI-PERS [redacted]

CHINNOCK has a two and a half year old son in the care of the Ministry of Children and Families (with POI2303 [redacted] but has not been in contact with them since Novemeber 2000. CHINNOCK has not spoken to her mother who lives in PID [redacted] since after Christmas 2000, when she called asking for money.

All of CHINNOCK's acqaintances deny knowledge of her whereabouts. CHINNOCK has not picked up her welfare cheque since April 2001 and her account was closed May 11, 2001.

There are two Delta files where Cst. SANSRAGRET carded CHINNOCK but CHINNOCK was NFA. These entries were in February and March of this year.

CHINNOCK's friend in Vancouver, CI-PERS [redacted] the complainant claims CHINNOCK has been in contact with him nearly everyday up until mid April and he is very worried.

CHINNOCK's mother is CI-PERS [redacted] of PID [redacted] She has forwarded photographs of missing and dental records are being pulled.

This is for your information and action if required.

Thank you.

CST. G. BERNIER
#45283
District 1

Continued on Suite à la	Page	P.A. A.C.	Date	Init./N°

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:26:40 : Box 70 : 0163300 : 867]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

R1

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT Y-A: 2001-61304

BIN - FRP:

RE - OBJET:
CHINNOCK, Heather c/o Missing Person

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
2001-06-21	2017	Attended missing's last known address of PID [redacted]. Writer spoke to ex-boyfriend POI2302 PID [redacted], who lives there, alleges he has not seen nor heard of missing since Easter of this year (2001-04-15). POI2302 claims he got into a verbal argument with CHINNOCK who was very intoxicated and the landlord kicked her out. POI2302 claims CHINNOCK left her belongings behind and has not returned for them yet. POI2302 says CHINNOCK often disappears for a few months at a time and if she hooks onto a wealthy boyfriend she discontinues to pick up her welfare cheques and has done so in the past. POI2302 claims he is starting to get concerned though. Landlord CI-PERS PID [redacted], who also lives at PID [redacted] with his three children, also alleges the same thing. CI-PERS claims CHINNOCK was drunk and arguing with POI2302 when CI-PERS kicked her out of the residence at Easter. CI-PERS claims she has not returned for her things though there was a welfare notice in May for her to pick up her welfare cheque. Welfare has closed her account as of May 11, 2001. CHINNOCK's financial worker is #140 at Scottsview Income Assistance office @ 9360 120 St. ph. 586-2755. Unknown girlfriend: PID [redacted] called 2001-06-20 @ 1121 hrs claims no knowledge of anyone by the name of CHINNOCK. CHINNOCK's friend CI-PERS [redacted] of PID [redacted] ph# PID [redacted] has not yet been contacted and all calls come to a recording saying CI-PERS is unavailable. This name was given to writer by CHINNOCK's mother CI-PERS [redacted] (PID [redacted]) who lives in PID [redacted] and works at PID [redacted] there. CI-PERS had said CHINNOCK had phoned her shortly after Christmas desperate for money. CI-PERS refused to send any and said CHINNOCK had been living with a male possibly CI-PERS CHINNOCK had moved into PID [redacted] in the new year with CI-PERS CPIC sent to CRANBROOK RCMP to get dental records forwarded to file as well as photos. BOLF put out to Surrey members for CHINNOCK. A copy of the file will be forwarded to GI for their information, as well as a message to Cpl. Janice ARMSTRONG for a possible media release. Missing added to CPIC. Current dd is for July 11, 2001. Writer will be away on leave and on course until July 21. Please extend diary date until this time. SUI JUL 03 2001

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI / ECE ▶ DD - DA: 2001-07-21	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / Sur les lieux ☐ Advised / Avisé	
Investigator - Enquêteur: Cst. G. BERNIER #45283 D1		Date: 2001-06-27		Signature: CPL PAULICELLI REG# 33967 DISTRICT ONE	Date
Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre			PAGE 1

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:26:42 : Box 70 : 0163301 : 867]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A
2001-61304

BIN - FRP

RE - OBJET:
CHINNOCK, Heather c/o Missing Person

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
2001-0620		Writer received information from CI-PERS a mcf worker, who passed on missing's mother's name. CI-PERS of PID PID
		CHINNOCK last spoke to her financial worker (#140) of the Scotsview Income Assistance ofc @ 9360 120 St. on March 16, 2001. It was confirmed closed on May 11,2001 due to no pick up.
		After numerous attempts, contact was made. Writer spoke to CI-PERS who said she has dental records and said the last time she spoke to CHINNOCK was just after Christmas (about six months ago). She said CHINNOCK is a drug addict, a prostitute and a very bad alcoholic and was concerned when told CHINNOCK has not been picking up her welfare cheques, that it was very unlike CHINNOCK to not pick up money. Due to this CI-PERS is concerned CHINNOCK may have come into contact with foul play.
		CI-PERS advised that the last time she spoke to CHINNOCK she had been living with a CI-PERS CI-PERS at the back of PID oh PID No answer at this number so far.
		Another number given to writer by mcf was of a friend of heather's at PID When called there, it sounded like a drug house and nobody there knew anybody by the name of Heather when writer called as a friend looking for her.
		CI-PERS will forward CHINNOCK's most recent photo to writer through Cranbrook RCMP.
		CPIC updated.
		GIS will be notified due to the seriousness of the complaint.

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI / ECE ▶ DD - DA 01-07-11	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / Sur les lieux ☐ Advised / Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur: Cst. G.BERNIER #45283 d1		Date: 2001-06-20	Signature	Date: 01.6.21
Copies to - Copies à: ☐ HQ - DG ☐ DIV. ☐ CIS - SFJ ☐ GIS - SEG		Other - Autre		PAGE 1

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:26:45 : Box 70 : 0163302 : 867]

View Internal Message, by jdowney, on in01, at 16:29, 2001/06/19

Dest:

Type:
CIIDS workstation ID
Event:

KGALBE

please add female to cpic as missing

Heather CHINNOCK 70-11-10
White female, green eyes, 5'3", 120 lbs born in usa fps:514000d 160 54

nfa

Last seen early April. Has not picked up her April or May Income assistance cheques. Is a heroin addict and an alcoholic.

last police contact was in March 2001... drunk on street nfa

Writer to contact family tomorrow when ex-boyfriend spoken to for dental records etc.

2001-61304

G. BERNIER (CST)
#45283
Surrey RCMP
District 1

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20030620 : 12:26:46 : Box 70 : 0163303 : 867]

CONTINUATION REPORT

EVENT NO= 010607164 PIRS OCCNO= 2001-0061304
COMPLAINANT NOTIFIED= CONCLUDED=
SUI= 20010901

SUBJECT:

CHINNOCK, Heather c/o Missing person

ACTION TAKEN:

2001-61304
2001-06-19

CI-PERS attended District 1 office to report that he has been in recent contact with heather CHINNOCK's ex boyfriend POI2303 told CI-PERS he has had no contact with CHINNOCK for a few weeks.

Writer attempted to contact POI2303 without success. CI-PERS had called Surrey RCMP a few weeks back to report his ex fiancee was not calling him any more. This complaint was made and it sounded like CI-PERS bothered CHINNOCK who did not want to have anything to do with him. A neighbour at CHINNOCK's last address told writer CHINNOCK was seen leaving with her clothing packed in a cab. x-ref 2001-45936.

Writer checked with MCF as CI-PERS just disclosed CHINNOCK had a child and gave writer POI2303 name. Checks with MCF indicate POI2303 visit's with his 2 and a half year old son at the ministry 10757 138 every Weds between 0930 and 1130 hrs. Writer will meet with him tomorrow. POI2303 also has information on missing's mother and a contact name and number.

MCF advised writer CHINNOCK has not picked up her welfare cheque in April which is why when she did not pick it up in May her account was closed. This information is disturbing as CHINNOCK lives off her income assistance cheque and due her not picking it upt, CHINNOCK will be added to CPIC as missing and further follow up will be done.

Cst. Sansragret of Delta Police was the last police officer to speak to her and that was in March of this year. Writer spoke to him and he denied any further knowledge of her whereabouts except that she was always drunk and on heroin, and had nfa. SANSRAGRET will put a bolf for CHINNOCK's whereabouts in DELTA and will update writer.

FILE SUI

G. BERNIER (CST)
#45283
Surrey RCMP
District 1(Original Completed: 2001-06-19 15:58 PUID: 5b06 REG: 45283)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20050301 : 09:51:16 : Box 05 : 0008982 : 86]

SUPERText

Project Evenhanded - E&R Banner Page

DOCUMENT ID	**42923**
DOCUMENT TYPE	**SIUSS FOLDER** TIP 2458
ASSOCIATED TASK(S)	**7257**

/alg

Event Timeline

Report Run: Wednesday, January 23, 2002 - 14:5[illegible] by [illegible]NDBERG

Targets Selected:
CHINNOCK, HEATHER GABRIEL Id: 308236 (Subject)

Date filter: 1980/01/01 00:00:00 - 2002/01/23 14:53:18
Time filter: Events occurring between 00:00:00 and 23:59:59.
No phone calls displayed.
No AMI records will be displayed.
Include Surveillance Events
Include Activity Events
Include incident details.
Include info source/observers.
Report Number: 319744

Date/Time	Event Description	Case	Found Via	Screen Number
2000/12/26 Tue	TIP2458 CI-PERS MOTHER OF HEATHER CHINNOCK STATED THE LAST TIME SHE SPOKE TO HER DAUGHTER WAS JUST AFTER CHRISTMAS WHEN HEATHER PHONED FOR MONEY. CI-PERS STATED WHEN SHE SPOKE WITH HEATHER SHE WAS LIVING WITH A CI-PERS AT THE BACK OF 13058 111 AVE SURREY 604 710 6911. DATE APPROX.B.SANDBERG (Activity) Start: 2000/12/26 00:00 Details: Activity Location: 13058 111 AVE, SURREY, BC CANADA [CD] Id: 313659 (Location) CI-PERS Id: 313248 (Subject) DOB: PID CHINNOCK, HEATHER GABRIEL Id: 308236 (Subject) DOB: 1970/11/10 CI-PERS Id: 313675 (Subject) Ref provided on 2001/06/20 00:00 by SURREY RCMP DET Id: BC20044 (Enterprise)	01E-1388	308236 SUBJECT	(313606-Activity)
2001/03/02 Fri	TIP2458 BC MEDICAL RECORDS INDICATE THAT CHINNOCK LAST VISITED DR.LEONID VINNITSKY ON 2001/03/02 FOR AN EXAMINATION. (Activity) Start: 2001/03/02 00:00 Details: Activity Location: 1138 SURREY PLACE MALL, SURREY, BC CANADA [CD] DR VINITSKY OFFICE Id: 317301 (Location) CHINNOCK, HEATHER GABRIEL Id: 308236 (Subject) DOB: 1970/11/10 VINNITSKY, LEONID DR Id: 317018 (Subject) Ref provided on 2001/11/28 11:00 by VANOVERBEEK, TED Id: MP34170 (Subject)	01E-1388	308236 SUBJECT	(316948-Activity)
2001/03/08 06:50:00 Thu	TIP2458 LAST POLICE CONTACT WAS IN MARCH 2001. CST. SANSRAGRET OF DELTA POLICE CHECKED CHINNOCK, DRUNK ON STREET NFA. (Activity) Start: 2001/03/08 06:50 Details: CHINNOCK, HEATHER GABRIEL Id: 308236 (Subject) DOB: 1970/11/10 Ref provided on 2001/06/19 00:00 by SURREY RCMP DET Id: BC20044 (Enterprise)	01E-1388	308236 SUBJECT	(317369-Activity)
2001/03/16 Fri	TIP2458 CHINNOCK LAST SPOKE TO HER FINANCIAL WORKER #140 OF THE SCOTSVIEW INCOME ASSISTANCE OFFICE ON 2001/03/16 (Activity) Start: 2001/03/16 00:00 Details: Activity Location: 9360 120 ST, SURREY, BC CANADA [CD] SCOTSVIEW INCOME ASSISTANCE OFFICE Id: 313596 (Location) CHINNOCK, HEATHER GABRIEL Id: 308236 (Subject) DOB: 1970/11/10	01E-1388	308236 SUBJECT	(313569-Activity)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20050301 : 09:51:24 : Box 05 : 0008982 : 86]

RCMP-020-004571

Event Timeline

Date/Time	Event Description	Case	Found Via	Screen Number
2001/04/15 Sun	TIP2458 CHINNOCK WAS KICKED OUT OF HER RESIDENCE AT EASTER AFTER HAVING A VERBAL ARGUMENT WITH HER EXBOYFRIEND POI2302. CHINNOCK RENTS A ROOM AT 12911 115B AVE AND ALL OCCUPANTS WERE PRESENT AT THE TIME SHE LEFT. CI-PERS & LANDLORD CI-PERS CI-PERS STATE CHINNOCK WAS VERY INTOXICATED AT THE TIME CI-PERS KICKED HER OUT. HEATHER TOOK NO BELONGINGS WITH HER. CHINNOCK WAS IN CONTACT WITH CI-PERS NEARLY EVERDAY UP UNTIL MID APRIL AND HE IS VERY WORRIED. (Activity) Start: 2001/04/15 00:00 Details: Activity Location: 12911 115B AVE, SURREY, BC CANADA [CD] Id: 313165 (Location) CHINNOCK, HEATHER GABRIEL Id: 308236 (Subject) DOB: 1970/11/10 CI-PERS Id: 313072 (Subject) DOB: PID POI2302 Id: 312607 (Subject) DOB: PID Ref provided on 2001/06/27 00:00 by SURREY RCMP DET Id: BC20044 (Enterprise)	01E-1388	308236 SUBJECT	(312702-Activity)
2001/04/24 Tue	TIP2458 EXBOYFRIEND CI-PERS ALSO KNOWN AS CI-PERS WHO STAYED IN CONSTANT CONTACT WITH CHINNOCK. HIS LAST PLACE OF RESIDENCE WAS COLLEGE PLACE HOTEL. DETECTIVES TALKED WITH THE CLERK CI-PERS AT THE HOTEL. CI-PERS MOVED OUT ON 2001/04/24 WITHOUT LEAVING A FORWARDING ADDRESS (Activity) Start: 2001/04/24 00:00 Details: Activity Location: 740 CARNARVON, NEW WESTMINSTER, BC CANADA [CD] COLLEGE PLACE HOTEL Id: 318259 (Location) CHINNOCK, HEATHER GABRIEL Id: 308236 (Subject) DOB: 1970/11/10 CI-PERS Id: 318007 (Subject) DOB: PID Ref provided on 2001/07/21 15:30 by SURREY RCMP DET Id: BC20044 (Enterprise)	01E-1388	308236 SUBJECT	(316837-Activity)
2001/04/25 Wed	TIP2458 CHINNOCK HAD NOT PICKED UP HER WELFARE CHEQUE SINCE APRIL 2001. DATE APPROX. CI-PERS WELFARE CHECKS USUALLY DISTRIBUTED LAST WEDNESDAY OF EVERY MONTH. (Activity) Start: 2001/04/25 00:00 Details: CHINNOCK, HEATHER GABRIEL Id: 308236 (Subject) DOB: 1970/11/10 Ref provided on 2001/06/27 00:00 by SURREY RCMP DET Id: BC20044 (Enterprise)	01E-1388	308236 SUBJECT	(313138-Activity)
2001/05/11 Fri	TIP2458 WELFARE CLOSED AS CHINNOCK HAD NOT PICKED UP HER CHEQUE THE REST OF CANADA & WASHINGTON STATE NEGATIVE (Activity) Start: 2001/05/11 00:00 Details: CHINNOCK, HEATHER GABRIEL Id: 308236 (Subject) DOB: 1970/11/10 Ref provided on 2001/06/27 00:00 by SURREY RCMP DET Id: BC20044 (Enterprise)	01E-1388	308236 SUBJECT	(313210-Activity)
2001/06/19 15:34:00 Tue	TIP2458 CHINNOCK WAS REPORTED MISSING TO THE SURREY RCMP ON 2001/06/19 BY HER BOYFRIEND PID CHINNOCK IS A STW & DRUG ADDICT & WAS KNOWN TO FREQUENT THE DOWNTOWN EAST SIDE. THERE IS SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE THAT INDICATES SHE LIKELY WENT MISSING FROM THE SURREY STROLL AREA . (Activity) Start: 2001/06/19 15:34 Details: PID Id: 312082 (Subject) DOB: PID CHINNOCK, HEATHER GABRIEL Id: 308236 (Subject) DOB: 1970/11/10 Ref provided on 2001/06/27 00:00 by SURREY RCMP DET Id: BC20044 (Enterprise)	01E-1388	308236 SUBJECT	(311993-Activity)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20050301 : 09:51:26 : Box 05 : 0008983 : 86]

Event Timeline

Date/Time	Event Description	Case	Found Via	Screen Number
2001/07/10 10:48:00 Tue	TIP2458 RECEIVED TIP FROM CI-PERS ON 2001/07/10. CI-PERS INDICATED THAT HE HAD SEEN THE PRESS RELEASE & HAD SOME IMPORTANT INFORMATION. RCMP CALLED HIM BACK & TALKED TO HIS COMMON LAW WIFE CI-PERS CI-PERS STATED THAT CHINNOCK LIVED AT HER RESIDENCE OFF & ON WHEN SHE WAS DATING THEIR ROOMATE CI-PERS IS IDENTIFIED AS CI-PERS CI-PERS WAS CHINNOCKS BOYFRIEND BEFORE POI2306 CI-PERS ADVISED THAT WHEN CI-PERS & CHINNOCK WERE TOGETHER THEY WOULD HAVE HUGE FIGHTS BUT CHINNOCK WOULD ALWAYS COME BACK. CI-PERS BELIEVES THAT IF ANYONE KNOWS WHERE CHINNOCK IS, IT WOULD BE HIM. LAST KNOWN ADDRESS FOR CI-PERS IS THE COLLEGE HOTEL, NEW WESTMINISTER. DATES CHINNOCK & CI-PERS WERE LIVING TOGETHER WERE NOT STATED. (Activity) Start: 2001/07/10 10:48 Details: CHINNOCK, HEATHER GABRIEL Id: 308236 (Subject) DOB: 1970/11/10 CI-PERS Id: 318007 (Subject) DOB: PID Id: 317946 (Subject) CI-PERS Id: 317897 (Subject) Ref provided on 2001/07/09 00:00 by SURREY RCMP DET Id: BC20044 (Enterprise)	01E-1388	308236 SUBJECT	(317973-Activity)
2001/07/18 Wed	TIP2458 PID ATTENDED THE DIST#1 OFFICE ON 2001/07/18 TO GIVE SOME ADDITIONAL INFORMATION TO THE POLICE. PID STATED THAT HE HAD RECEIVED INFORMATION FROM AN UNIDENTIFIED PROSTITUTE IN VANCOUVER. A FEMALE WITH THE STREET NAME OF POI2306 BELIEVED TO BE POI2306 HAD THREATENED TO HARM CHINNOCK IN THE PAST OVER SOME DEALINGS. THE UNKNOWN PROSTITUTE STATED THAT CHINNOCK IS POSSIBLY BEING HELD BY POI2306 & FORCED TO WORK IN A BAWDY HOUSE SOMEWHERE IN SURREY. (Activity) Start: 2001/07/18 00:00 Details: PID Id: 312082 (Subject) DOB: PID CHINNOCK, HEATHER GABRIEL Id: 308236 (Subject) DOB: 1970/11/10 POI2306 Id: 317549 (Subject) DOB: PID Ref provided on 2001/07/18 13:00 by SURREY RCMP DET Id: BC20044 (Enterprise)	01E-1388	308236 SUBJECT	(317479-Activity)
2001/07/18 Wed	TIP2458 PID ATTENDED THE DIST#1 OFFICE ON 2001/07/18 TO GIVE SOME ADDITIONAL INFORMATION TO THE POLICE. PID STATED THAT HE HAD RECEIVED INFORMATION FROM AN UNIDENTIFIED PROSTITUTE IN VANCOUVER. A MALE BY THE LAST NAME OF POI2305 HAD THREATENED CHINNOCK IN THE PAST AS CHINNOCK HAD TESTIFIED IN A TRIAL AGAINST HIM ON A MURDER TRIAL IN CHILLIWACK. (Activity) Start: 2001/07/18 00:00 Details: PID Id: 312082 (Subject) DOB: PID CHINNOCK, HEATHER GABRIEL Id: 308236 (Subject) DOB: 1970/11/10 POI2305 Id: 319648 (Subject) Ref provided on 2001/07/18 13:00 by SURREY RCMP DET Id: BC20044 (Enterprise)	01E-1388	308236 SUBJECT	(317620-Activity)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20050301 : 09:51:29 : Box 05 : 0008984 : 86]

Event Timeline

Date/Time	Event Description	Case	Found Via	Screen Number
2001/07/18 Wed	TIP2458 PID ATTENDED THE DIST#1 OFFICE ON 2001/07/18 TO GIVE SOME ADDITIONAL INFORMATION TO THE POLICE. PID STATED THAT HE HAD RECEIVED INFORMATION FROM AN UNIDENTIFIED PROSTITUTE IN VANCOUVER. SHE STATED THAT A MALE KNOWN BY THE STREET NAME OF CI-PERS BELIEVED TO BE CI-PERS HAD FORCEFULLY TAKEN SOME FEMALES TO EDMONTON TO WORK ON THE STREET. CHINNOCK MAY BE ONE OF THEM. (Activity) Start: 2001/07/18 00:00 Details: PID Id: 312082 (Subject) DOB: PID CHINNOCK, HEATHER GABRIEL Id: 308236 (Subject) DOB: 1970/11/10 CI-PERS Id: 317589 (Subject) DOB: PID Ref provided on 2001/07/18 13:00 by SURREY RCMP DET Id: BC20044 (Enterprise)	01E-1388	308236 SUBJECT	(317555-Activity)
2001/07/21 15:30:00 Sat	TIP2458 ON THIS DATE SURREY RCMP SPOKE TO REPORTEES CI-PERS & CI-PERS CI-PERS, CI-PERS ADVISES WRITER THAT AFTER BEING ASKED HE RECALLED CHINNOOK HANGING OUT WITH A BEEFY MUSCLE MAN BY THE NAME OF CI-PERS THE DESCRIPTION WAS GIVEN & DESCRIBED CI-PERS AS SPEAKING WITH A SLUR. THIS PERSON MAY BE CI-PERS CI-PERS A PID ALSO AN ASSOCIATE OF CI-PERS ARE POI2306 STREETS, CI-PERS ALIAS CI-PERS CI-PERS CI-PERS CI-PERS ALIAS CI-PERS, CI-PERS ALIAS CI-PERS (Activity) Start: 2001/07/21 15:30 Details: CI-PERS Id: 317968 (Subject) DOB: PID CHINNOCK, HEATHER GABRIEL Id: 308236 (Subject) DOB: 1970/11/10 CI-PERS Id: 317946 (Subject) CI-PERS Id: 317897 (Subject)	01E-1388	308236 SUBJECT	(317822-Activity)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20050301 : 09:51:31 : Box 05 : 0008985 : 86]

Event Timeline

List of Information Sources/Observers

SURREY RCMP DET Id: BC20044 (Enterprise)
VANOVERBEEK, TED Id: MP34170 (Subject)

[Eventhanded - 01E-1388 20050301 : 09:51:33 : Box 05 : 0008986 : 86]

RCMP-020-004575

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20050301 : 09:53:37 : Box 05 : 0008987 : 86]

Lead Sheet Assignment

Report Run: Tuesday, January 15, 2002 - 07:16:06 by BPICKERELL

CASE FILE: 01E-1388, EVENHANDED

OTHER/SUB-CASE:

User Id: 01E-1388

Name: EVENHANDED

Comments: DEFAULT LINK BY USER BPICKERELL AT 01/15/02-07:16

Status: ASSIGNED **Date Due:**

Date Assigned: 2001/10/30 **Date Returned:**

Date Interviewed: **Date Obtained:**

INCIDENT:

SUBJECT: CHINNOCK, HEATHER GABRIELLE (308236-SUBJECT)

LOCATION:

INVESTIGATOR:

281563 VAN OVERBEEK, TED, CST. RCMP (281563-SUBJECT)

Task:

TIP2458 CHINNOCK WAS REPORTED MISSING TO THE SURREY RCMP ON 2001/06/19. SHE WAS KNOWN TO FREQUENT THE DOWNTOWN EAST SIDE HOWEVER THERE IS SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE THAT INDICATES SHE LIKELY WENT MISSING FROM THE SURREY STROLL AREA . SHE IS A STW & DRUG ADDICT. SHE WAS LAST SEEN ON 2001/04/01.

Result:

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20050301 : 09:53:46 : Box 05 : 0008988 : 86]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A.

RE - OBJET:
Project "EVENHANDED"

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
2001-10-30	1100hrs	A check with welfare agencies across Canada in all 10 provinces and 2 territories were completed.

Sereena ABOTSWAY, BC welfare file closed in Oct 2001 when her cheque was not picked up. The rest of Canada and Washington State negative.

Heather CHINNOCK, BC welfare file closed May 200[illegible], cheque not picked up. Gain # GA00537454. The reat of Canada and Washington State negative.

Jennifer FURMINGER, BC welfare file closed February 2000, last paid January 2000. Gain # GA00600709. The rest of Canada and Washington State negative.

Andre JOESBURY, Bc welfare file closed October 2001, cheque not picked up. Gain # GA00958429. The rest of Canada and Washington State negative.

Patricia JOHNSON, BC welfare file closed Mar of 2001, cheque not picked up. The rest of Canada and Washington State negative.

Debra JONES-BC welfare file closed February 2001, cheque not picked up. Gain # GA00157857 .The rest of Canada and Washington State negative.

Teresa Dawn CREY Bc welfare file closed 20 Dec 2000, cheque not picked up. Gain # GA00168746. The rest of Canada and Washington State negative.

☐ Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainan: Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé	
Investigator - Enquêteur: T.H. VAN OVERBEEK, Cpl		Date: 2001-10-30			Signature	Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.		Other - Autre				

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (1998-02)

6

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20050301 : 09:53:48 : Box 05 : 0008989 : 86]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A.
2001E1388

RE - OBJET:
Project "EVENHANDED"
Heather CHINNOCK

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
2001-11-28	0900hrs	Sgt JARVIS checked with BC Medical and their records indicate that CHINNOCK last visited Dr. Leonid VINNITSKY on 2001-03-02 for an examination. Copy of the BCM attached.

S.U.I.

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée — Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted Consulté ☐ Attended Sur les lieux ☐ Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur: T.H. VAN OVERBEEK, Cpl	Date: 2001-11-28		Signature	Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.	Other - Autre			

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (1998-02)

7

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20050301 : 09:53:50 : Box 05 : 0008990 : 86]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.
2001-#1388

RE - OBJET:
Project EVENHANDED
"E" Division

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
2001-10-25	0900hrs	The following names were run through "E" Division Human Source Unit to see if any of them may have had any recent activity Serena ABOTSWAY, Negative Andrea JOESBURY, Negative Patricia JOHNSON, Negative Jennifer FURMINGER, Negative Debra JONES, Negative Heather CHINNOCK Negative Dawn CREY, some activity back in the early 80's involving a murder in Abbotsford where she apparently was present when two individuals stated that they had hot capped a female in the Abbbotsford area for a non payment of a drug debt. It would appear that this would have little to do with this investigation.

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI / E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR
☐ Consulted / Consulté	☐ Attended / Sur les lieux	☐ Advised / Avisé		
Investigator - Enquêteur: T.H. VAN OVERBEEK, Cpl	Date: 2001-10-25	Signature	Date	
COPIES TO - COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.	Other - Autre			

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (1998-02)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20050301 : 09:53:54 : Box 05 : 0008991 : 86]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.
TIP-2458

RE - OBJET:
Heather CHINNOCK
Missing Sex Trade Worker

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
2001-11-01	14030hrs	CHINNOCK, Heather (B:70-11-10)

This file was reported and investigated by Surrey Det. Serious Crime, Cpl Dave ATTEW. 2001SRY33639.

Through his enquires it was felt that CHINNOCK did most of her street sex trade work in Surrey but was known to frequent the DTES. If low on money to purchase heroin and/or crack she would ply her trade where ever convenient.

CHINNOCK failed to pick up her May 2001 welfare cheque and other provincial and territorial enquiries were negative.

CPIC, PIRS and RMS enquires after the day she was last seen were negative.

While CHINNOCK was not exclusive to the DTES there is sufficient information to totally rule her out as missing from that area. To that end i feel that she is still missing and should be place on the list of missing women from the DTES.

☐ Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	D.D. - D.A. / SUI / E.C.E.	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	☐ Consulted / Consulté ☐ Attended / Sur les lieux ☐ Advised / Avisé
Investigator / Enquêteur: T.H. VAN OVERBEEK,Cpl	Date: 2001-11-01		Signature	Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À: ☐ H.Q. D.G. ☐ DIV. ☐ C.I.S S.F.J ☐ G.I.S. S.E.G.	Other - Autre			

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20050301 : 09:53:56 : Box 05 : 0008992 : 86]

CONTINUATION REPORT / **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A.
Tip-2458

RE - OBJET:
CHINNOCK, Heather
Missing S.T.W.
Surrey File # 01-61304

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
2001-10-10	1330hrs	Det. JARVIS and writer attended to Surrey Det. And spoke with the investigator of their missing file, Cpl. Dave ATTEW. CHINNOCK had been reported missing by her boyfriend CI-PERS on 2001-06-19. Between CI-PERS and CHINNOCK's ex-husband POI2302 POI2302 they had not seen nor heard from her since 2001-04-01. This file was initially investigated by Cst. BERNIER who had done some very preliminary work but very little detail. Cpl Pete CROSS of Surrey Serious Crime had uncovered some information that CHINNOCK may have been murdered in Whalley but no conclusive evidence had been uncovered. To that end the file was reassigned to Cpl. Dave ATTEW who is now doing some work on it. In conversation with Cpl. ATTEW he advised that from his preliminary investigation he had not found any strong ties to the Downtown Eastside (DTES). There is no doubt that CHINNOCK had been t here at times but she is a well know S.T.W. in the Whalley area. Cpl. ATTEW is continuing his investigation but feels that there is little to connect her with the subjects of the "Evenhanded" probe. It is felt by both Det. JARVIS and the writer that CHINNOCK does not belong on the list of missing S.T.W.'s from the DTES. If during the course of Cpl. ATTEW's investigation there is reason to believe that she has strong connection to the DTES and may have been missing from that area, this tip will be reopened. Until such time we feel that she should be removed from the active "Evenhanded" list

[X] Concluded / Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified / Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI / E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR	[ ] Consulted / Consulté [ ] Attended / Sur les lieux [ ] Advised / Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur: T.H. VAN OVERBEEK, Cpl	Date			Signature	Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À: [ ] H.Q. D.G. [ ] DIV. [ ] C.I.S. S.F.J [ ] G.I.S. S.E.G.	Other - Autre				

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / **Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

1624 (1998-02)